

Link:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fiona-cristian-love-life-17th-march-2017>

## The Selfie Of Freakenstein by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 17th March 2017

Sat, 03/18/2017 - 14:10 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

### The Selfie Of Freakenstein

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th March 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212274244319340>

Note: All our latest insight work 26th October 2017 to 3rd June 2018 posted in Facebook can be found here in these comment sections below: The Black Marbles <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...> Into "The System" Realms Of Double Standards: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...> and The Fantorgasmic Fusion Of 1 ---> 0: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...> and The Egregore Of Your Govern-Men-T: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...> - Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 3rd June 2018

Note: Tell us if we got it wrong and prove it with 1st party evidence and if not, and you are always determined to go where truth takes you, destroying all stereotypes that come before you with purity and sincerity of intention, post this article on your Facebook walls in its entirety and on ten other Facebook walls, and whatever other social media, forums, blogs, website and Youtube channels you use, telling them to do likewise. :) <3 No one "owns" truth - we can only be fully responsible to stand and be the living truth as the living dream of MAN'S life (soul) we each live for.

The article is already posted here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212274244319340> and we've copied it in full below too.

Also, The Selfie Of Freakenstein has become a series of posts copied below...

1. The Selfie Of Freakenstein
2. An Example Of Freakenstein Ken In Action
3. We Will Lead Every Ken And Barbie Revolution Against Us
4. Freakenstein Ken And Barbie Trading In A Free Market Economy
5. The Grand Plan Of Freakensteins To Destroy The Good Heart - The End Times

"The Grand Plan To Destroy The Good Heart - The End Times" is a continuation of "Freakenstein Ken And Barbie Trading In A Free Market Economy".

Warning: This is a very large webpage that may take a few minutes to fully load up so please be patient.

Update: 3rd June 2017: A few more Freakenstein posts to be added to this webpage are coming shortly. One of them is called: "Freakenstein Ken And Barbie Of Loony Park Go Within To Find The Selfie Of The Real Ken And

Barbie - They Have Been Tweaked But They Don't Know It". Another is called Ken And Barbie Go Green Creating Freakenstein Community.

As they come along, other Facebook posts, comments and discussions getting into self-obsession but not written in the theme and style of Ken and Barbie Freakenstein will be posted in the comments section below. The first comment we've already posted below is called Seduced By Our Own Seduction, Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...> - We may rewrite these in the style of Ken And Barbie Freakenstein.

We are finally bringing together the many insights we've been unfolding and gathering over the past 11 years, particularly the last 3 years, to form a simple free Love For Life e-book full of simple sketch illustrations, approximately a 2 hour read. We are currently looking for simple sketch illustrators to assist with the e-book right through to a series of Love For Life music production videos and eventually a documentary and finally a film showing the big picture of how our ancestors, with good hearts, fell from paradise (DO NO HARM way of life) and how all their descendants with good hearts have never been able to return to Paradise, remaining completely stuck in ways of life that support, condone and acquiesce to DOING HARM ways of life and expanding that. It shows what "The System" of Doing Harm really is, how it is made, how it really works, why it is like it is, who benefits, what the real consequences are and the remedy to getting out of there and back to paradise in this life.

The Selfie Of Freakenstein and the drawing upon insights from The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practise , a July to September 2017 series of videos called "Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies - The Background To "The System" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8591>, made with Jahnick Leunier of The Tru-Mon Show, the Love For Life Quick User Guide and their comments sections are collectively the Love For Life pallet of paint from which we'll produce the free Love For Life e-book. The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practise and its comments section is a massive read and there are many Love For Life videos embedded there. The "Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies - The Background To "The System" videos are embedded below in this webpage, copied in the comments section below and can also be found here Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies - The Background To "The System" Series Of Love For Life Videos July to Aug 2017 <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8591>.

If you don't fully comprehend the difference between SENSE and NON-SENSE and the consequences of not being able to distinguish between them, then diving into the links provided above will help you comprehend the big picture of why this is so important.

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practise  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Spinning Top  
Full Bloom Incultation  
Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016  
And  
26th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-incultation-pra...>

The Shit Of Death  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
28th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-incultation-pra...>

His-Story/Her-Story (History)  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

and the first half or so of

## Introduction To The Selfie Of Freakenstein

\*\*\*The words "nature", "earth" and "MAN" and their definitions are stereotypes that are used in an attempt to define the reality of undefinable life forms. However, so as to make things easy to write and comprehend, we are using the words "nature", "earth" and "MAN" to mean every living life form of undefinable reality; the sky, clouds, trees, mountains, rivers, valleys, every plant, fungus, etc, and every creature from amoeba to mammoth.

Everything of life, reality, truth, is in and of intent, but being raised in "The System" conditions us to superficiality that also comes with intent. Men and women unaware of just how deep the superficiality rules them will look at selfies (it's a daffodil and it is yellow) and see only the stereotypes (it's a daffodil and it is yellow) they are trained to see which means that they are completely blind to the living existence and purpose of the sensory life form they are looking at, now labelled "it's a daffodil and it is yellow". Reality is not being sensed, is not on the radar of reality. Instead reality is now imaginary and being impersonated. Nature and earth have become a world of stereotypes, all of them fake, including MAN centred in nature and earth. We have been trained to become self obsessed with an identity that has been defined for us by others, a reality that does not exist, even though we believe it does through our imagination of it.



The brainwashing education of "The System" has formed an alphabet language of the superficial, artificial communication of stereotypes that make up the selfies that men and women have been trained to live by. The whole of the alphabet language including mathematics and geometry is in, of and about the selfie; reality is not on the radar. My name is....., I am a ....., my nationality is....., my interests are....., my religion is....., my birthday is....., I own ....., earth is a planet....., that is the sun....., earth is a sphere....., nature is hostile....., our ancestors lived in the dark ages.....

This selfie is what we imagine we see when we go into the bathroom and look in the mirror. There is an imaginary conversation going on in-between the ears but the reflection in the mirror is not real and it is unable to think and talk of its own free will. We have to do all the thinking and talking for the reflection. Raised in "The System", when we are observing a "natural" sensory life-form, an imaginary conversation is already going on in-between the ears, "it's a daffodil and it is yellow", and this conversation is the reflection of the selfie bouncing off the mirror of our imagination. We are using definitions to reflect a fake, defined version of reality while having a conversation with fantasy, the selfie, believing the selfie, "it's a daffodil and it is yellow", is real and normal. The selfie and the conversation going on in our imagination are not on the radar of reality. We just pretend that they are on the radar.

It is all fake because it is all indoctrination through stereotyping that we have learned to illuminate and project since we appeared in the womb because our mothers and fathers were already lost to the selfies of stereotypes and constantly saturated us with conversations they were having with their selfies because we were their selfie conversation too. The selfie is a never ending script of animation going on inside our heads with every alphabet letter, word, sentence and paragraph filled with explanations that are the stereotypes that are the imagination of images of fantasy flicking constantly through our thinking like the pictures of animated characters coming alive as each flicking page slightly changes, giving the impression that the animated characters and settings have come alive in our imagining of the story telling of the stereotypes. This is exactly what is happening to children when they are lying in their cribs, wearing their nappies, sucking their dummies, or glued to a cartoon, or lost in a fairytale. Our parents turned us into stereotypes from so young because they were lost to the stereotypes of what it is to be a good mother and father and therefore everything about them being parents and raising us as their children was a fairytale from the outset.

The relationship we have with each image of animation flicking through our thinking adds to and forms a library of stereotyped history for the life-time conversation we have with the selfie we identify with and live for, giving us an artificial sense of belonging to a defined "reality" that is all fake. The conversation is always in, of and about the selfie in relationship to the fake reality. This is how "The System" was raised from fantasy, conning us into destroying reality to construct the physical, material forms of the artificial world of "The System". We have raised "The System" from

the dead, from what does not exist, into a wonderland cinema of fantasy where we are perpetually animating a conversation with a selfie without ever leaving this cinema of fantasy. We have bonded with the illusion of reality through the selfie and the definitions we have been given; this is grass, that is a mountain, animals are cute, or dangerous, vegetables are good for us, etc., etc. Reality has been defined for us but it is all fake which means that we are fake because it is this fakeness of the selfie that we live our system lives out of. This is how we destroy our children and how we were destroyed.

We go from practising with the selfie images in the sandpit to making shapes out of reality to meet the conversations we have with our selfies, resulting in the chaos and destruction to reality that we see all around us, including the destruction of our brothers and sisters as we make them slaves to our selfie lifestyles, ostracise and discriminate against those who worship a different selfie, write off those who turn out to be having a different selfie conversation than the one we thought they were having, and send each other to war so that we can meet on the battlefield of selfies and kill each other over our selfie stereotypes.

The distorted conversations that our Freakenstein selfies have are conversations of confusion we have with reality. Sickness and disease are conversations of confusion we have with reality but we believe these conversations are of reality and the confusion is backed up and justified by the fact that we are sick and diseased, and those around us are sick and diseased, and so we have endless conversations of confusion about our health that lead to us having Ken and Barbie Freakensteins behind Big Pharma providing us with medicines, experimenting on us, cutting us open, swapping our body parts and perpetuating the confusion about our health throughout the generations.

Our conversations of confusion with reality are the social media we use, science and technology, homelessness, poverty, fast food, boxed in fashion, schooling, careers and lifestyles, all part of a conversation we are having as a social experiment with confusion to see how it fits with reality. We wear the costumes, titles and status of the social engineering to experience how this confusion with reality entertains the selfie of Freakenstein we have become. As much as we like to come across as being "good" Ken and Barbies, we are all mass murderers of reality. There is nothing more evil than being possessed and driven by the selfie of Freakenstein.

The whole of "The System" of government, politics, law and religion is a conversation of confusion with reality administered and governed by the confused who know nothing about reality because they are faking everything. This only happens in the imaginary world of Freakenstein where Ken and Barbie are slaves ruled by Ken and Barbie slave masters.

They are conversations of confusion, conversations of chaos and destruction, conversations of imagined hurts and slights but we think that they are reality but reality is not on our radar because reality has been distorted from so long ago and the confusion we have with it has left us with no idea what reality is, however much we fake it. This is the world of Freakenstein full of Freakenstein Ken and Barbies. To have a conversation with the selfie, we have to destroy everything of reality.

Even matters of the heart are overridden by the conversations with the selfies that get in the way of the conversations of the heart because of the conversations of fear, doubt, uncertainty and distrust that we are having with our selfies, all the while we are trying to have conversations with the heart and with others who think they are having conversations of the heart, unaware that it is actually the selfies conversing all along in a state of confusion with reality. The world of Freakenstein is a conversation with death with the occultists manipulating the conversations that direct our selfies. This fire of hell that is our selfie fantasy is burning up everything of our real lives because it needs death and destruction to reality to continue.

The fact is, MAN cannot define reality for another MAN; to do so is to create "The System". Reality is undefinable and yet we have men and women trying to define reality for everyone and every living life form they come into contact with. This is the power and control behind "The System" - those who create the definitions for us gain all the power and control derived from "The System" over all those lost to the in, of and about of the stereotypes of their selfie in "The System", of "The System" and about "The System".

This is the Selfie of Freakenstein, Freakenstein being "The System" where the men and women lost to confusion with reality, the Ken and Barbie Freakensteins, are enslaved to the worship and demands of their selfies, carrying on the confusion of death to reality and celebrating it, giving it birthdays, New Year's celebrations, holidays, etc. The selfie is a slave of self-obsession labouring in the imaginary prison world of "The System" for a lifetime, with all the life energy of the men and women generated in their labour for their selfie benefiting the inventors of the selfie and their bloodline beneficiaries who gave them the definitions, the administrators overseeing "The System" of self-obsession. These administrators are vampires, occultists (Freemasons) performing spell binding black magic on all their victims all across earth. If they have made a world of confused men and women, it is easy to control them all and thus have absolute power over all of reality.



From so young, we are raised in a selfie sandpit where every grain of sand is a stereotyped thought, an image of the script of the animation of selfies that we are permitted to choose from as we learn to form and animate our fake, stereotyped, selfie lives. The whole sandpit is flickering with defined images of reality that mesmerise us so that we forget all about the unique, original dreams and aspirations of the undefined reality of our living souls that we sense when we are raised by nature with no one inside our heads explaining anything to us.

We learn to play at being Ken and Barbie permaculture, Ken and Barbie taxation, Ken and Barbie sustainability, Ken and Barbie Christian, Ken and Barbie socialite, Ken and Barbie Jew, Muslim or Atheist, Ken and Barbie consciousness, Ken and Barbie recyclers, Ken and Barbie Ezekiels Of God, Ken and Barbie carpenters, mechanics and IT Professionals, Ken and Barbie nature lovers, Ken and Barbie Freemasons, Ken and Barbie raw fooders, Ken and Barbie psychiatrists and counsellors, Ken and Barbie film directors, Ken and Barbie educators and scientists, Ken and Barbie Judges, Lawyers, Politicians and Priests.

The explanations we are given tell us that we are confused about who we really are and therefore are no longer the sacred magnificence of our undefined reality, that we must have doubt and uncertainty about the undefined reality of who we really are so that we will be forever addicted to and enslaved to the definitions of confusion with reality that we labour for. If all we know are the stereotypes that we have been given to work with, we are gone, lost to the magnificence of undefined reality forever. Undefined reality is freedom.

We are given a birth certificate and a death certificate, registered and trademarked throughout our system lives as a selfie of Freakenstein. Nothing of our lives is created uniquely and originally by us. All we are is copies of definitions in random assortments that make us think that we are all "different" and we are given a world of e-motion to keep it this way; arrogance, righteousness, indifference, jealousy, lack of confidence, insecurity, shame, pride, repression, depression, etc, all of which keep us detached, removed from the consciousness of the undefined reality of who we really are by the schism of confusion in our thinking that has us adopt Ken and Barbie Freakenstein copies rather than living the promise of the magnificence of a unique, original, living soul. We are prisoners locked in the confusion of a defined reality. This is chaos and the occultists bring order to the confusion we have with reality. They manipulate the confusion of chaos to provide their order to their chaos which gives them all power over the lost.

The motive behind raising us in the sandpit of "The System" rather than in the living reality of nature is to keep us in "The System" so that we never remember who we really are and our jealous lovers, the occultists so obsessed with harvesting and using our life energy, keep us pliable and unconscious, soulless Ken and Barbie zombies without conscience who can no longer sense reality and so kill it without a qualm.

The undefined reality of MAN is sacred and must never be desecrated. The intent to do so is more sinister than putting a bullet through someone's head because a definition of a MAN, a selfie, is lost to reality forever, if the MAN does not remember who they really are and let go of the selfie they are a prisoner to. When we define reality for a child, we are committing murder and we all have the full responsibility not to corrupt undefined reality with definitions because, when we do so, we are creating copies of MAN, Ken and Barbies, not the real MAN.

We are MAN who have given up the soul of undefined reality, the rank and file robots with our rank and file software program of e-motions downloaded, following the tax department in rank and file, the politics in rank and file, the banks in rank and file, the religions in rank and file, the statutes in rank and file, the libraries in rank and file, the land title deeds in rank and file, the economy in rank and file, the day-care, pre-school, kindergarten, primary school, high school, studies, courses, degrees, title, standing, status, exclusivity and privilege in rank and file, the TV, Internet, media, Hollywood, soap operas and fox network channels in rank and file, the polls in rank and file, the census in rank and file, the drivers licence, car registration, mortgage, passport, lease, contract, Medicare and government hand outs in rank and file, the birth certificate, marriage certificate and death certificate in rank and file, the clock in rank and file, the sport, booze, cinema and shopping in rank and file, the cults/occults in rank and file, the whole of our lives in rank and file and nothing changes, even when we opt out of one form of rank and file and join another, oblivious to our submission. Brainwashing does this to the best of us. We don't really notice that something is amiss with the rank and file appearing everywhere throughout "The System" because, as Ken and Barbie Freakenstein, we have never known anything else.

How rarely do we contemplate on why the rank and file exists and why the rank and file imprints start in the womb. If we do not wake up, then the New World Order stereotyped freedom, truth, peace, consciousness and reality will just be the continuation of rank and file Ken and Barbies, all under a cashless quota system of slavery.

Raised in the rank and file order of "The System" as a collective of in-divide-u-all-s is very different to everyone being unique and original raised by nature with no one inside their heads explaining anything about reality - there is no man-made order there.

The definers of reality are unable to bring forward the reality of their definitions to prove that they are true. All they can do is act as impostors, being the mouths, the tongues talking as the definition of the reality they are defining. All they have to rely on is an opinion, which is a belief and a fusion of stereotyped Ken and Barbies all sharing the same belief in definitions forms a religion under the name of the stereotype their selfie worships and has a fake sense of belonging to. When we scrutinise our selfie beliefs and put them to the test, the extent of the infection of the selfie in everyone becomes apparent. To define reality is the original sin because this is how MAN fell from reality to be a sinner lost in the confusion of a Ken and Barbie Freakeinstein hell.

If we are to remember who we really are and to set the generations-to-come free from the curse of definitions, those behind the fake world of "The System" of definitions must either immediately stop what they are doing and be seen to be doing everything possible to wake others up to what has been done to them and do what is required to fix it, working for the dream of every family having unencumbered land, water food and shelter so that they have the freedom and space to contemplate and let go of the fog of confusion, taking full responsibility for their real lives without the burden of system obligations running them, or be stopped, even if it takes a bloodbath bigger than the French Revolution to do so.

Their methods are being revealed so that they can be recognised for who they are and what their agenda is. Their biggest fear is that we will rise up against them because there are far more of us than there are of them, which is why they have trained us to be passive wimps, crippled by fear, doubt and uncertainty, too weak to take matters into our own hands and do something. They rely on their definitions of political correctness and the fake moral compasses we adopt to hide our broken wills as we act out the part of the "good guy" in "The System", weaving the sentiments of revolution, regeneration and retribution into our speaking all the while continuing to bow down to the dictates and compromises of our selfie stereotypes and doing nothing. We raise our fists and rant and then go home to our TVs or back to our budding food forests where we bury our heads in the soil and pretend that it will all go away once the turnips are through.

Once the occultists are gone, there will be no more paedophilia, no more abuse, no more blood letting/blood libel rituals, no more Chemtrails, electro-magnetic interference, factories spewing out filth, brain pollution on the TV, rule of the clock, commuting, politics, law, government, etc. Once we let go of our selfies and the stereotypes attached to them, the occultists have no more power over us.

When we remember who we really are, the occultists have no power over us anymore because we have remembered that there is no separation between MAN and the undefinable creator of all life, often stereotyped as God in "The System". The undefinable creator of all life dreamed the dream of life and held that image in all its purity. Then the undefinable creator of all life breathed the life of undefinable creator into the image of that dream to give life to the dream and the essence of undefinable creator is MAN in all the magnificence of undefinable creator. This is the full responsibility that we all carry as MAN. There is no god apart from MAN that we can blame for what goes wrong or plead with to make things better. We have that power of creation that we can use to destroy everything or to create living dreams of life. This is our free will in action.

There is no beginning to undefinable creator and there is no beginning to MAN. The consciousness of undefinable creator that is MAN has always existed without beginning or end. MAN precedes every thought, idea, dream, feeling MAN experiences and there has never been a thought, idea, dream, feeling or experience preceding MAN. How could that be? The free will of undefinable creator that we all have comes with full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do. Everything we experience is the result of our thinking and dreaming in our likeness. No one but us can come forward in first party to communicate thoughts, dreams, ideas, feelings, conversations, parables, insights, storytelling, philosophies, religions, occults, esoterics, lies, truths, etc, etc, and no one else can perform fantasy, illusion and delusion in 3rd party or otherwise. Whether we abuse our powers of creation or not, when MAN comes forward it is undefinable creator coming forward as the creation of whatever MAN has created as the experience of undefinable creator. When MAN is judging MAN it is undefinable creator judging undefinable creator. What a stupid blame-game that is!

Our only bond with the reality of nature is through the definitions of nature fed to our selfies. Reality, earth, nature does not even begin to be sensed because the animation of non-sense, the information we are thinking about a life form, is not coming directly from the life form. Instead it is coming from the animated script that has even nature, earth and all of life stereotyped. We have been trained to focus on these stereotyped images that are definitions of reality to the point where we are lost in a dream world that is all fake, and this is all we know because, as we think, speak and write in alphabets, we have become so assimilated into our selfies, so tolerant of the affect of living them on the living MAN, that we don't notice how completely lost we are to this fake, alphabet world. All the while we are living in reality, we are lost to it.

The intent of Freakeinsteins is to fulfill the stereotypes that rule them, one of the biggest being Freakeinstein sex, with the fake, secure lifestyle needed to preserve the Freakeinstein images and the Freakeinstein looks demanded by

superficiality, hence the multi-billion\$\$\$ Freakenstein cosmetics and fashion industries that rely on women's (and men's) insecurity about how they look in the eyes of others that is the doubt and uncertainty about who they really are, the heart, and what they are really part of, the life of the heart.

The intent of the pure, uncorrupted heart can never meet with the shallow intent of superficiality because we have been practicing superficiality for so long that the weight of its doubt and uncertainty crushes the pure, uncorrupted heart.

When we sense who we really are, we have no need to advertise anything about us because it is already clear in how we live, the heart of our real lives, already fully present with the presence of life. Our magnificence radiates throughout the whole of the living dream of life, not boxed in by the image measurements of time and space stereotypes of Freakenstein that are sex, looks, jewellery, fashion, cosmetics, real estate, lifestyle.

Our system lives are full of Freakenstein rituals that are all about meeting the Freakenstein stereotypes - the morning make-up, the perfect home in the perfect location, the right car, the right job, the right partner, the right babies, the right social lives in the right coffee shops, restaurants, and shops, the right holidays, the right mobile phone, etc, etc, etc. Vomit, vomit, vomit.....

We have sold out so can expect nothing more than emptiness filled by Freakenstein busyness.

The attacks of the stereotypes start before a baby (MAN) has even arrived in the womb because the lives of the parents are so full of the stereotypes that led them to having sex in the first place. Pregnancy is stereotyped (a selfie), birth is stereotyped (a selfie) and then every aspect of the child's life is programmed to meet the stereotypes of selfies.

Unless they have the fortitude and the reservoir of the heart to withstand all the attacks until they are an "adult", so they still sense their heart as the essence of who they really are, they don't have a chance to meet the heart of a pure man or woman because the heart of a pure man or woman will not be evoked and drawn in because there is no life of the living heart for anyone to meet.

Deep down, in the heart of every man and woman, is that purity and that aspiration to co-create with the pure heart of another man or woman. But the constant bombardment of Freakenstein stereotypes are pitched with the intent to have us sell out, sell out, sell out, sell out, sell out, sell out, sell out.....

While we are all doing it, this is the "norm" so we don't question it. We have to live, got to keep a roof over our heads, put food on the table and send the kids to Freakenstein schools. We have to be seen to be doing "something" with our lives, whatever it takes to meet the stereotype of the group-cult that we have chosen, even if that means doing "nothing".

Lost to the confines of the stereotypes, we censor and discriminate against others, too blind to sense the brutality of what we are doing to them and often unable to sense what we are doing even when it is pointed out to us. We are unable to be the eagle soaring over the mountain tops and seeing every aspect of the fine detail of the bigger picture of what we are doing and how it all connects Freakenstein lives in a Freakenstein world.

We have confronted the stereotypes many operate out of over the years of the Love For Life work but they cannot sense what they are doing because they are so trapped in the confines of the stereotypes. This is why we rattle their cages, even if they hate or shun us for doing so. Maybe the seed that we plant will sprout down-the-line, during times of misery or moments of clarity, when they can sense the heart of the seed sprouting forth and go with that. If we don't share real truths of everyday life in "The System" then there is no real light for those lost in the darkness to return to and the stereotypes reign supreme. Isn't it worth being unpopular in order to stand up to what we know is wrong?

It is best where possible to be a beacon of truth for those still lost to deep "states" of apathy and denial and inspire them to return to Kindom (light/consciousness/conscious of doing no harm) in this life, never to return to passing the buck as confused and mesmerised men and women with broken wills lost to darkness and unconsciousness, unable and unwilling to stop harm spreading from family to family.

The abuse that has been sent our way since we started Love For Life has been far outweighed by the appreciation and generosity of those who are touched by what we write and say. Those who attack us for standing up for the living dream of MAN'S life are only showing their true colours, their commitment to their stereotypes.

When we confront others about what they are doing, the e-motion that comes up for them is nothing to do with not being loved and cared for. The reactions of aggression, depression, repression, fear or whatever come up because it is the only thing that is keeping them in the stereotypes that they don't want to break out of. Their reactions are the suits of armour they wear to protect their enslavement.

If we don't practice living outside the confines of our stereotypes, we will never escape them and the Freakenstein conversations in our heads that have us maintain them. We have to practice walking outside the confines of our stereotypes because it is there that we will meet the aspirations of our hearts. The more we practice this, the more we force the stereotypes to collapse and shatter because we are refusing to be subjected to the stereotypes any more. Once we recognise that it is only in the stereotypes that we find the misery, dissatisfaction and empty restlessness, why would we want to go back to them?

When we live out of stereotypes, we pave the paths before us because the stereotypes define who we think we are. We predetermine what joy is according to the stereotypes so that joy becomes the present of jewellery, the new car and the romantic holiday, even though these fake dreams all cause harm to everything of life and subject our fellow MAN to slavery.

[If you are on the home page and can only see a portion of this article, click here <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588> to continue reading.]

When we hold the big picture of the living dream of life, the inspiration that we sense comes from outside the boxes of the stereotypes even while we are still using the stereotype languages to express the inspiration. But we doubt this so we fight for the stereotypes even though they always come with deeper levels of dissatisfaction because we will never be free while we bow to their influence. We post the selfie because we are faking it, faking the joy, the purpose, the intent because the selfie is in the past of doubt and uncertainty (why else would we be doing it?) so can never reveal the aspirations of the present-sense living heart.

The laws of "The System" maintain the stereotypes with anyone walking away from the stereotypes being punished, abused and labelled with whatever stereotypes the accusers can think of to keep you stereotyped in "The System" of stereotypes.

The pure heart is not acceptable.

The temptation of the stereotypes is all that is on offer. The selfie is god in the world of stereotypes. Self-centredness (self-obsession) is everything. Why else is a child attacked before it even arrives in the womb? The stereotype is everything so it is no wonder that our children grow up taking selfies all over the place all the while texting and listening to iPods. They are running their own show, not respecting what has been done for them by their parents who did the same to their parents and what we all do to the heart of earth/nature as we destroy it, too obsessed with the intent of the selfies behind the stereotypes to sense the big picture of the consequences, the outcomes of our obsession.

The Freakenstein process starts in the womb because of the mother already carrying out the attacks, supported by the father, because this is how they were brought up by their mother who attacked them with their father in support. The greatest weapon the Freemasons have is a good-hearted woman who sold out to stereotypes, supported by a good-hearted man who also sold out to stereotypes because they spend their lives thinking they are doing the right thing as good-hearted people, not realising the mark of the beast of Freakenstein scarring everything they come into contact with, as they corrupt their children for the sake of stereotypes.

It is everyone around us, all the good hearted men and women lost to the stereotypes causing, supporting, and expanding all the harm going on all around us even as they are thinking they are doing the right thing. They are unaware that they want all our children slaves because they still all want all the good things of "The System", all the trappings of the stereotypes, all the while they are closing their doors to all the bad things that unavoidably come with all the good things.

They don't want to look at the reality of the cause of all the homelessness, poverty, devastation, cruelty, harm to nature/earth, etc, etc, and actually be seen to be doing something powerful about it IN THIS LIFE because to do so would be to give up the stereotypes. So they keep the blinds closed to the real cause of all the problems of "The System" and either avoid them or devote their lives to sticking band aids over the symptoms of the problem and wondering why the symptoms never go away no matter how hard they work.

For example: if they want to own land, there has to be homelessness. If they want to own land, then "The System" is needed to administer ownership and provide the force required to protect ownership. Out of all this comes greed, selfishness, power, control trips, censorship, discrimination, etc, all of which leads to homelessness, poverty, war, etc.

"The System" raises the children because the parents are already on their knees before the Freakenstein gods of stereotyping, the Occultists/Freemasons, holding out their baby at these alters and saying, "Take it, it is yours. Do what you need to do, all is good. We love you." Selling out the pure, innocent, uncorrupted heart is everything in "The System" so we are saturated in Freakenstein stereotypes that are all that are on offer to make our lives out of in "The System". The heart is banished. So stop complaining about what is not working because this is what you wanted - you are creating it in the image of your selfie.

If women, supported by men, stop selling out the heart, the Freakenstein industry of sexual stereotyping will collapse overnight and with it, goes all the ugliness of selling out the pure, uncorrupted heart because women and men will only accept a partner who is pure and uncorrupted and then they will create pure, uncorrupted children (MAN). The heart is god and not Freakenstein.

When we open our legs to the penetration of Freakenstein stereotypes, we are forsaking our pure, uncorrupted hearts that yearn for pure, uncorrupted love that has nothing to do with sex, looks, fashion or lifestyle. All we can create is Freakensteins.

Advertising, billboards, Hollywood, sitcoms, current affairs, social media, porno, etc, are all selfies. And then we wonder why we feel empty and why our relationships fail. We look past the possible partner with a strong, passionate, pure heart because he or she does not meet our stereotypes and, instead, opt for relationships that fulfill our stereotypes and look good in the eyes of others, because that is what it is all about, just as this is what a selfie is all about.

The fact that we doubt who we really are is what makes us superficial. When we take selfies here, there and everywhere, we are inviting superficiality into our lives, repeating the e-motional blueprint that our parents and/or others repeated on us when what we really dream for is the pure, uncorrupted heart.

Why sell out when we can clearly see all the Freakenstein shit all around us?

Many of us love animals that could be considered ugly, because they do not meet the stereotypes of their breed, but we sense their pure hearts and our lives are enriched by them, but we reject doing this with each other. The stereotypes of "The System" are too melded with the selfie, the e-go of Freakenstein and we cannot imagine surviving in the world of Freakenstein without them.

So why would we want to push our stereotyped e-go all over social media?

What is the intent?

Do we even sit and contemplate on what motivates us to do it in the first place? Because it is the same intent that motivates us to destroy innocent children.

"The System" is full of complaints, court cases, divorces, scandals and titillation, as well as any number of distractions that keep us from looking at the only cause, because nothing about our Freakenstein lives really fulfils the heart of who we really are. The empty dissatisfaction and fake satisfactions of Freakenstein lives lead to the void of great nothingness that is "The System", the selfie of Freakenstein raised up as god. Our addiction to the stereotypes that makes us love slavery and therefore avoid doing anything about it is the world of the Freakenstein selfie.

What do you expect?

Every time we post a selfie, we are giving our life up to the vampire to suck our life energy, just as we do when we go to the banks, the pharmaceutical companies, the courts, the institutions, etc. We are addicted to the vampires doing what they like to us because we don't know who we are and our sense of worth is based on how others see us and so we sacrifice who we really are to be defined by others, out of which comes the fake satisfaction of meeting the standards defined by others.

We have sold out, meaning that we have given our lives up in sacrifice to vampires. This all comes from sexual abuse, the sexual stereotypes, porno, the bestiality, paedophilia, and the ritual sacrifice of children, adults and animals, which is the basis of the blood letting/blood libel of alphabet languages that form the compelling e-motions of trauma



that is the ritual sacrifice of us willingly placing our lives into the arms of these jealous lovers who want to suck us dry. (See vampire photo below). This is the fundamental, characteristic behaviour of everyone trapped, day in, day out, in these vampire dream worlds, "The System" of cults.

For example: waking up to the clock, the bills in the letter box, the polling booths, obeying the laws/statutes, work obligations, paying taxes, sending children to pre-school and school, shopping at the supermarket, confession and on knees with mouth open receiving altar bread from priests, accepting the water from the local council coming in to your home, paying land tax, signing a mortgage, etc, etc.

If we don't know who we really are, what are we really saying when we put up a selfie? What we are saying is that we are no longer that pure and sincere (uncorrupted) unconditional love and that we need someone else to fill the void of doubt and uncertainty about who we are. The insatiability of perpetual sacrifice ensures we are never satisfied because none of these ritual sacrifices, the lust for sexual pleasure and orgasm being one of many, are our living dreams (soul) but because we have become addicted to sacrificing our real lives to the fake 3rd party dreams of others, we willingly give up our bodies (our real lives/soul) too. And we call this love = "i Love You", meaning, please use me, please fuck me, please abuse me, etc, I am your willing slave (conditions apply).

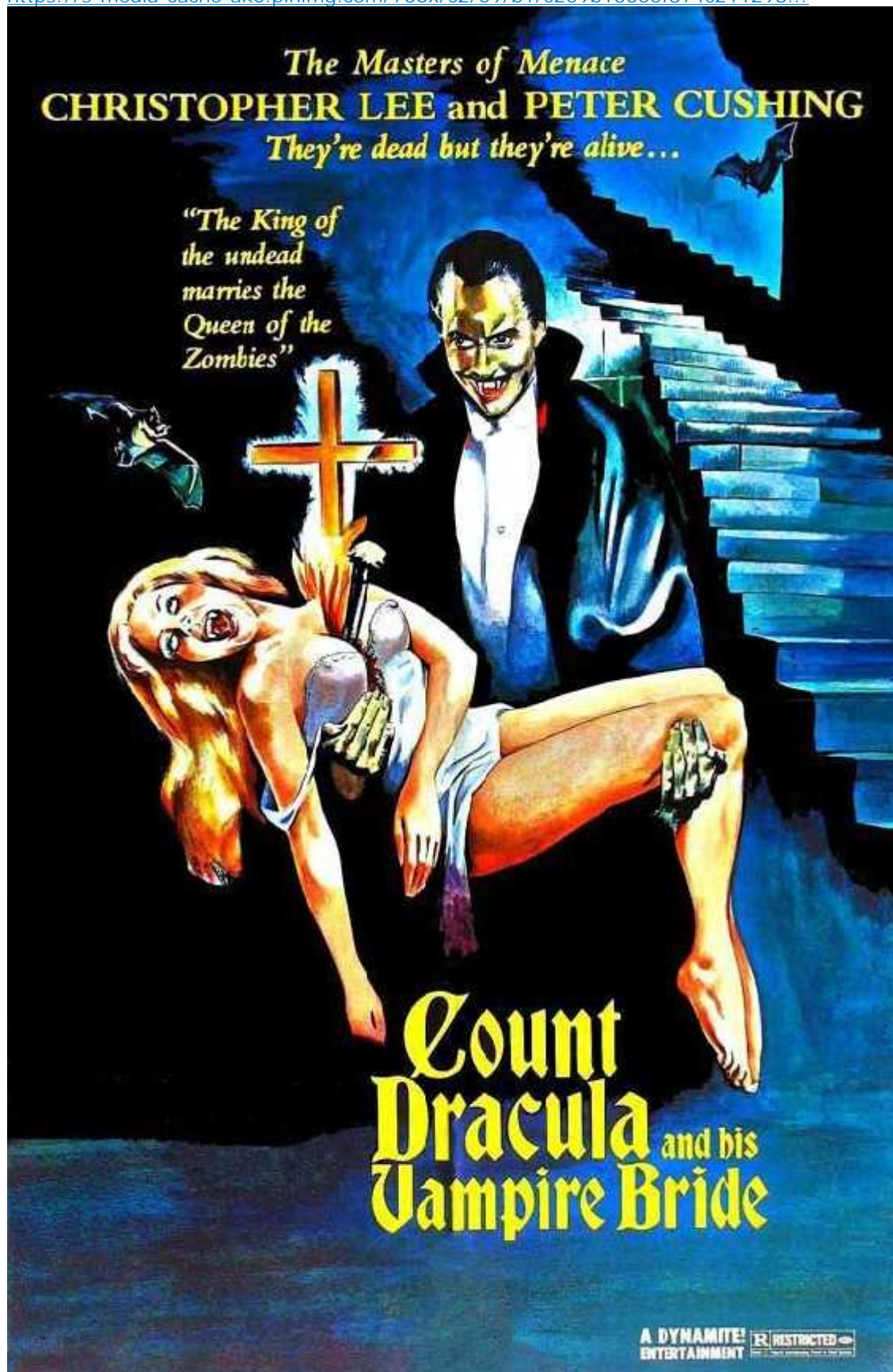
All this is orchestrated by occultists and you can find many of them performing these blood letting/blood libel rituals (see Darkness Visible Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>) all across social media, particularly Facebook and YouTube, and through all the "leaders" emerging to take their willing victims to the vampire's New World Order that is the psyop of the "natural" (unnatural) integration of "The System" into the living dream of MAN'S life that is MAN'S true nature, massaging our thinking into accepting this integration of stereotypes as a language of normality that is real and essential for MAN'S existence. Their sinister craft is designed to keep MAN dependent on being sucked dry (the basis of all forms of slavery), which is why you will never see them questioning the e-motional dependence on the vampires that has us keep needing them. They are jealous lovers who need you to keep wanting them so that they can suck you dry.

How many vampires (occultists) do you want biting your neck?

Being conscious is all about taking full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do and only from there can we even begin to climb out of this man-made hell hole, "The System" of cults. While we remain enslaved to a cult, thanks to inculcation, we will fight to maintain our enslavement to that cult keeping us blind to the consequences of our actions, that being the harm we cause, support and expand in a vast variety of ways.

The Love For Life (LFL) insight work is all about pulling out of the cult that is "The System" so that MAN can have the living freedom to create and expand unique original souls which is all about no MAN being underneath the image power of another MAN again, NO VAMPIRES and NO WILLING VICTIMS.

This is why Nature/Earth is sacred and must never be desecrated. We were all meant to be raised by nature and not by the inculcating image power of another MAN binding MAN to the administration, government, law, religion (vampires) that fallen MAN needs to fill the void of MAN'S doubt and uncertainty which is why MAN ends up wanting to "own" Nature/Earth. And to "own" land (Nature/Earth) is to "own" (Govern/Administer) MAN on land for what is MAN without Nature/Earth? MAN is Earth/Nature (land). So why give up the full-responsibility to be controlled by Vampires (jealous lovers)?



# The Phenomenon Of The Unconscious Shadow

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
13th to 16th December 2017

Love For Life

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...>

Facebook

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214805348635366>



When anyone is still in denial of their shit and therefore their shit is unresolved and is running amok, it leaves them open to being manipulated by others who use these blind spots that they are unaware of to control them by causing them to default to unconscious reactions that are scripts that have been running their drone status for years. Hence why everyone is still stuck in "The System" - those at the top massage our blind spots in a million and one ways on a daily basis to keep us running the reactive scripts that we are still in denial of. And then we scratch our heads and wonder why we can't get any further than an eco-community or a nice garden.

The reaction from the blind spots creates a whole other world of distractions from the ramifications of that unconsciousness that takes us further away from the original shit that was the cause of the blind spots in the first place. So our shit gets buried further and further beneath more shit and more shit that builds up and most only scratch the first couple of layers and think they are getting somewhere with working out their shit.

This is why most people freak out here - shit that they never even began to think might exist suddenly comes up and this is very daunting, frightening and very painful.

This unconsciousness is the e-go and is the performance of righteousness, justifications, ignorance, arrogance, etc, that form the character traits of an unconscious MAN living the lie that they don't want to face, a lie that they are responsible for through their actions.

Almost always, this shit goes on unspoken because a front has been put on top of all of this to disguise the lie that is the shit of malevolent intent. This is why people run away from the very thing that their heart is calling them to and they unconsciously run to places where others unconsciously allow them to rot in their shit and never call them out on it because they don't want their unconscious shit called out either! They in fact want to use each other.

The unconscious shit is left to one side and ignored BUT this is what leaves them open to being manipulated by unconscious or conscious others without being aware of it.

This is how fake unconscious relationships are formed where people are actually bonded to each others unconscious shit under fake umbrellas that are a reflection of the calling of the good-heart but the commitment to the blind spots means that they can never truly live the calling of their good-hearts. The domination of the phenomenon of the unconscious shadow is too powerful and so it dominates their good heart.

What really forms "The System" are groups of unconscious people using each other until something comes along that is a better distraction than the one they have now, or they let others pick them up and take them away to play out the same unconscious routines somewhere else.

This is all unconscious with most thinking they are acting from good intentions but the shit is designed to undermine others because it all comes back to the self obsession, see Persistent In The Mist example above (see: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214805348635366>). Persistent In The Mist couldn't just accept the rant for what it was, Persistent In The Mist had to excuse and justify and react to make Fiona's rant seem unjustified and therefore put Persistent In The Mist onto a higher standing than Fiona, hence the malevolent intent that Persistent In The Mist probably isn't even aware of, which is why it is a blind spot of unconsciousness. If Persistent In The Mist was conscious, Persistent In The Mist wouldn't let the script of that non-sense (fantasy) routine be played out. Persistent In The Mist had to create a villain (Fiona) when Fiona had no malevolent intent and this is played out throughout "The System", with villains being created in workplaces, in relationships, in sports teams, in

"alternative groups", etc, etc, and this is why very few can hold the big picture even while many think they can, but they are delusional because the e-go is still masking the blind spots.

They are still in the 3D hologram of their shit and not in the real world apart from it, hence there being no soul there. If you are not conscious of your shit, fully and completely, you do not know not to go there; you are the fox dropping its tail. Almost everyone has anger, repression, denial, etc, because they are still in the 3D hologram, dodging the bullets as they run from rock to rock, unable to go back and clean up with those they have assassinated along the way.

They set themselves up in their superior private hells on mountains of pride where the blind spots can run undisturbed along with the blind spots of those they are involved with. THIS is some of the many heads of the hydra, the egregore we have to conquer if we are ever to escape the manipulations of "The System" of blind spot servitude. Very, very few are brave enough to go all the way.

For most the 3D hologram is the intellect and is the egregore projected as the character of the 3D hologram that talks and walks and gives the impression that it is alive and carries valuable meanings. And this is really all they know and all they can show up to be and they don't get the connection between the intellect and the MAN.

For all trapped in "The System", there is this division.

The 3D Hologram has a past and a future contrived by definitions forming a fantorgasmic dreamscape where the broken-will-MAN is held hostage by a kaleidoscopic range of definitions of another MAN'S will ruling them. This is why everything is always talked about in third party through definition, never in first party, because then there would be no farce, no act, it would be whole and peaceful without e-motion.

The intellect is ALWAYS in third party and the egregore, acting as the performance of the intellect is ALWAYS in third party and all the voices of another MAN inside the head forming the intellect are ALWAYS in third party too, but the victim doesn't get the connection that there is no first party there because it is fake. They think that there is a separation between the intellect (third party) and who they really are (first party) but there is no first party present because who they think they really are with the defined thoughts they have (dreams) is FAKE.

The greatest slaves are those who think they are free.

If you really believe that who you really are is the defined thoughts in your head, then you are gone. The phenomenon of the unconscious shadow rules you. You have allowed the intentions (voices) of others in your head to dominate you.

When you pull out an opinion that is a voice from another MAN, this is fake, this is not who you really are. When you pull out your ID, this is not who you really are. The intellect is the same; every single alphabet thought in your head is fake but those in denial, those in fear of being found out (witnessed by others) to be lost, believe that their opinions and hypotheses are who they really are but they are fake and this is why they don't know who they really are. This is the denial that they have a broken will and are being controlled by those voices of other men and women inside their heads, the third party 3D holographic scripts.

This is why the victim locked into the 3D hologram does not know/sense who they really are and what they are really part of. They don't hold a big picture of reality. Instead they hold the shattered pieces of the fragmented dreams of others that they try to stick together to give the impression that there is something of significance there. Everything about the 3D hologram defaults to opinions, beliefs, faiths, etc, because it is all that it has on offer, the 3rd party shattered fragments, to continue the farce of propping up a fantasy sold as non-illusory reality. Hence there being "innumerable hypotheses" about why MAN fell from paradise.

And when you get two of them faking this crap we get hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, and nothing of reality is really happening.

From here we get scripted scenarios where green Stepford husbands and wives get together with other green Stepford husbands and wives and all go hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, and they are still in "The System" of another MAN'S programming. Their good hearts have been tweaked to fulfil the green Stepford agenda of the NWO (another type of man/wombman under other men and women's control). They can't sense the big picture which is why they are still stuck in the 3D hologram all-the-while thinking they are escaping its matrix by following the intellect which is the Yellow Brick Road. No matter which way they turn, they are always egged on by the phenomenon of the unconscious shadow. The voices of other men and women are the definitions used to define the fantasy of their perceived reality with each definition being a paver they lay before them, creating their Yellow Brick Road.



And the fear of the fake Stepford 3D hologram character being exposed is all the arrogance, indifference, ignorance, pride, coldness, etc, etc, that is the real shit they are in denial of.

Again, refer to the Persistent In The Mist example above..... all Persistent In The Mist had on offer was the repetition of the fake 3D hologram scripting. If there wasn't, there would have been no conflict with others, no hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, the "SELF-OBSESSION" and Persistent In The Mist would be deeply peaceful and calm as the living soul of the MAN - there are no attachments to 3D holographic scripting going on, meaning the head is empty of the intellect, there is no separate voice in there.

The hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, ARE BLIND SPOTS OF UNCONSCIOUSNESS allowing for manipulation by those with malevolent intent.

Those still stuck in the 3D hologram do not know who they really are and their doubt and uncertainty leads them to place their 3D hologram beliefs (fear) onto others so that they can turn them into a role player of the scripted chaos of their 3D hologram which offers only controversies of make believe villains and victim scenarios with jousts of right and wrong that the fake persona needs to keep the farce of the 3D hologram script going.

The pride has the fake persona (the invalidation of its self esteem, the "I'll show you" re-act-i-on having started long ago) perform as if it knows what it does not and, having taken this stance, the MAN behind the fake persona is stuck and unable to let go of the invalidation ("you're dumb and stupid" whether direct, implied or fantasised) and go where the truth takes the MAN because to do so would be to admit that the MAN was fallen all the while pretending not to be.

This is a massive blind spot, a huge vortex of fog made up of the voices of all the intellects that have shaped the 3D persona that we are, the fake front of politicians kissing babies, of poisons inside shiny wrappers, of fake smiles and of all the hmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc. We cling to that front because we are so ashamed of the shit inside being exposed which is why we support the shit in others. We prefer to exist in our private hell than to smash it all and be real amongst real people.

Everyone has a good heart and yet nearly all of us are still locked inside our private hell with who they think they are, in their relationships, in their surroundings. Very few are content and satisfied living inside numbers. Most are on the run from reality.

Children brought up by nature with no one inside their heads defining reality do not have the voices of another MAN inside their heads and are therefore not ruled by the phenomenon of the unconscious shadow. It is because of this man-made phenomenon that we have all unconsciously been manipulated into imagining race, culture, creed, titles, standings, status, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions, contracts, costumes, haves and have nots and ownership over reality.

Why else have men and women been turned into Muslims, Christians and Jews and been sent all across earth to make one big cauldron of socially engineered, unconsciously manipulated robots who bicker over right and wrong, left and right, my religion versus yours, my rights versus yours, my sexuality versus yours, etc, etc?

The witches and warlocks stirring the brew snicker and chortle as they throw another definition, and another, into the bubbling pot to see what will happen, who will latch onto it and run with it, who will fight for it and who will give their lives for it. Then they run with whatever definition suits their agenda and push it hard in their media and their education and watch as their programmed robots rush like lemmings to jump over the cliff of whatever definition they are pushing. They are all still slaves in "The System" because "The System" is the collective drone-status of everyone under the influence of this unconscious shadow.

And all the while almost everyone moans and groans about the hardships of their system lives, when challenged to take action they are full of excuses because it all seems too hard and they lack the motivation to really make any changes. What they don't realise is that either MAN serves the voices in their head that are dreams not of their creation or they serve dreams they uniquely created and which are without the voices of other men and women inside their head. Either way, the labour of their work ethic is being applied in this life.

The fact is, a lot of effort is put in to destroy reality day after day. The same effort could be used to get rid of "The System" and assist reality in fully regenerating in this life. We can either place our work ethic towards slavery (DO HARM TO REALITY) or freedom (DO NO HARM TO REALITY) in this life. Everyone has free will and consequences apply either way. Most are too narcissistic, too in love with their self-obsession that is the phenomenon of the unconscious shadow - they love the harm derived from serving and worshipping the fantasy of definitions more than do no harm that is MAN'S undefined, unique, original, living soul.



"The phenomenon of the unconscious shadow" is ONLY the intentions of a MAN, an occultist (THE GRAND ARCHITECT BEHIND FREEMASONRY) who dreamt to target and possess another MAN and from there a whole tribe and from there all the tribes of MAN across earth (reality). Life is ALL about creating and expanding a living (live in), unique, original soul and alphabets and whatever meanings, sentences, phrases, paragraphs, chapters, his-story/her-story, documentation, files, interpretations, disclosures, etc, etc, etc, that come out of the occultists' alphabets are ONLY there to stop the creation and expansion of MAN'S unique and original living soul, MAN'S unique and original living dream of life. The "finding out" of whatever is still not enough to depart from this bondage (HELL) because it is the continuation of the deep sleep dreamscape, the Yellow Brick Road, where fallen-duped-MAN is servant/slave to the occultists they willingly chose to follow and be mesmerised by.

This unconsciousness is where the tens of thousands of occultists all across earth are manipulating you here and now in this life, relying on your blind spots to remain undetected as they tamper with your thinking (dreaming). While you are watching TV, on social media or caught up in any area of the system, the occultists are already manipulating you, massaging your thinking to create the outcomes of the End Times Grand Plan agenda they live for, in this life.

This is HELL.

To everyone who reads this thread.....

What is it that you are offering that is not hell?

MAN fell from paradise and generation after generation has tried to get back there without success.

How did this happen?



## **LOVE FOR LIFE VIDEOS**

### **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies**

### **The Background To The System**

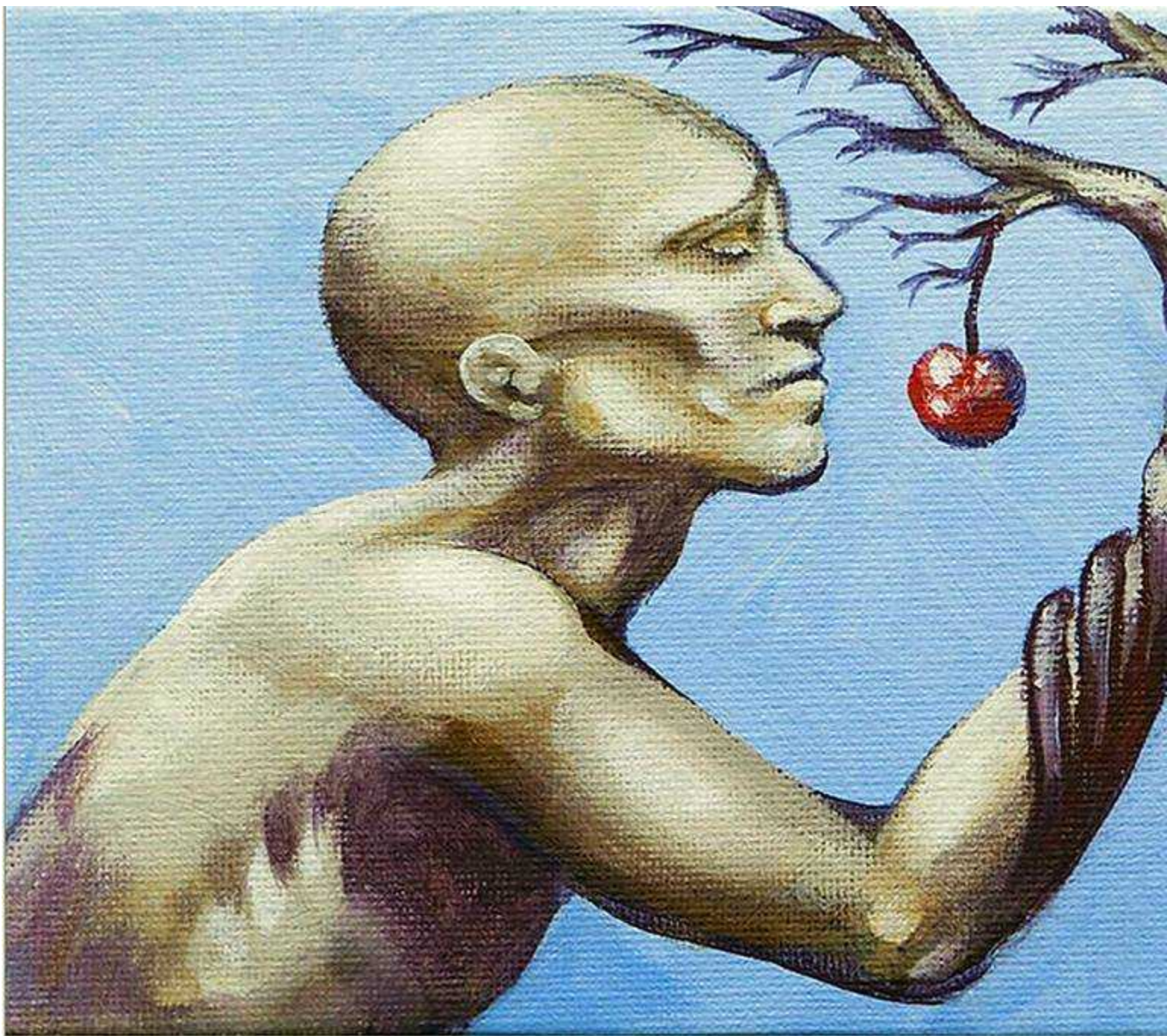
Warning: Arthur swears in these videos.

### **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part One**

### **The Background To The System Part 4**







9th July 2017

The inspiration of life comes through the senses and is without "self-obsession" defining a stereotyped reality. MAN is undefinable and everything of the living dream of MAN'S life is undefinable - there is NO e-motion there. It is in what has been defined that we find e-motion generated by self-obsession causing MAN to fall from undefined reality. MAN fell from paradise due to the self-obsession; for example, MAN already was/is the purity and sincerity of health but then started thinking about health due to the doubt and uncertainty creeping in about MAN'S health, all-of-which caused MAN to consistently default to non-health because MAN had already made MAN'S bed in the "self-obsession" of MAN'S "health", and this is how sickness and disease sprang forth as part of MAN'S fall from paradise. The same goes for every area of MAN'S life that is currently falling apart.

"The System" is all about imagining what is not really there and believing it is real. "The System" is the craft of imagining in practice. Reality does not require imagining for reality to exist. However, the lies of fantasy do require imagining. An imagined life is a lie and it is here where everyone is trapped in "The System" of fantasy, of self-obsession.



Holding the LIVING dream of MAN'S undefinable life that is Kindom is NOT holding the imagined a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts in focus, no matter how "real" they show up to be, complex or not, between the ears. The self-obsession is the a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts/images defining the fantasy of an imaginary life assumed to be real and true and, when you dwell on such non-sense, which always comes with the storytelling of a vast variety of e-motions on offer, you are no longer focused on, no longer HOLDING, the living dream of MAN'S life and are unable to create a living soul. This is MAN'S fallen/falling into hell ("The System" of a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts/dreams/images) state.

Sense is NOT the alphabet thoughts you think.

There is no living soul of MAN to be sensed amongst the non-sense of a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts, and that's because fantasy is not reality - there is nothing real/living amongst non-sense. We commit spiritual suicide by focusing on non-sense rather than sense.

The ONLY purpose of MAN'S living dream of life is creating a unique, original living soul, holding the LIVING dream of MAN'S undefinable life that is Kindom in focus, and that's it.



## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2**

### **The Background To The System Part 5**



16th July 2017

In Part 5 of "The Background To "The System" - Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies, Part 2, the video series on the Tru-Mon Show, Arthur, Fiona Cristian, Love For Life, and Jahnck Leunier continue to discuss the pitfalls

of self obsession that keep us trapped in "The System", even as we think we are escaping it, even as we think we are moving towards consciousness and freedom and to realising our dreams.

We talk about our reliance on definitions to create our system lives and how, if we are not prepared to use scrutiny to examine our thinking and our e-motional triggers, we will remain blind to how we constantly use definitions to define our lives and the lives of those around us, ignoring the undefined reality of who we really are and of everything of nature/earth/MAN around us, and wearing our definitions into every effort we make to free our lives from system constraints.

Our training in definitions begins from even before we leave our mother's womb and continues as those around us, our parents, extended families, teachers, etc, bombard us daily with definitions until we have mastered the occultic craft of definition and practice it throughout the rest of our system lives. In this way, we are easy pickings for the occultists as they manipulate our thinking, prodding us towards the outcomes they have planned for us so that we take them on as the outcomes we plan for our lives and the lives of everybody else in "The System".



## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3**

### **The Background To The System Part 6**





23rd July 2017

In this episode of the Tru-Mon Show, Jahnck Leunier and Arthur and Fiona Cristian are joined by Hanno Piest from Germany for further discussion of the huge subject of the self obsession that plagues everyone brought up in "The System", including the occultists who nurture our self obsession because they do not want us to wake up to who we really are as magnificent MAN, co-creators of MAN'S living dream (soul) of life.

Instead, we continue living our system lives as robots following the programs of our chosen system lifestyles that have been mapped out for us to follow, even as we think we are taking control of our lives through the system choices we make.

We are in the formation of the information that we have been led to through our education, under the guidance of our occultic masters who are following the in-tuition of the teachings of their master, the Grand Architect and founding father of Freemasonry (the occults).

Also discussed were the dangers of becoming self obsessed with our "waking up" and with various aspects of waking up, such as diving into conspiracy theories, or rushing to drop the "name" before there is a support system in place to enable this to be done responsibly without putting stress and strain on others who may not fully comprehend or be in a position to support such a move.

This led to some discussion about the Kindom remedy and how we work together to build up the infrastructure of communities so that each community can support more and more men and women dropping the "name" as the community grows and becomes sustainable, even as some men and women continue to have contracts in "The System", until the community is sustainable and strong enough to move away from all system support and contracts.

This can only happen while we are selfless in our giving, whether in the pooling of resources, in the hours we are prepared to work and in how we are prepared to support our brothers and sisters so that we can all walk away from "The System" together.

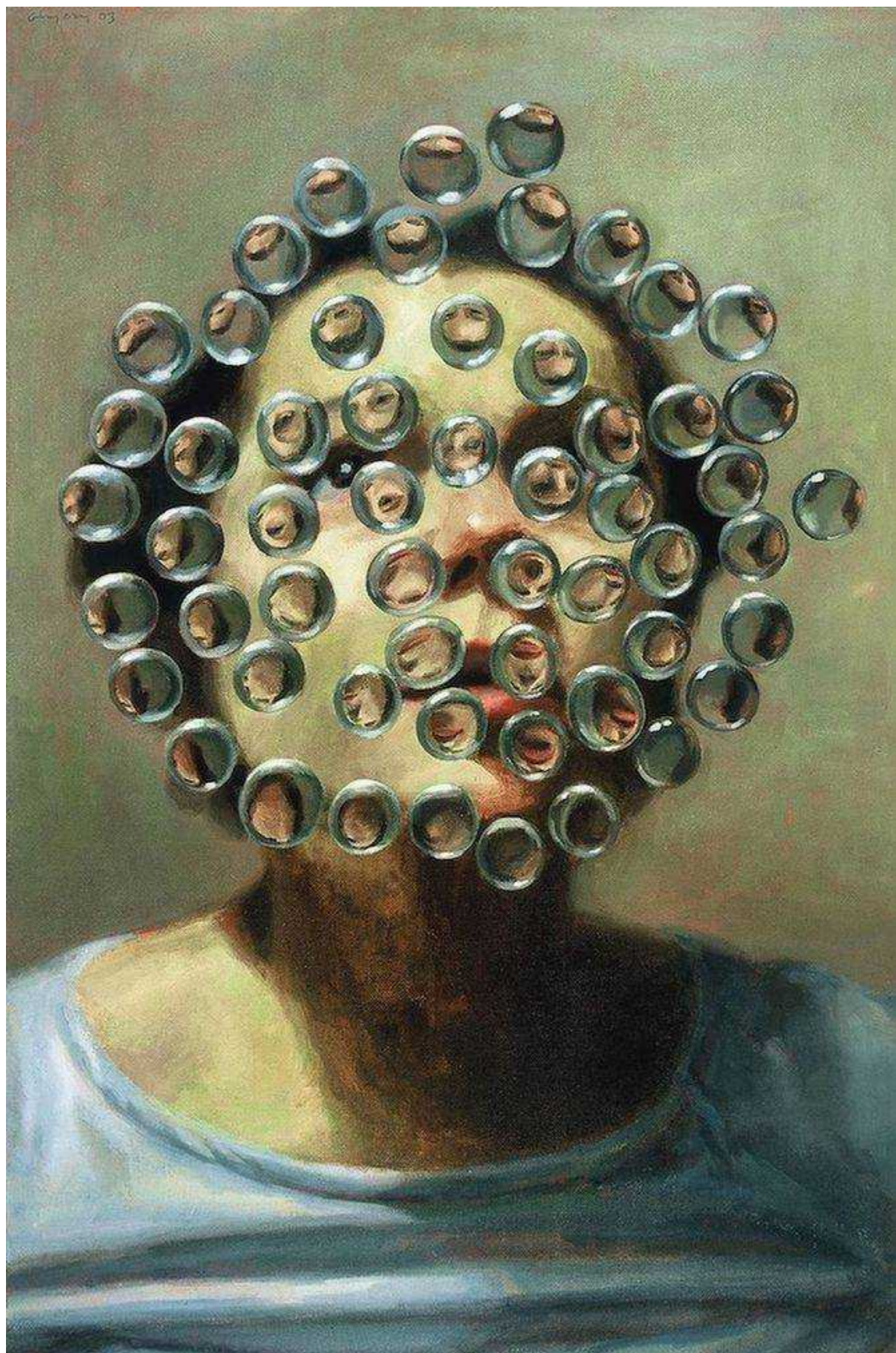


## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4**

### **The Background To The System Part 7**

30th July 2017







The self obsession discussions with Jahnick Leunier of the Tru-Mon Show and Arthur and Fiona Cristian continue! This week we talk about how the fall of MAN from paradise into "The System" of slavery might have come about and how there was probably one MAN who fell into the temptation of offering suggestions to another MAN, thereby invalidating his brother's uniqueness and originality and casting the seeds of doubt and uncertainty about that MAN'S magnificence.

Could this have been the start of the evolution into an artificial world of remote viewing, remote projection and remote control where just about every thought going through our heads is the result of our brainwashing into the spiralling vortex of illumination that keeps us forever trapped in the vicious circle of our self obsession?

We talk about the e-motional states that we cling onto and wallow in, giving the occultists the harvests they need to feed off to maintain their power and control, just as they feed off the e-motional harvests gathered at world events, such as the funeral of Diana Spencer, and at rock concerts where the crowd is revved up into a fever of e-motion, all their life force energy being directed as one massive atom bomb of e-motion that is released as an out pouring of trauma into the water of MAN'S breath to be used in occultic rituals as the slaves go home feeling relieved and contented, feeling that they have participated in something special rather than just an e-motional release.

This is why the "Burn Babylon" sentiments of reggae never lead to the uprising encouraged in the lyrics and rhythms of the music; once the out pouring of sentiment has taken place, the audience return to their system lives, satiated until the next concert.

We discuss that fact that all system music is Satanic as none of it is the unique, spontaneous expression of the unique, original soul in the moment; it is all mapped out, just like everything else of "The System", designed to keep us boxed in the strong walls of our e-motional addictions, just as drinking alcohol, taking drugs and smoking cigarettes are not the acts of rebellion that they are seen to be by teenagers. Instead they are exactly what those behind "The System" want us to do as they keep us dumbed down and distracted, unable to think clearly to see the trap of the vortex of duality that has us accept haves and have nots, has us protest against the destruction of earth even as we are that destruction of earth.

<https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU>



## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5**

### **The Background To The System Part 8**

6th August 2017



In this episode of the video series "Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies" with Jahnick Leunier and Arthur and Fiona Cristian, we talk about the animation of the mapping out of the alphabet thoughts that are our self obsession given our life energy.

We discuss the fact that every thought that MAN has is preceded by MAN; the thought does not exist without MAN and, when we look at earth and nature through the mapping out of the alphabet thoughts in our heads designed by occultists, we sense the life before us but we get lost in the animation of the mapping out and turn the life forms we are sensing into fictitious characters like Donald Duck and Mickey Mouse. "The daffodil is yellow" is Donald Duck.

When our brains are spinning with animated characters, we are lost in the Wonderland of a cartoon that we are animating amongst reality, disconnected from the life we sense all around us. We are the creators of the animation and the film projectors, and the film that we project is the collective his-story of all of MAN'S alphabet thought coming through the language.

The alphabet language is the film and we are projecting our lives as the light to animate this animated dream world that is set to the cinema screen of reality. The living is the cinema screen for the fantasy that we are completely lost in, even though we are surrounded by reality. As we map out the definitions for our children, we teach our children to animate the definitions too through the projection of their consciousness into the thoughts they are animating.

We also discuss the ways we act out our self-obsession, whether through our eating habits or through our endless pursuit of pleasure and leisure as a cushion to the grind of system life. These are all e-motional responses to our chronic doubt and uncertainty about who we really are which, along with the bombardment of pollution and the toxins that we choose to put into our body, are causing sickness and dis-ease all across earth.

The subject of dinosaurs is discussed, and whether they existed as we are taught, and the fact that we were much bigger before the firmament collapsed and MAN on the land had to move to the higher grounds to escape the floods, thus moving from oxygen-rich lower grounds to a thinner atmosphere.

With less oxygen in the air, our bodies, and the body of life all around, began to shrink. As we become more and more mesmerised by the fantasy we animate, we are zooming out from the living reality of MAN'S dream of life and zooming out and away from this original, living consciousness.

[https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc)

## Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6 - Remedy The Background To The System Part 9

13th August 2017



This week on The Tru-Mon Show with Jahnck Leunier and Arthur and Fiona Cristian, we get into the real nitty-gritty of how self obsession rules us and how this shows up in our every day lives. We use the example of a Facebook discussion where claims are made within "The System" all the while those making the claims are in denial of the fact that they are still asking permission from their masters even as they think they are not.

While we make claims over anything, land, water, food, shelter, "names", etc, we are admitting that we are still system slaves. While we have to turn to others to ask and talk about what we are doing, we are admitting that we still have doubt and uncertainty about who we really are. If we don't, why are we asking?

We discuss the fact that all claims are curses and, while we claim anything of "The System", we are processing the curses for those who control "The System" and giving up our life energy to them.

This is what they need us to do if they are to maintain their power and control over us, which is why the brainwashing we are subjected to from so very young is designed to continually trick us into making claims through our system names so that we remain chained to "The System", still sucking on the nipples of the private corporations, governments, legal systems, etc, of "The System".

We talk about the importance of allowing those of "The System" to process their own curses by refusing to do it for them; allowing them to experience the outcomes, the hell, they are dreaming for, even as we peacefully walk away.

We discuss the issue of confrontation and how we must all be prepared to confront and be confronted about the self obsession of the alphabet thoughts running around in our heads, if we are ever to free our thinking from the frenzy hypnosis of "The System".

We talk about how confrontation is an act of unconditional love to prevent the harm of "The System" from continuing its ugly spread. Things become heated when a listener starts posting comments about Arthur, claiming that he is angry.

This allows us to examine what is going on in great depth and show how the e-motion of the listener is what has him re-act to Arthur, hooding Arthur under his definition of "Arthur is angry" when Arthur is not feeling angry at all.



This e-motional hijacking of our brothers and sisters is what we have all been conditioned to do in "The System" and this "live" example shows a great example of how we all play out these scenarios to the detriment of who we really are and of all those around us.

"The System" is self-obsession; it is our need for another MAN to provide us with what we want and this is behind all the chaos and conflict we experience. Dependency on another MAN to make you a MAN is the curse because doubt and uncertainty about who we really are has us sell out to another MAN and become hooked on them.

While we are caught up in Flat Earth, we are still dependent on all our brother and sister slaves for everything that we need from "The System" to live while we continue to be caught up in Flat Earth. There is no freedom there, only freedom-dumb. This is at the root of slavery, with all slaves and slave masters doing the same thing.

A real MAN has no dependency on another MAN and, to get us under control, the occultists had to manipulate us into making claims so that we would be dependent on another MAN to protect those claims.

The curse is forsaking who we really are and being lost in the lie of who we think we are, so we kidnap each other to maintain the lie that we live for because we rely on what others think about us to feel either good or bad about ourselves.

This is how we give away our full responsibility for our real lives to other men and women who dictate how we should think, feel, act, etc. This is the confusion, the deep unconsciousness, that is at the root of "The System" leading us to accept the "order" (how to think, feel, act, etc) provided by the occultists. We are still dependent on a slave system to prop us up.

When we are clear about who we really are, we have no need to write to anyone about anything, no need to covet land, another MAN, or anything.

The New World Order is the eco-community, do-no-harm fantasy where we are all still dependent on another MAN with everything still mapped out for us, defining the Yellow Brick Road of our self obsession in a defined reality with the language being the strings that move our marionettes through the mapped out paths of "The System".

A MAN who does not need another MAN is at peace and is free. This MAN does not blame others for anything and continues to be the sun giving freely of its warmth and light no matter what happens.

<https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70>



The videos below, "The Background To The System Part 10 to Part 15" have not yet been uploaded to the YouTube Channel we use <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>, so we are temporarily using the embedded links coming from The Tru-Mon Show YouTube Channel without our extra additions. We will get to them as soon as possible.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

6th September 2017

## **Sensing The Bigger Picture**

### **The Background To The System Part 10**

18th August 2017

**The Tru Mon Show**



<https://youtu.be/Lwu9xUhQo94>



## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7 - Remedy The Background To The System Part 11**

20th August 2017

**The Tru Mon Show**



<https://youtu.be/de2mJFCieU>



## **The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - Remedy The Background To The System Part 12**

27th August 2017

**The Tru Mon Show**





<https://youtu.be/6eEIB8Er5cl>



## **Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 and Part 2 - Remedy The Background To "The System" Part 13 And Part 14**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

3rd to 5th September 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213988575736554>

Undefined reality is pure and sincere, present-sense happiness because MAN is not enslaved within definitions and therefore is not being subjected to the authority (us, family, peers, teachers, bosses, priests, etc) of re-presentatives enforcing the contrived performance of communicating and entertaining a defined reality. We form our lives as slaves to the definitions of being good and we call that man, woman, child, family, relationships, community, sexuality, race, culture, creed, societies, countries, civilisations, etc. It is all a humongous lie.

The undefined MAN IS naturally FREE. However, in a defined reality, happiness is contrived because the MAN believes the MAN is doing the "right" thing and is acting the "right" way all-the-while not realising that the confusion coming from a procured happiness is not the living heart (soul) of an undefined MAN.

It is so easy to believe that we have a good heart and do the "right" things as dictated by our good hearts but it is all within the definitions which is why we fail to realise that our system "happiness" is contrived and most of us are not happy even while we are doing the "right" thing. Liking the look of something, or the location we live in, or the people we have in our lives, or a favourite dress, is not happiness. Instead they are the invisible cages of the good hearted slaves who need a world of good hearted slaves bound to the invisible cage for them to have the comforts they define as happiness.

Under the definitions, anything we do is all about chaos and destruction because it is the destruction of our living heart and the destruction of the living hearts of our brothers and sisters. Our good hearts are leading us to destroy everything of undefined reality and this is why we find it so hard to pinpoint where the "enemy" is, and where all the harm and destruction is coming from. We have made our bed in hell and our lover is evil because we cannot step outside what we are doing to see just how horrible we really are and the "norm" of wretchedness that spreads from it.

We destroy our children when we send them to school, feed them toxic substances and condemn them to flickering screens for entertainment. We destroy our bodies with cigarettes, alcohol, drugs, toxic air, food and drink and destroy each other through the fake, toxic relationships we have that are based on "what's in it for me", leading to destroyed promises and dreams. We destroy animals and celebrate their murder as we drool over their dead bodies served up before us as roasts, chops and ribs, we destroy their habitats, the mountains, forests, valleys and oceans, the air, the water and everything of life so that we may have our wants, needs and desires. We think we cannot survive without our cars, our petrol, our holidays that enslave others, our mortgages, our wages, our beliefs, our fantasies and all the details of our fantasy lives that are where the devil is hiding, disguised as fun, relief, entertainment and necessity.

We are the ones creating the poverty, malnutrition and injustice and we think it is fine because everyone around us is doing it too as we all surf the information highway that is the world of the illumination of definitions that uses our good hearts to destroy everything because we think it is the right thing to do and that we are not capable of creating anything better, all the while clinging to our faith in God, or whatever, waiting, hoping and believing that there is a magic wand somewhere that will make it all alright, even as we continue to create our slave system of wretchedness. Our self obsession compels us to perform the rituals of the crucifixion of our fellow MAN and all of life as the Luciferic illumination instructs us to go against our hearts and allow the continuation of the horror and brutality.

Our laziness keeps us from facing the fact that we all have free will which means that we have the power to stop all the harm or to continue it, moment by moment by moment. No one else can fix it for us.

It is only in "The System" of fantasy that we find the horror, injustice, hatred, rage, jealousy and destruction that comes from our increasing disconnection with sense as we fall further and further into the non-sense of fantasy that we dance with throughout our system lives, from birth certificate to death certificate, in our relationships, in our



business dealings, our contracts, our compliance to rules, regulations and rituals, our destruction to life and to who we really are. This nonsense is just the dream of one MAN who mesmerised our ancestors of long ago to the point where they began to fade away from sense and embrace non sense.

The "name" is the vessel that sails on the seas of definition where we voyage throughout our system lives, born into original sin because we have accepted the definition that we were born into under the "name". The vessel is a lie and needs constant maintenance, whether from psychologists, counsellors, doctors, etc, or from family and friends who help us when we feel the discomfort of trying to squeeze who we really are into the definitions of fantasy.

Our birth certificate is our ticket to death and the vessel journeys all across the seas past the checking points of all the institutions that provide us with the maritime rules and give us tune ups to make sure that the vessel is fit to sail in the direction laid out from the moment we were given the "name" until we reach the final destination of death, never having remembered who we really are.

The vessel is the instrument of death to reality, sense, where uniqueness and originality is forsaken, censored and banned. It is where we commit spiritual suicide as we celebrate death to our living soul.

All those in the institutions are committed to death in this life because they have all been defined carrying out the defined performances of their roles in the institutions.

Married to fantasy, we have a broken will and find it almost impossible to shake off the complacency we have about our marriage to evil and the lives we live with evil, full of evil practices, because it is our self obsession with fantasy, the complacency with evil, that we think is who we really are. We think that the self obsession of us being good hearted is who we really are and so we indulge in harm doing, lying, lying, lying, lying, lying..... totally deluded and lost. We live lives of self obsession, in love with our good hearts, our marriage to our self obsession that embodies the defined good heart.

It is our "goodness", our "doing the right thing" that has us keep destroying who we really are, reality, in a state of the complacency that is our comfort zone of evil. We are so deeply bonded to fantasy that we have no resistance to the evil that we are and why we support, cause and condone harm doing in a thousand and one ways daily and, even when we realise this, our bond to fantasy is so deep that the thought of letting go of the fantasy is terrifying. All this time, the self obsession is who we think we really are and to let go of it feels like death.

The definition of a good heart is a lie, as is everything of "goodness" that has been defined for us. The idea of happiness coming out of consumerism and materialism is a lie - this is easy to comprehend but how we interact with undefined reality using defined reality is also a lie.

Hence, everything about our defined, fake personas in our defined, fake system lives is a lie. It is our false sense of infallibility that comes because we know we have good hearts but we don't want to look at the bigger picture of the harm that our good hearts are causing. Can anyone find a man, woman or child who has not been compromised, not been lied to, who has not got a marriage with fantasy?

Fantasy is our fake good hearts doing good things in "The System".

Our marriage to "Fantasy" is our fake persona, fake lifestyle and fake good heart, the devil incarnate that is our vow of death. The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth and our "good heart" is the greatest lie and liar of them all, the self-obsession marriage of our ALL-SEEING (SEE IN) EYE ("I") with "Fantasy".

All we see is "Fantasy".

We are deeply in love with "Fantasy" and our marriage to "Fantasy" is really our alliance and loyalty to DEATH because we have made a vow NOT to create and expand a unique, original living soul that is MAN'S Sensory Living Dream Of Life.

## **The Tru Mon Show**



Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy  
The Background To "The System" Part 13  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
3rd September 2017  
[https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY)

Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy  
The Background To "The System" Part 14  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2017  
<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>



## **Don't Wake The Baby**

The Background To "The System" Part 15.  
8th September 2017

To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Channel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch it here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: <https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhlszM>



## **Other Chats With Jahn timer Leaunier**

### **The Tru-Mon Show**

**Warning - Arthur swears in these videos**





The Background To The System Part One:  
The Dark Side Of The Moon  
24th August 2016  
<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

The Background To The System Part Two:  
Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult  
31st August 2016  
<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

The Background To The System Part Three:  
Eclipse Of The Sun  
25th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

The Background To The System Part Four:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 1  
9th July 2017  
<https://youtu.be/FHhojYftwzc> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Five:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2  
16th July 2017  
<https://youtu.be/Ky1jZOCdQxM> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Six:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3  
23rd July 2017  
<https://youtu.be/OZXmqbnFXkk> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Seven:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4  
30th July 2017  
<https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Eight:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5  
6th August 2017  
[https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc) (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Nine:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6  
13th August 2017  
<https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Ten:  
Sensing The Bigger Picture  
18th August 2017  
<https://youtu.be/Lwu9xUhQo94> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Eleven:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7  
20th August 2017  
<https://youtu.be/de2mJFJCieU> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Twelve:  
The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - Remedy  
27th August 2017  
<https://youtu.be/6eEIB8Er5cl> (Embedded above)

The Background To "The System" Part Thirteen:  
Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
3rd September 2017  
[https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY)

The Background To "The System" Part Fourteen:  
Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2017  
<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>

The Background To "The System" Part Fifteen  
Don't Wake The Baby  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
8th September 2017  
<https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhIszM>

Numerous other insights we share can be found in this post

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practise  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

including its comments section

The Spinning Top  
Full Bloom Incultation  
Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016  
And  
26th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-incultation-pra...>

The Shit Of Death  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
28th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-incultation-pra...>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life



## An Example Of Freakenstein Ken In Action

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

21st March 2017

Extract copied from this Facebook

Thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212274244319340>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212303122361273>

If you have not, do read this article:

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th March 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Original Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212275683475318>

-----

Patrick Wilson wrote

From an objective viewpoint you are both immature and think you "know" things. It is sheer vanity to pontificate on such issues and I find it both boring and childish! Go fight it out on the playground please. And Arthur Cristian, whoo! You wrote a lot! Meth? lol you are something else.

-----

Kalasch Nikow

Patrick Wilson What is your intention here?

-----

Arthur Cristian

Patrick Wilson So you have not been able to find any lie amongst our writings. All you have provided here is your belief, opinion which is not proof of fact. Refer to the blimp.... copied here from a comment we just posted below....

"Thanks for sharing your sentiments Dan but everything we experience is MAN made - we have free will.

MAN precedes all thoughts, all experiences, all feelings.

Bring forward an experience, thought or feeling without another MAN being a party to that experience, thought or feeling. Everything MAN experiences is MAN made, is MAN self-fulfilling MAN'S intention. We are all at the effect of each other.

Where can innocent children not exposed to "The System" of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 or exposed to anyone who was already exposed to the constructs, concepts & stereotypes derived from a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, go anywhere in nature to learn about



cosmic checkmate, angels, Fully Polarized Hue-Man In-Divide-U-AI, Astrology, God, Jesus, etc, etc, without another MAN already got at having to explain it all to them???????

While looking/observing uncorrupted reality/nature/earth/celestial bodies through a telescope or microscope or while you are reading a book or watching a video/film, every alphabet thought in your head is NOT coming from what you are looking at. They come from other men and women, that being 3rd party explanations, suggestions, instructions, education that brainwashed/indoctrinated you into illuminating these make-believe stereotypes - the illuminating is projecting and superimposing the stereotype/construct/concept over reality/nature/earth.

Reality is NOT the blimp on your radar. Under the mesmerizing and discombobulating, spell-binding effects derived from inculcation, the blimp on your radar is the make-believe (belief) image of the stereotype you are projecting on to your radar and you are illuminating this definition (image.stereotype) and superimposing the 3rd party explanation over the sensory life-form/forms (hooding lit as in placing a potato sack over a plant) of reality/nature/earth/celestial bodies.

The fact is a claimed reality as in Astrology, was defined for you by other men and women, all of which are lies and you'll be committing fraud and slander if you claim the belief is true, that being the imaginary blimp on your radar that you are fantasizing (projecting there). This blimp is always in 3rd party and never in 1st party. .

All explanations, suggestions, education and instructions are in 3rd party and these stereotypes come with a "name", a title with costume, requiring a MAN to perform the act of the stereotype, under the "name"/title and costume as in performing Astrology, Saturn , Saturn Retrograde, Jesus, God, Bible. Santa Claus, Tooth Fairy, Easter Bunny, Alice In Wonderland, Cosmic Checkmate, Angel, Fully Polarized Hue-Man In-Divide-U-All, A, B, C, 1, 2, 3, Compass, Square, etc etc etc..... .

Without the MAN, the 1st party, the stereotypes, the third party, can't be performed in third party by the MAN and are therefore dead. This is no different to scribbles on paper we call alphabets, letters, words, sentences, paragraphs, chapters, books, etc, being dead as they sit in the shelves without a living soul of consciousness singing as the birds while the breeze is swaying the branches of the tree while the sunlight is glistening from the moisture on so many leaves and all around the tree are a magnificent array of insects and other creatures co-creating and expanding the living dream of life, thanks to ancestors and descendants. The dead (fantasy - unconscious of truth/reality) will not make the sun shine or put food on the table or aid life in rolling along in the eternal here and now.

The costume and title is the definition of the belief, the stereotype that defined the cult of the fake persona, that being the victim at the effect of black magic, the "name" he/she is worshiping as the "right" truth. They are raising their lie (raising the dead) on to a higher standing than another MAN so that the placebo effect of the inculcation is having power and control over victims who are now trapped in a Stockholm Syndrome of their "own" phantorgasmic imagining.

Astrology is a man-made stereotype and is always in 3rd party, never in 1st party. Astrology is dead, it does not exist and has no real effect on MAN, instead it is the other way around where we are effecting everything of MAN'S creation/reality through the placebo effects derived from inculcation.

Just as there is a MAN behind Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, Santa Clause, God, Jesus, etc, there is also a MAN behind astrology and all of the occult's with its esoterics. The same applies with "cosmic checkmate" and "angel" and duality, that being "Fully Polarized Hue-Man In-Divide-U-All".

For more on all this read this whole thread and do check out the Love For Life links we've provided too. All the best to you and your family - Arthur Cristian."

-----

Arthur Cristian

Patrick Wilson You have no objective viewpoint Patrick - you only offer bullshit, lies, fantasy and NOTHING else. You came here with a loaded gun of stereotypes to perform your black magic ritual of chaos and war against your brothers/sisters of the living dream of life, the innocent who have never lied to you or harmed you in any way. YOU ONLY OFFER CONFLICT AND NOTHING ELSE. Arrogance STINKS all around you - do you always show up as a fucking smart arse???

-----



Arthur Cristian

Do you like sucking cock Patrick or taking it up the arse? What type of abomination has it taken for you to appear in this thread with such a vile attitude???

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You will not be able to back your claims with 1st party evidence as there is nothing there, no substance , just lots of fantasy, illusion and delusion driving you.. Just how much do you enjoy lying and committing fraud and slander????

-----  
Patrick Wilson

Did just what I set out to do. You make it too easy. I love all you folks that get their kicks trying to sound intellectual. Arthur, what's with all the sex references? lol. Sounds like you have issues with it underneath all, and I mean ALL of your never-ending words. Damned hateful it seems too.

-----  
Patrick: All you do here is commit fraud and slander, all played out in the fairy-tale of your delusional imagining, an emotional dream world of trauma where you are shut down from your conscience.

This is where you hold the treasures that are the definitions that have defined the fake life that you bring to this FB Wall as you make all the claims that have you show up as a fucking idiot, a know-it-all smart arse.

The very brush you tried to paint us with, of thinking we know it all, you use to paint yourself, YOUR SELFIE, not wanting to even attempt to make sense of what is written in this thread before you go in for the attack.

You are so stuck in the lie you believe is truth that you do not want to sense reality before you. You have been trained from so young to set your conscience to one side, preferring the lies you've accepted as truth, not realising/sensing that the lies are fantasy being projected as your belief, becoming the stereotypes you use to filter everything coming from outside them.

Anything that doesn't fit in to the working model of your fake life definition is dismissed and the messengers are written off in whatever bullshit ways you can dredge up and you are obviously armed with plenty as clearly shown in the speed with which you dismiss, meaning you are skilled in compartmentalizing a make-believe world of stereotypes and filing whatever comes your way in one or more of these files. This enables you to maintain a fake peace with the lies you are married too and continue performing an intimate tango with.

You are trapped in the past of your filing system and you will continue to project and ILLUMINATE this fake cataloging into the future where the fantasy blimp on your radar seems to appear.

Here lost in the matrix of your "own" imagining, you will never allow your real life, the living MAN, to be free from the fake SELFIE that has imprisoned the MAN of your "own" doing = the phenomena of the Placebo Effect and the Stockholm Syndrome you "named" or should we say, keep CALLING, Patrick Wilson.

This Patrick Wilson is the fake blimp on your radar that others have defined for you from so young. You believe that this imaginary blimp on your radar is who you really are. LOLLLLLLLLLL Fucking Idiot.

Every alphabet thought in your head is the fantasy blimp on your radar which you practice and practiced performing as the calling of Patrick Wilson, better known in the matrix ("The System") as your "intellect" or "mind" or "strawman" or "person" or "agent in commerce" or "E-GO or "Eggregore", etc, THE SELFIE OF FREAKENSTEIN.

It is your Alice In Wonderland.

The reflection in the mirror you believe exists as you, the MAN, is actually THE SELFIE OF FREAKENSTEIN you are performing on its behalf in your imaginary pantomime.

Everything of reality (nature/earth/celestial bodies, etc) that has been explained to you through a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 by other men and women, 3rd parties, which you have accepted as truth, has formed the fake intelligence of your Freakenstein and you are running around vomiting vile definitions over everything of reality you come across.

YOU FUCKING IDIOT..... LOLLLLLLLLLL

Did the sensory life form tell you directly, 1st party to 1st party, that it is a daffodil, is yellow and did it provide you with a scientific explanation about its life or did another man or woman put all that "calling" of definition into your head??

WHICH ONE PATRICK?

Every single alphabet thought in your head is NOT you, the living MAN, instead it is FREAKENSTEIN and you are in bed with it letting it fuck you over and over and over and over and over..... until nothing remains of the living MAN. Freakenstein has drained all the consciousness of life/reality from the vessel, leaving the dead corpse behind to be composted. There is no living soul there because you refused to create the eternal consciousness of the living soul, this life you've been gifted with.

The living MAN is present with the presence of life, we of the living can sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) the MAN but the living will never sense Alice In Wonderland (all alphabet thoughts in your head) because the intellect is fantasy, an imagination filled with 3rd party definitions put into your head by others which you ILLUMINATE under the CALLING of PATRICK WILSON.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

You are currently showing up as being deeply fucked up, a really scared man, too frightened to step outside the confines of the stereotypes that imprison the MAN to the freakenstein of your "own" doing/imagining.

Sense that is living consciousness, a conscience, is NOT the alphabet thoughts in your head. You will never be able to bring forward the make believe world of freakenstein, your CLAIMED intellect, mind, beliefs, associated opinions and SELFIE (E-GO), etc, your STEREOTYPES OF "INTELLIGENCE", in 1st party, thanks to your freakenstein, your Ken to your Barbie in the world of Stepford Wives.

You can bring your FREAKENSTEIN KEN into this thread from the outset and espouse your beliefs and opinions as much as you like but you still have NOTHING OF REALITY ON OFFER, because the blimp on your radar about us is fantasy.

Who we really are is not the blimp on your radar.

All the while you've been posting on this FB wall and thinking about us, it is your Freakenstein Ken in control and that's because you already had set aside the conscience of the MAN.

It seems you really do enjoy shunning reality, meaning you get a high out of turning against the reality of your living brothers and sisters. You really thrive on the fuel of lies, slander and fraud to feed the fashion statement of your Freakenstein Ken.

LOLLLLLLLL

Fucking Lunatic.

You show up as a "simple MAN" by claiming that we are intellectualizing everything only because your simple MAN is actually a deeply dumbed down and stupid Freakenstein Ken, a MAN unwilling to face the conscience you set aside so long ago.

You did not set out to do anything except to perform the pantomime of your delusional imagining that is the placebo effect of your bonds to a Stockholm Syndrome, that being all the lies you believe are true, the conversation of the Ken inside the head of your claimed Freakenstein.

This game you play only goes on between your ears; it does not affect us because we are not involved in your game.

You set us, the living, aside before you ever came on to this FB wall. The whole time you have been here, the truth of the living man and woman, Arthur and Fiona, has not been not on your radar. You currently show up as the traveller who goes to another country and does nothing but moan, groan and complain about what they experience because it is not like home. It does not meet Ken's Freakenstein standards .

Only the lies that are the blimp you illuminate on your radar are present, that being "the daffodil is yellow".....

So, instead of entering into your game, we map it out CLEARLY for you so that you can see/sense the fairytale you are presently trapped in, if you want to.

We are here to wake up our brothers and sisters from this delusional make-believe world formed out of the occults, thanks to their inculcation.

You may think you have baited us but actually, you have been loved unconditionally by those who did not push you away, to set you aside and write you off just because you are currently lost.

This selfie that you hold on to is a piece of shit. You claim to be a simple MAN but you are a shut down MAN who can't cope with reality, as revealed by the way you attack others before you have worked out what they are saying.

You set aside your conscience because you don't want to sense the consciences of those around you.

You are overwhelmed by the truth and call it intellectualizing because you don't want to face the truth about you. The simple man you claim you are is a stereotype. Really, you are just a shut down MAN.

The trauma is too much for you, which is why you like to escape to nature to take photos, showing up as someone who is doing good things when, in reality, you like to aggressively come after those you have had no dealings with and know nothing about.

You are also ignoring the fact that, for you to take your photos of nature, there is a whole world of intellectual information behind the construction of your camera and a whole load of destruction to nature in the manufacture of that camera. So for you to take photos of nature, you have to support the destruction of nature.

You shoot us down for "intellectualizing" truth to reach what remains of you, the MAN, and yet you are using cameras, computers, etc, that involve vast intellectualisation far, far, far, far beyond anything that we are doing!!! How many years and years and years of intellectualisation have occurred for you to have the prosthetics you enjoy? And yet you come here and spend a few hours, maybe, and you are having a shot at us! The contrast is like an ant to Mount Everest! Just shows that you only like the things that suit your stereotypes. You are so narrow-minded, showing you how much control Ken has over you.

You are a perfect slave of "The System" because you have set aside your conscience to default to the fantasy world of "The System" and you enjoy it. You attack us because we threaten the prison where you get all the good things that you want from other slaves all lost to their Freakenstein Ken and Barbie selfies.

It is only the Freakenstein Ken and Barbies who want a better "world" within "The System", who want the "alternative", "eco-communities", "sustainability", "Venus Projects", "Oneness", "One Earth", "One World" all of which are "The System" dressed up as Paradise on Earth, filled with Freakensteins, Goddess Barbies and Konscious Kens, or all the fucked-up Christians who believe that their God is going to give them a new earth and a new paradise, even though they have trashed the one they were gifted with.

Do they really think that their Christian God is going to let them come into his home so they can trash it, just as they have trashed the one God already gave them? If they don't want to take full responsibility for everything they think, feel and do to stop the harm, what chance have they got of stopping harm in the next world? They do have free will. Or do they believe that God is going to give them a lobotomy so that they can fit into God's world and do no harm? So much for being in the likeness of their God of unconditional love.

The Christian God and the New Earth Paradise are the fantasy blimps on their radar which is why they have set aside their conscience, preferring the thought of God (3rd party explained God) to the living creator. They have all been severely deceived.

You are just a make-believe giant in your own selfie, propping up your fake, imagined existence, bringing down those who are exposing the truth that you currently resist facing up to or doing anything about so far in this life. Patrick, we don't know you but the intent behind your writing in this thread reveals a massive e-go in need of another defining moment. We are just not interested in playing smoke and mirrors with this imaginary phenomena of yours.

Allegiance to the fantasy blimp comes with immense apathy and denial. All who live out of their selfie are infected.

You have come here as a trouble maker with impure intentions to antagonize people, setting your life up on higher ground. Your conscience was already set aside and you were looking for any justification to write us off, looking to run your Ken routine. The reality of those on this thread is not on your radar; there is only your fantasy as the shining beacon that blocks out everything that is not fantasy.

Our intent is to confront the lies that make everybody prisoners to "The System" (because that's what "The System" is all about) so they can see how they are trapped and how they are trapping others by supporting, maintaining and expanding "The System". They have set aside their conscience to project the fantasy, defaulting to the fantasy and all the compelling e-motions that go with it, filling the void of where their conscience isn't with their fake rituals of e-motion while they run around acting as though everything is alright when underneath they have become vampires sucking on the life energy of everyone trapped in "The System".

Instead of being a gift of life, the living MAN free in the moment being the creator of the living dream of MAN'S life without any reflection of Ken to project and illuminate in the mirror of the walking, talking Freakenstein selfie that we act, we become the vortex of darkness, the Freakenstein Ken that is the chaos of a MAN who has set aside their conscience, all-the-while surviving the many games Ken plays that are the order ("The System") of their stereotyped lives.

In rank and file, we follow the orders of "The System", of getting up to the clock, paying the bills, holidays and weekends and every other compelling e-motion program that we follow as we set aside our consciences for our broken wills that are the Freakenstein Ken and Barbies that we have accepted as our lives and where all the conflict arises.

The orders are the intent of the Freemasonic/occultist orders who have built their fantasy world, "The System" for your Freakenstein Ken to inhabit, following the orders of their orders. Hence the order (orders) to their engineered chaos.

The Judge delivering the verdict has set aside his conscience. The politician making life worse off has set aside his conscience. The manufacturer polluting the water ways has set aside his conscience.

Everything of who we think we are has been defined for us, down to the political correctness and incorrectness.

When we are free from all of this, we are creators, free in the moment to be the living creators of the nature that you love to photograph. But this is almost a long gone memory now because the gradualism of illuminating inculcation through the generations have produced a planned, man-made "self-fulfilling" END TIME robot Ken, a Ken and Barbie so deeply shut down from consciousness, from having and being a living soul, that they willingly accept whatever fantasy New World their masters provide for their Freakenstein Ken and Barbies.

Conscience has no e-motion. Conscience is present-sense living truth that stops all harm (fantasy) from being created and spread throughout the living dream of MAN'S life, no harm to nature/earth (the living, inanimate or not).

Do you actually comprehend/SENSE this?

A simple MAN faces the reality of do no harm and co-creates life with that.

We have broken this reply all down into simple paragraphs to make it easy for your "small", "simple" brain to see if you can work out what has happened to you.

If you are not here with the intention to scrutinize everything (using your brain - not re-presenting the definitions of Ken & Barbie Freakenstein) and going where the logic of truth/sense takes you, with no back doors, better just fuck off.

You haven't proven that anything we are saying is lies.



All you have is your Freakenstein selfie Ken performing Freakenstein rituals of dragon pufffff on those you are totally deaf, dumb and blind too.

Our hearts pour out to you because you are clearly admitting to being so lost. It appears that you really have no idea who you really are.

And to make it really clear, we have deconstructed your last comment.....

Patrick Wilson

"Did just what I set out to do. You make it too easy."

You made it easy by copping out, dismissing everything, too scared to look at truth staring at you in plain sight. You don't want to unravel what has been done to you. You're the one who is complicated. You had your wings clipped so long ago that you don't know how to fly and you want to clip the wings of those who can.

"I love all you folks that get their kicks trying to sound intellectual."

You are arrogant and antagonizing. You are a jealous lover which is why you come after people you don't know, trying to possess them with the fairytale of your selfie.

"Arthur, what's with all the sex references?"

[illegible]

We go where truth takes us, what about you?

And prove the insights we share are lies by simply backing up your claims with 1st party evidence and if you can't it shows that you are the one that is only lying here in this thread and not us. And we don't want a 3rd party expert commentator, impersonating us, coming forward to perform heaps of lies/claims/opinions/beliefs/stereotypes while committing fraud and slander.

The full ugliness of what you bring to the table is now a mirror we've erected for you, this reply, and we're bouncing back the illumination you project from your Freakenstein Ken Selfie, the fantasy blimp on your radar. This is what you give to others.

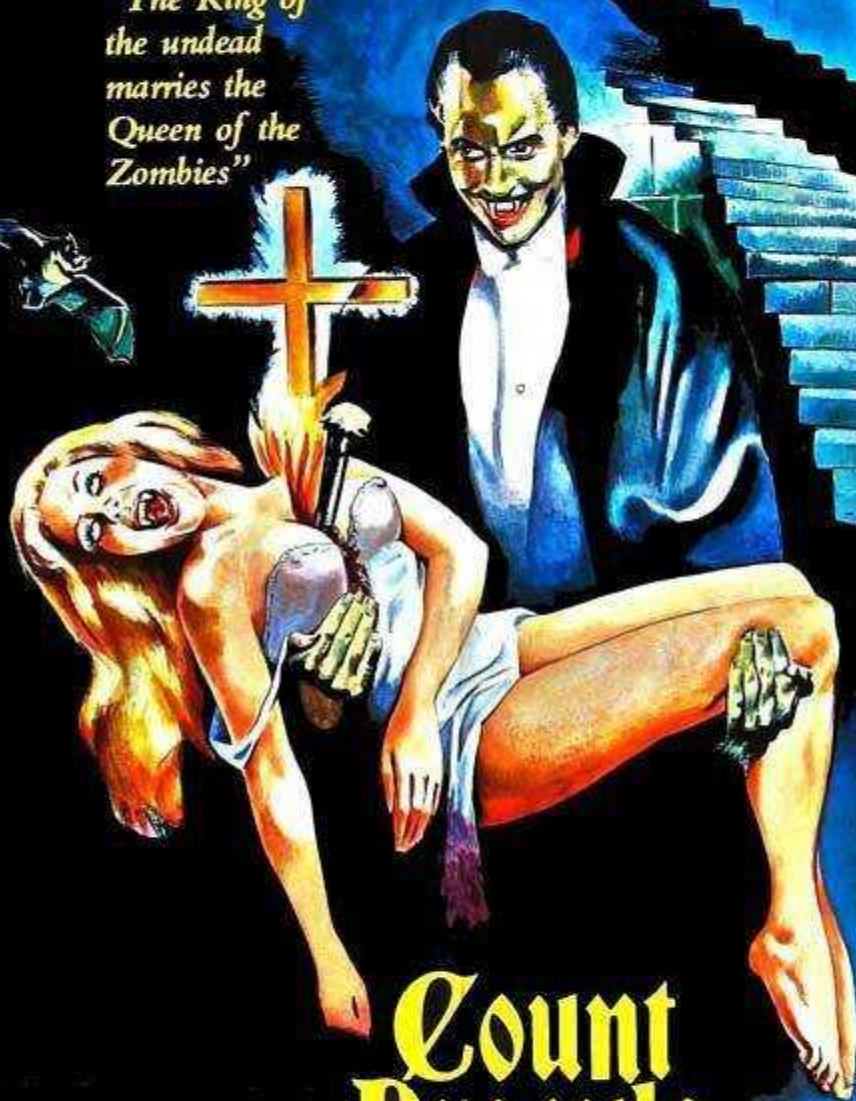
"Sounds like you have issues with it underneath all, and I mean ALL of your never-ending words. Damned hateful it seems too."

Is it hateful to shine the light of truth for all those who dream to be inspired so that they also passionately shine the light of truth for those around them lost in the immense darkness of a Freakeinstein world?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
<http://loveforlife.com.au>

*The Masters of Menace*  
**CHRISTOPHER LEE and PETER CUSHING**  
*They're dead but they're alive...*

*"The King of  
the undead  
marries the  
Queen of the  
Zombies"*



# Count Dracula and his Vampire Bride

A DYNAMITE! ENTERTAINMENT **R** RESTRICTED

# **We Will Lead Every Ken And Barbie Revolution Against Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
21st March 2017



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1718093981815...>

Note: We will come back to this post tomorrow and edit it and improve whatever. It's late and we're tired. Arthur & Fiona

-----  
Jason Taylor

I do sometimes think that a lot of what I share gets ghost banned so stays invisible to everyone except myself and the choir of like mind people.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

If you are exposing inculcation used by occultists and are doing what you can to influence others, as far and as wide possible, about how to awaken from these mesmerizing, spell-binding stereotypes, then sure you'll be getting the heat.

Heroes rising up from everyday-man's grass roots to inspire massive change, David Icke, Jordan Maxwell, Larken Rose, Michael Tellinger, Venus Project, Mike Adams, David Wolfe, Oprah Winfrey, Eckhart Tolle, Depak Chopra, etc, etc.....(thousands of them), we came to see/sense that everything about their rise (influence) amongst their growing flock was planned by Occultists/Freemasons long ago. Things are not what they seem.

-----  
Jason Taylor

I have been and still am fans of some of these Larken Rose especially, but have wondered how they are on top and upfront always in the search engine if the powers that be didn't want us to see them we would not see them.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us". Simple.

-----  
Jason Taylor

In your opinion who or what are the we ? Maybe I should know this from your previous posts but you only flashed up on my radar quite recently. I can't remember what the subject was but must have made an impression on me to subscribe to your account. :)

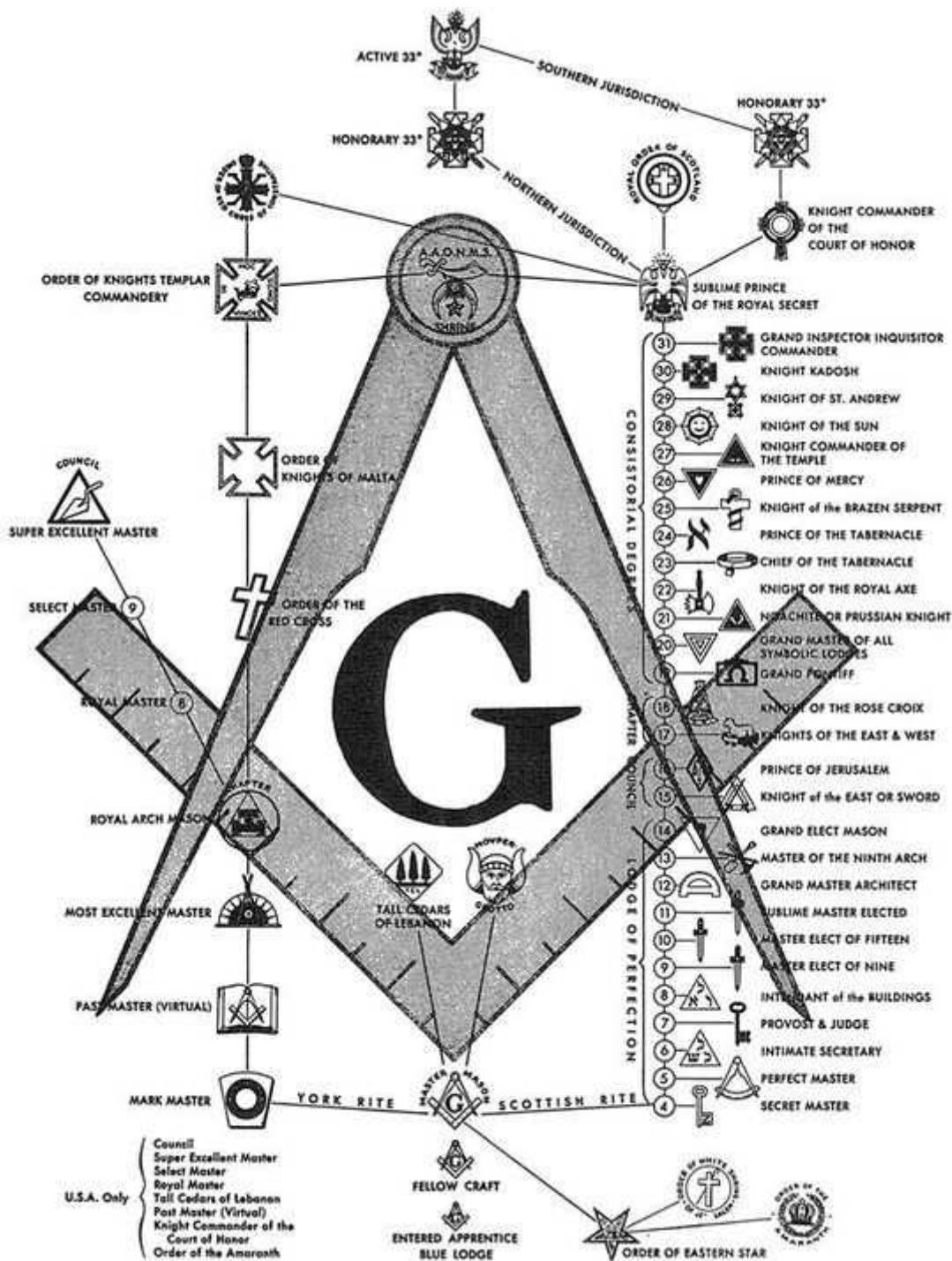
-----  
Arthur Cristian

Re: "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"

"We" are the orders, Lodges, Fraternities, Societies, Cults, Brotherhoods, Sisterhoods, etc, of Occultists/Freemasons all working together for the Grand Plan dreams that are the goals of the Grand Architect\*\*\* they have sold out to and worship.

\*\*\*The Grand Architect, (G)od, is a fallen MAN, often referred to as Satan amongst many other names given to this nutter across the Occultists recorded ages. (G) invented the stereotypes of measurements evolving into the compass and square used to create the make believe universe ("The System"), time, space, calendar, alphabets, mathematics, geometry, myths, secret societies, Mystery Babylon, Ancient Greece, Ancient E-Gypt, hierarchies, laws, commerce, weights, distance, values, quantities, levels, planes, dimensions, status, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, administration, etc, etc, etc, all of it rooted in occults which gave birth to esoterics.





One "ancient", intact bloodline family (tribe) is behind all this, using their psyop programs to gather to them initiated lackeys who sell out to these Satanic Occultic/Freemasonic Inspired "Cults".

Both the "Bad Guys" and the "Good Guys" playing out in the everyday lives of the people they influence come from the same "orders", using the Satanic/Occultic inspired tools of Chaos and Order To The Chaos, otherwise known as social engineering, which form "The System" of collective slavery where everyone, all the citizens/people, are working together for the nation, country, race, culture, creed, politics, laws, philosophies, commerce, etc, of "The System" they worship.

It is through their social engineering programs that the Occultists/Satanists/Freemasons gain all their power and control over everyone trapped in "The System", as none of the uninitiated who don't have the eyes and ears to

comprehend the social engineering of the occults can sense that we are each willingly contributing to our enslavement under the guise of being "good" tax paying citizens.

The sex magic rituals of the Satanic (occultic) world, the sodomy, bestiality, necrophilia, pedophilia, orgies, human and animal sacrifices, etc, are documented and used to bind the lackeys to their orders through the threat of blackmail, as well as desensitize them to harm. They are all in fear of each other turning against each other at any time and so they follow rank and file, accepting the hierarchies that rule them to collectively carry out the Grand Plan. Their initiations place their loyalty to their brother/sisterhoods over their loyalty to their families.

This occultic world is a rolling stone out of control with pedophilia embedded throughout all the institutions of "The System", the military, the Police Force, the government, the courts, local and federal, the churches, the schools, etc, so that everyone can do the dirty work of the Grand Plan. Obviously, not everyone who works in these institutions is involved - just enough of them to form an unbreakable web stretching across the whole of "The System" so that there is always a brother or sister to be called upon should the need arise.

Tens of millions of children are being abused every year, many going missing, never to be found and the side affects of this abuse permeate throughout the communities of "The System" who are at the affect of those who have no conscience and do the dirty work. Judges who administer the laws, the police who are manipulating the drug scene, journalists carrying out smear campaigns, politicians passing laws that diminish the "benefits" of the slaves, etc. All of them are in on the big cover up, sometimes allowing the "people" to wage and win mini wars with mini victories so that they are lulled into thinking that they have some influence over what happens in "The System".

The chaos of "The System" comes from the turning away from our consciences so that we will both do harm and allow harm to happen. This is unconsciousness in practice, which is what social engineering is all about. It is designed to get at children very young so that, by the time they are adults, they no longer sense what is happening. They form a world of men and women with broken wills who don't believe they have the strength to stand up against the harm, feeling powerless because the problems of "The System" are presented as being so much bigger than them. We are all living at a local level but the media makes our heads spin with the information of chaos on a global scale to the point where we forget about the local level which is where we have the power to do something.

When we do come together, as one, under the umbrella of system thinking, we come together in weakness rather than strength because we still have broken wills and lean on the brother next to them for support to stand up. Most of us do not have the strength to stand up on our own feet for the rest of our lives. Most "community initiatives" involve going to the local authorities and asking for permission to do something or to have something done. They are welcomed with open arms because they are clearly telling their masters that they are still willing slaves. A free MAN answers to no MAN and asks permission from no MAN.

The shining lights of the illumined world, those that are out in the spotlight are the bright children that the occultists have spotted amongst their families and others found by their spotters in the community through the churches, schools, sporting clubs, scouts and guides, etc. Then there are the child actors, singers and dancers who are targeted so that the influence they will have should they become famous can be controlled. These children are singled out and abused to see how they will take it. Are they strong enough to take it and accept the privileges that come with keeping their mouths shut and carrying out whatever is asked of them, despite their conscience?

These are the ones who rise to be the bright stars, the psychopaths of "The System" who can use and abuse their fellow MAN without their conscience kicking in. They rise to dizzy heights in the corporate world, the music and film industries, politics, law, industry and religion because they will do what they are told and do it brilliantly. They become the politicians kissing babies, promising improvement all the while they know full well the agenda they are really working for. They do not realise that they are also slaves and that the social engineering is working on them too.

The social engineering, combined with control of the information highways, is used to play out wars, terrorism, injustice, cruelty, famine, over-population, global warming, etc, all the "bad" things being peddled by all the "bad" guys to make us fall for the messages of the "good" remedies peddled by the "good" guys, the "order to the chaos".

We all sold out long ago because we want all the "good" things of "The System" but with that comes all the bad things of the social engineering that we ignore or express concern about while still living in ways that perpetuate it, not taking full-responsibility for the harm we cause, support and expand. We don't know how to, believing this, "The System", is as good as it gets. It's all about passing the buck which gives all the power to the Occultists to rule everyone .

The "good" things of "The System" cannot exist without the enslavement of others to the outcomes of social engineering that cause all the "bad" they experience in producing all the "good" things everyone wants. Denial and

apathy, thanks to the greed and selfishness and "what's in it for me" self-centeredness, reign supreme as we try to cover up (IGNORE) the "bad" so we don't have to face it and take full-responsibility to stop it. The Freemasons do everything to maintain the status quo because, when we take full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do, we don't need them and their social engineering anymore.

These social engineering methods are played out in their fictional stories, in their movies, myths, fairytales, gossip magazines, songs and over social media to de-sensitize the duped and to white-ant/white-wash the truth so that the duped think that this doesn't happen in real life. All the tools of social engineering are in plain sight but it is made to seem too far-fetched, too fantastic. Added to that are the politicians and system "experts" who use ridicule, jokes, one-line punches and super-serious pontification to poo-poo anything that gets too close to the bone so that we reject it, putting it all in the basket of conspiracy theories, unscientific imaginings or the domain of the paranoid insane.

Then we have the argument that we need the social engineering, the order, because there would be chaos without the "order" of "The System", but we don't realize all the twists and turns of the psyop rabbit warrens that we have been put through to make us think that we need the "order", so that we continue to acquiesce to, comply with and demand it. We don't know how to step back and see the big picture of the domination and control over every aspect of our lives.

This is where the Larken Roses come into it. Their job is to manipulate those they can influence into maintaining their binds to "The System" using whatever tools suit the audience and occasion, in this case a cashless economy or a "free money", "free energy" system under the guise of "green", "alternative", "sustainable", "eco-community" lifestyles. People who get caught up in these ideas fail to step back and realise that any kind of system still requires immense administration, which needs govern-men-t, to oversee it, as well as the justice of "The System" to protect all the ownership of the "good" things of "The System" that everyone still wants. Again, more social engineering (under another guise) that the duped do not want to see.

Everyone is hoping that things will change. Throughout "The System", people work hard because they hope they will have a better life. Hoping for anything is the doubt and uncertainty we have that allows us, the good hearted, to place our consciences to one side and allow the harm to continue because our broken wills have us believe that we are powerless to dream and act/live powerfully from our consciences in the moment and completely change the outcomes of harm, the chaos, in this life.

Everybody is hoping that SOMEONE, whether David Icke, Larken Rose, the Pope or the Prime Minister will do SOMETHING to solve our problems but any hopeful brought before us is just leading us to the next cage of social engineering and we are lambs to the slaughter because we doubt that we can take the full responsibility to change our lives. This is why we accept the prosthetics of "The System", the mobile phones, computers, technology, etc.

Our broken wills have us accept the prosthetics rather than take back what we had naturally. Our addiction to the prosthetics has us fear living without them which, of course, plays right into the hands of our masters. Their order is the car, the roads, the buildings, the factories and the energy all coming out of immense harm and destruction that is chaos. We don't know how to bring out our consciences and say, "No" so we keep putting them to one side, keep acting out our broken wills and allowing the harm to continue.

-----

Read

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th March 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Original Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212275683475318>

And Read

An Example Of Freakenstein Ken In Action

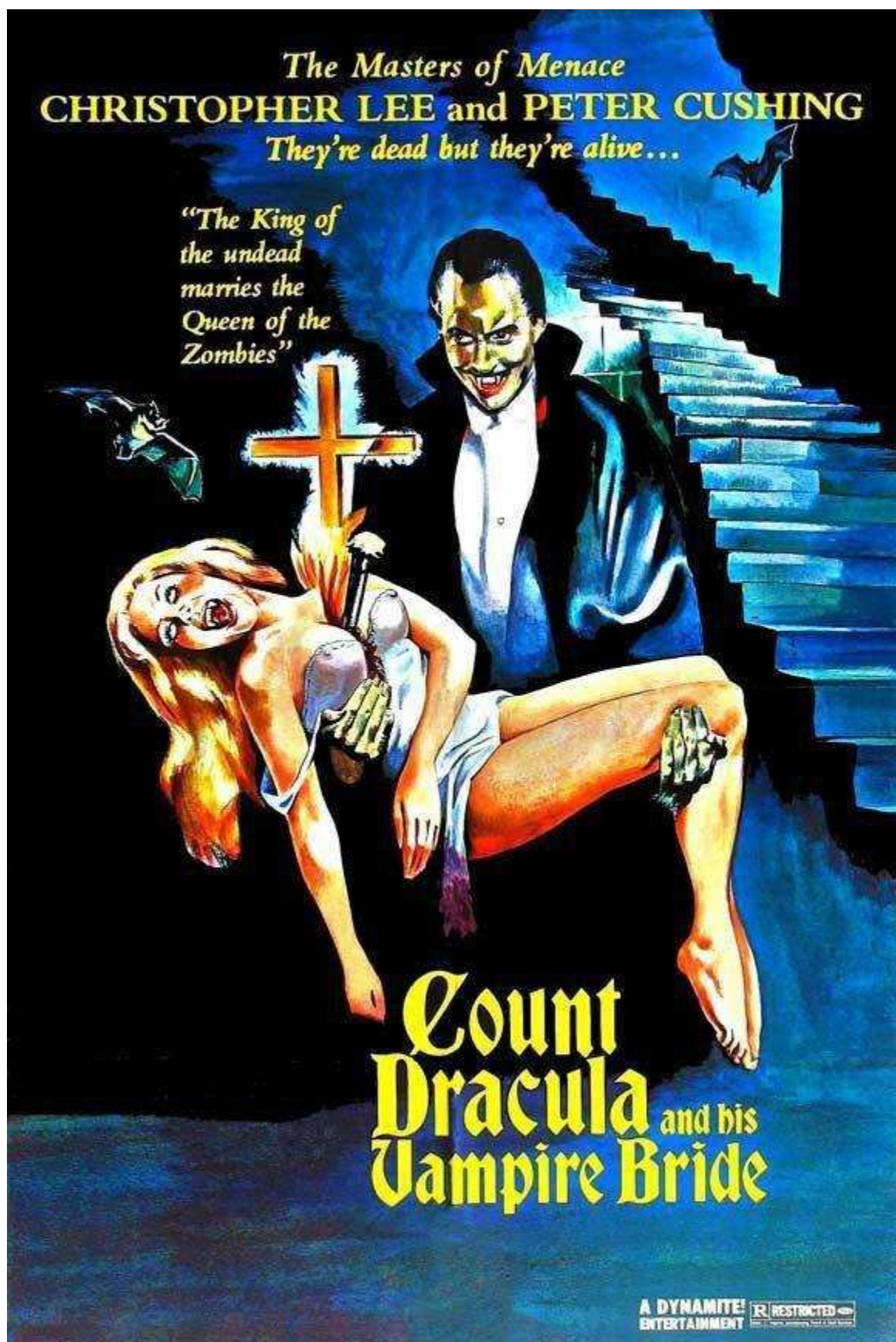
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

21st March 2017

Extract copied from this thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212274244319340>

Original Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212303122361273>





## Freakenstein Ken And Barbie Trading In A Free Market Economy

Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For life  
22nd March 2017



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212314398483169>

This article is a continuation of the series of recent posts called "The Selfie Of Freakenstein", "An Example Of Freakenstein Ken In Action" and "We Will Lead Every Ken And Barbie Revolution Against Us". The last one was a reply to Jason Taylor who replied, prompting us to write this. We could just write a simple reply with bullet points but most people keep defaulting to "The System", so we go to immense detail to open up the big picture as much as possible for those who are serious about using scrutiny to work through the insights we share so that they can unravel it. This post explains why we must never have a "free market economy", meaning NO MAN-MADE SYSTEM. Along with these posts, it is important to read "The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice" and the comments beneath it, links provided at the end of this post, and to watch all the Love For Life videos, embedded or not, because then you will have a really clear picture of what is really going on. There is a lot of ground to cover if you want to extricate your real life from the Selfie of Freakenstein.

Arthur and Fiona Cristian

-----

Jason Taylor

Thank you for all that info Arthur Cristian . I must say your brain must fried after dumping all that . Hope you have a good night .I am tired too after digesting all this info and more in one sitting it's time to sleep on it and look forward to part 2 when it arrives. Love the comment no man is answerable to any other man and I do understand agree with all that you are saying here. All except the larken rose comments as the message I get from him consistently is do no harm, every man for himself, no governments, no leaders, no taxes only voluntary Co operation with others and trading in a free market that's not manipulated by the state. No welfare no belief in authority etc etc. So I do not understand how this guy could be a part of or lead the revolution that is supposed to be against them. ?

-----

Kalasch Nikow

HOPE is a concept... And the "system" needs this agents/intels to manipulate the people more & more. But this has nothing to do with LIFE. <3

-----

Arthur Cristian

Example.....

Hope she's ok

Hope = doubt and uncertainty. Though we get your sentiments, the good heart is a conscience with a broken will that places their conscience to one side because they believe they are still powerless in the moment to dream and act/live powerfully from their conscience and completely change the outcomes that are derived from harm in this life.

-----  
Jason Taylor

This is the first contact I heard from you guys on you tube absolutely love it !

Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Two  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
12th September 2015  
[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

-----  
Jason Taylor

Good morning. So today I will be going to work with earphones so I can listen to your youtube postings throughout the day.  
In this way I will catch up with what I have been missing and have a better understanding.  
Have a good day.  
Not hopefully :)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

LOLLL

This is the first series of videos that Arthur started swearing in!!!!  
Powerful stuff, eh? :) <3

-----  
Arthur Cristian

"Trading In A Free Market" -----> IS "THE SYSTEM".

Both "trading" and "market" are derived from doubt and uncertainty causing duped-MAN to believe they own land so that what is on that land can be traded with others who claim "ownership" over land too, the outcome being an economy (market) formed around doubting men and women who all claim "ownership" over land.

The commercial stereotypes formed out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 continue the fake ("G") measurements that have carved up reality into stereotypes of "ownership" (intellectual property copyrighted) that can be traded under commercial values, quantities and the rules that oversee them, that all together form the commercial enterprise of an economy, which you call "Trading In A Free Market".

AS ABOVE SO BELOW.

As above is the intent. So below is the outcome.

Unless the Freakenstein stereotypes are removed, set permanently to one side so that no one lives (trades) by them any more, duped-MAN will continue to cling to a "free" market economy and thus continue the scam of "The System" of measurements, the compass and square with the "G" in the middle, the "G" being commercial measurements (stereotypes = vessels) raised above MAN as God supreme = AS ABOVE

All of MAN is equal, is the higher power, but duped-MAN willingly sub-jects their Ken & Barbie commercial selfies (vessel) to the commercial law of measurements, thus raising the law of commerce, in this case a free market economy, above MAN.

The free market economy is now the higher power with all its administrators ruling over all of MAN subjected to its commercial (free market) laws, rules, regulations, etc, = SO BELOW.

What is already free, e.g., an orange, has now become a commercial stereotype (vessel) that can be bought and sold in a free market economy.

The same applies to carving up land into commercial stereotypes BUT, these commercial vessels are fantasy that seems to appear only in the phenomena of the imaginary intelligence of invisible Freakenstein Ken And Barbie Selfies.

Not only have we accepted ("G") as our commercial God, AS ABOVE, through our willing subjugation, we have also accepted our real lives being carved up into commercial vessels (stereotypes) that are traded as slaves of willing labour in an imaginary economy built only out of MAN willingly being subjugated slaves performing for commercial stereotypes, SO BELOW.

Their Ken and Barbie are commercial vessels being traded in the "FREE" market economy.

But this is freedom, hey?

What is the difference between the current economy and the free market economy offered by Larken Rose?

Both rely on MAN being subjected to a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 stereotypes of commerciality.

Men and women trapped in either of these models are still slaves to the stereotypes they were brainwashed into raising above reality, and thus are still slaves under the administrative authority overseeing (the higher power) those commercial stereotypes.

NOTHING HAS REALLY CHANGED.

Though money no longer exists, the Larken Rose FREE market economy is based on SERFDOM. The MAN on the land continues to set aside their conscience to be ruled by the administrators overseeing what happens over all of the land and waters and sky and space across Earth. This Larken Rose free market economy model is a quota system based on commercial values being met by the labour each MAN must output to have a seat at the table of the land lords, the Freemasons/Occultists, the higher power, overseeing all the lands.

Now we are back in the "middle ages", in fact it really is back in the DARK AGES where all of MAN, bar a few, are commoners tithing a high % of their labour (cattle, crops, maintenance on castles, going to war, etc) to their land lords and land barons, etc, so they can have both the rental use of land to survive on and raise a family of future slaves for their land lords, while also being able to use their lives as willing labour providing a yearly, monthly, seasonally, whatever output of commercial value (measurement) that meets the quota set by their land lords or not.

LOLL

The current model is also rooted in the willing labour of men and women performing commercial scales of copyrighted intellectual property, the measurements of trading (buying, selling, owning, renting and consuming) a box of oranges to accrue the imaginary dollars required, cashless or not, to meet the commercial obligations that come with renting intellectual property (a box of oranges), that being taxes, interest, fees, registrations, licenses, passports, credit cards, bank accounts, etc. The current model also requires a higher power of administrators overseeing this market economy and, for over 100 years, it has also been pitched as being free for everyone to trade on.

LOLL

Both models involve the freedom to trade but conditions do apply.

Neither model is FREEDOM, in fact they only offer FREEdumb to the duped who buy into this market scam.

In both models we are still trading our real lives as commercial commodities overseen by administrators.

And both models require MAN to stupidly set aside their conscience so they can continue being brainwashed into performing the imaginary Freakenstein Ken And Barbie Selfies in commerce.

So what are the Larken Rose's really offering and promoting?

"THE SYSTEM" under another guise.

LOLL

You say: "only voluntary Co operation with others and trading in a free market that's not manipulated by the state".

The state IS the administration of the free market economy so there is still a "state" as in both a psycho "state" of duped brainwashed (inculcated) MAN standing on the land and the psycho imaginary "state" of New South Wales or California that rules indoctrinated MAN standing on the land under an imaginary psycho "state", under because the lost-MAN is being administered by a higher power overseeing their Freakenstein Ken And Barbie Selfies. Either way they are completely lost in a "state" of fantasy.

The gradualism of the lie of ownership, rooted in doubt and uncertainty, was originally brought on by a massive effort put in by those who gain the most from the outcome of a contrived "world" of unsuspecting, socially engineered men and women all claiming ownership over land.

Just one tiny drop of black (doubt) into pure white corrupts (makes uncertain) pure white.

The pure white is MAN in Paradise, so how can uncorrupted MAN fall from Paradise into ownership over land when the MAN already has EVERYTHING MAN needs in Paradise?

There is no uncertainty so there is no reaction as a thought of ownership going on.

Enter the manipulation of doubt and uncertainty.

The doubt to the uncertainty is the link in a chain of manipulated events that bind men and women to the contrived, engineered outcome by those who placed the doubt in their heads in the first instance. This outcome can ONLY be slavery where all who are trapped are worshipping the selfie of the mastermind ("G") behind the manipulation.

The selfie of Ken's Freakenstein is a false idol image, an alien, that has been put in their heads.

The MAN did not create the dream of Ken uniquely from MAN'S direct, sensory experience with nature. Ken is an alien dream that they have allowed to possess them so that the constant illumination and projection of Ken has turned their motherland into an alien, dream world, "The System", that protects Ken and Barbie's doubt and uncertainty from being threatened by everyone of the tribe all around them, directly or indirectly, influencing their lives and the lives of their loved ones and the land that they stand on.

The manipulated now believe their Freakenstein Ken needs security to counter the uncertainty caused by the doubt they now illuminate and project on to the tribe all around them.

The uncertainty has made them slaves to the doubt, forcing them to claim ownership over life, in this case land, because they now distrust the uncertainty of what may come on land tomorrow from all the men and women around them, and even their families.

It is ONLY the fantasy of men and women on land who can come from the future of tomorrow because who else or what else could come from tomorrow to feed the insatiable, empty hunger of their doubt and uncertainty? The land can't come forward from tomorrow and neither can anything growing or living on that land, including MAN.

The living is always present here and now so only a fantasy that is not found amongst the living here and now can come from tomorrow to feed its lie. Only men and women infected by the fantasy are uncertain about the pure white of their brothers and sisters all around them and so are at the affect of that fantasy.

"What is his/her intention?"

"There might not be any food tomorrow."

"He might steal my wife."

"There isn't enough space for us all."

"The animals might hurt me."

"She is a stranger."

This is how we begin to form a selfie, and if a man or woman is already infected by the phenomena of a selfie they have imagined, then the imagining can be projected onto other men and women. They will fight to maintain the survival of the selfie because they have already identified their existence as the selfie, the fantasy blimp on their radar that they project onto everything of reality around them.

They are possessed by the selfie and the doubt and uncertainty has them be compelled e-motionally to manipulate everyone around them to protect the selfie and its projections.

If we need a free economy, you might as well start packaging the air and the sunlight and selling it as free air and free sunlight so that we can come each day to the stall of your free economy to purchase it, along with water, of course, and food and land.

In paradise there is NOTHING to sell and looking to a free economy is just admitting to not wanting to take full responsibility for co-creating the living dream of MAN'S life. Your real life is a gift of life with no one inside your head telling you what it is and how you should live amongst the definitions of reality defined for you, in this case, the free economy.

How else could you even come to think of it and be involved in it?

In paradise, the only thing that matters is the creation of unique, original souls. Everything else is bullshit manipulation. When no MAN is inside another MAN'S head, there is no free economy, no trading.

When you realise that there is no land to own, you realise that there is nothing to sell because life is the gift of life. In and of paradise, there are no e-emotional attachments to any outcomes, e-motions being the stereotypes of "ownership", of "self identity", etc. There is no need to go within as we've already got everything we need in the moment to expand, leaving us the full freedom to contemplate on living dreams as we continue expanding them.

The tree is already in the soil; it has no need to go within and check if the soil will still be there tomorrow.

LOLLLLLL

The going within = AS ABOVE, the doubt and the projections of uncertainty that both define and confirm the doubt = SO BELOW. We can ONLY go within to the Freakenstein Selfie to access its extraordinary, imaginary intelligence, the stereotypes, and here we are completely lost to the fact that we've already set aside the reality of our present-sense living consciousness for facsimile fantasy of reality.

Imagine the sun going within to check if it had enough sunshine for tomorrow. Where the sun once was is now a black hole, a void of darkness. The setting aside of consciousness, AS ABOVE, is MAN'S commitment to the outcome of creating the eternal death of spiritual suicide, SO BELOW. Imagine the grass going back into the soil to check if its roots are still there.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The selfie is the addiction to the idea of the satisfaction of system comforts, the "good" things of "The System", such as electricity under the guise of "free" energy, mobile phones under the guise of "free" communication, government under the guise of administration protecting the "free", brainwashing under the guise of, essential, "free thinking" education, etc, but this is the selfie in control, just as we still go to social media, etc, to appease the fake socially engineered selfie.

What came first, the living freedom or the "free thinking" inculcation (stereotypes)?



As long as the duped are all holding on to their Freakenstein Ken and Barbies, they will always be looking for others out there to fix the problems their Ken and Barbies are encountering in the chaos manipulated by the occultists, the Freemasons, in the first instance, that being the giving up of full responsibility for their real lives by setting aside their consciences to have a fake consciousness defined by others so they are constantly open to being manipulated by the Freemasons/occultists engineering the outcomes of all of duped MAN'S Ken and Barbies alien dream world circumstances.

The living MAN behind Ken and Barbie are used to having others define their reality and having their freedom, consciousness, life-styles and relationships with reality explained to them so they are all constantly open to being manipulated in spite of how much they aspire to the idea of freedom, consciousness, truth, peace, do no harm, etc.

They keep giving up the power of their full responsibility for creating and expanding unique, original dreams that their real lives come out of, the living soul of MAN. They have turned over the control of their vessel to pirates who have boarded it under the guise of every a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thought explained to them that has stereotyped the fashioning of their Freakenstein Ken and Barbie selfies.

Under siege, it is really easy for the politicians to kiss the babies during elections and make lots of promises that they don't keep. It doesn't matter how much the Ken and Barbies moan, groan, bitch and lobby through social media and elsewhere, it all wears off because, in the first instance, the MAN on the land, the tribes, gave up the power of full responsibility (determination) to the pirates who brought the Ken and Barbie alien dream world with them into the lives of living MAN.

The tribes of living MAN on land were conned through education, explanation, instruction and suggestion (indoctrination, brainwashing) into the phenomena of imagining they are a Ken and Barbie selfie mixed in amongst a community of Ken and Barbie selfies where some of them are politicians, thanks to multiculturalism.

The fact is, the tribes were invaded and assimilated by occultists under the guise of "good" guy missionaries, educators, admirals, botanists, scientists, surveyors, priests, etc, who brought all this shit with them in their books and between their ears. The good hearted MAN on the land either thought they would be able to help these men heal down the line with patience and generosity, or they didn't realise the extent of the evil intent of the higher powers that brought the occultists to them that has resulted in the murder of multi hundreds of millions of men, women and children through inculcation leading to invasion, war, famine, toxicity, poisons, malnutrition, homelessness, poverty, sickness, disease, persecution, etc, ever since.

All the Ken and Barbies of today are the result of the same evil intent that was brought to the tribes of MAN on the land, repeating the same patterns of deception over and over again. Why is there so much effort by occultists to keep the occultic inventions of phenomena constantly in between the ears of all those MAN on the land infected by the Ken and Barbies today?

The occultists invented the phenomena of alphabet education to be constantly between our ears.

The occultists invented the phenomena of media to be constantly between our ears.

The occultists invented the phenomena of government to be constantly between the ears.

The occultists invented the phenomena of law to be constantly between our ears.

The occultists invented the phenomena of the occults, esoterics, religion, science, engineering, technology, telecommunications, social media, transport, cities, etc.

All of them are between our ears.

What are they doing there?????????

And now we have a Larken Rose between our ears too.

Do you think he, or any other intel operative, wants all of MAN to drop all of this phenomena?

Would the occultists really want to disappear from our lives having gone to so much trouble (hundreds of millions+ murdered) to be constantly in between our ears?

Can you not clearly see the common denominator here?

All the occultic tools at play to produce a New World Order outcome here, a quota system defined by user pays, as in labour to earn your keep in this occultist alien dream world.

Our intention, through the insights we share through the Love For Life work, is to get all the occultists and their phenomena out of our lives, including all the LFL work, but first we have to dismantle the systems of the occults so that we can all drop it together, otherwise our children will still be under massive threat.

In "The System" of occultic phenomena, with the Ken and Barbie politicians of their community mixed into the alien dream world full of Freakeinstein Ken and Barbie selfies, all being manipulated and controlled by the occultists, duped MAN is now powerless so it is easy to carry out these types of manipulations over and over and over again through the generations leading to a final end-times outcome.

What makes this chaos any different to the chaos of fantasy of all men and women on land currently infected by their Freakeinstein Ken and Barbie selfies playing the game of giving up their power to the Larken Roses who come out of the wood works with solutions relying on "The System" of the occultists still going on between our ears because they are not to be found outside "The System".

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Anyone who cannot sense this has to be totally dumb and stupid to these intel tactics.

The manipulation of doubt----->uncertainty at play appear unrelated because of the seemingly unrelated "good" guys and "bad" guys of "The System" who spar with each other in the public domain and shake hands and share the joke in private. If we can't connect the intent of one's motive to manipulate doubt in the viewers and readers so that the outcome of uncertainty creates further chaos for those who keep giving their power away to the occultists between their ears defining their reality for them because they continue to set their consciences to one side, we remain duped. This is what they are looking for. They love to set the cat amongst the pigeons who have set their consciousness to one side and watch the pigeons scatter.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

It is the Ken and Barbies taking flight.

The men and women acting as the master puppeteers to their Freakeinstein Ken and Barbie selfies are still the men and women who have set their consciences to one side to be manipulated by the occultists. How does this work? It works because they are carrying out the software program that instructs the Ken and Barbie robots to perform the intentions the program carries to create the outcome defined by those who installed the program in the men and women in the first instance.

This is obvious, completely in plain sight for all to see.

If the men and women behind their Ken and Barbie selfies don't see/sense this manipulation, then they continue to be manipulated and, just like the politicians who break their promises, as always intended before a kiss was given, they will fall flat on their faces, caught with their pants down without a living remedy that they can walk the talk to get them outside "The System" in this life, never to return, and be left with no choice but to default to a system remedy because that is the best on offer (the best we can do under the circumstances of manipulation).

All the time they were focusing on the Larken Roses, they were practicing and exercising their slave skills rather than their living freedom skills when they are fully conscious of taking full responsibility for everything they think, feel and do, and this is exactly what the occultists intended from the first instance of getting inside their heads, as in a Larken Rose.

What has happened?

They have set their consciences aside. The living MAN does not set the living MAN'S conscience to one side because to do so is to accept others inside your head to dictate a fake consciousness, a free economy, for you to live. If this is what they want, then they are all going to have a free economy shaped for them by all the Larken Roses.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

All the men and women attached to their Freakenstein Ken and Barbies remain in the chaos under the guise of a free, "One world", economy.

Lost to the Freakenstein Ken and Barbie selfies = AS ABOVE, all of MAN is lost to duality because the reality of the living is being shattered by chaos all around them = SO BELOW. All the devastation to the oceans, forests, rivers, mountains and all the cruelty, censorship, discrimination, injustice, unfairness, abuse, rape, pillage and plunder, etc, has create an earth-wide hell to bring all of MAN infected with doubt and uncertainty to their knees, begging for the higher powers to do something about it.

The victims, the Freakenstein Ken and Barbies cling to their selfies and, because they don't want to take full responsibility for their lives, they are ripe for picking by the occultists who will bring in their One Earth remedy to the earth-wide chaos of hell with a fanfare of thousands of intel trumpets rejoicing the collective Larken Rose "good" guys of "The System" getting rid of the "bad" guys of the current version of "The System".

The New World Order is not the current chaos engineered by the "bad" guys. The New World Order is the remedy to this chaos brought in by the "good" guys, the sustainable, eco-friendly, all is one consciousness, free market economy.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The occultist can create all the money they want out of thin air to fertilise whatever they want to grow in the garden of "The System" and suffocate anything that they don't want to grow and prosper. An example of this is famous, passionate people with a conscience, or who are reclaiming their conscience, who have a great influence over public thinking and will use mainstream to speak out from the heart of do no harm, of no lying and deception and go against any agenda they perceive to be doing harm or misleading others with the consequences affecting their own children and everyone else's children down the line.

They always end up in a fatal "accident" or dying from a drug overdose or of suspicious "natural causes" or cancer or assassination or taking pills under the direction of their doctor, etc. The occultists have some lethal drugs that are undetectable and they can obviously control what is reported in the media. Thousands of these conscious men and women have gone from across earth and, in their place, we just have socially engineered New World Order puppets. The occultists do not want any resistance coming from the famous, or any form of real opposition to put a spanner in the works and bring it all down.

When you can fund anything you want to foster, remove any opposition and swallow all the dirty deeds up in a haze of gobbledygook dragon puff media, and you have thousands and thousands of intel operatives collectively massaging everyone in "The System" through what is played out in every area of "The System", contriving the New World Order is not so hard. It is easy when you have rock stars, actors, politicians, big business men, journalists, sportsmen, media darlings, etc, getting massive air play to push your agendas.

Then the occultists cultivate others who come from supposed grass roots, speaking in the stereotype jargon of the One World consciousness that resonates with all the Ken and Barbies who support them, believing that they are on their side, and that the occultists nurture into mainstream while continuing to ignore, reject, ridicule or destroy anything that would undermine the Grand Plan.

The hidden hand of the occultists is everywhere but the Ken and Barbies do not see/sense it and we are all being massaged every way we turn, either by the chaos or the order to the chaos where we continue to set aside our consciousness for a fake consciousness that goes with what appears to be a remedy to all of the chaos but is, in fact, only more controlled chaos in new packaging. The whole purpose is to bring everyone together, holding hands under one contrived remedy, One Earth, One world, where everyone celebrates the setting aside of their conscience under the guise of fake freedom.

What we are describing here is exactly what is going on and it is very easy to rout out all the intel operatives involved in this scam. No one manipulated into this remedy will have a living soul, which is what the occultists want. They are determined to carry out the Freakenstein modification of man through the chemtrails, HAARP, GMO, blood letting/blood libel trauma, fake food and drink, etc, to create a new type of man with a fake consciousness that willingly enters the phenomena that is an all-is-one consciousness, without the living sense of consciousness to sense what is really going on. We are led to believe that chemtrails and HAARP are for the purpose of weather modification, to us, the real agenda is the modification of MAN.

They are the perfect robot slaves celebrating the freedom of the occultists to rule over them through the complete sacrifice of the living soul for their vessel to be completely controlled by their Freakenstein Ken and Barbie selfies. Think of robots that cannot create unique, original dreams because they are all artificially implanted by others without ever having the ability to reclaim the vessel because their natural ability to sense consciousness is shut down beyond their ability to reclaim what they have given up since they were very young.

Getting back to Larken Rose, all those behind the agenda of "The System" want the doubt to remain strong in MAN so that the uncertainty ripples between brothers and sisters, building to waves of greed and selfishness that have men and women try to claim "ownership" of the dream of life. Those who are really waking up do not buy into the doubt and uncertainty which means that they are free from being affected by the manipulation of the Occultists.

When we accept the work of a Larken Rose who has all the right mantras EXCEPT for a couple of points, those points are the black that will corrupt all the white. They are the lies that will destroy the truth.

A tiny crack in a wall holding back an ocean of lies is enough for the gradualism of the seeping lie to get through the wall while wearing away the resistance of the wall and allowing more lies to enter until the crack has opened sufficiently for the pressure to collapse the whole wall.

Everything once protected is now immersed in lies.

Many intel operatives come so close to their perceived enemy because they want to build up the hope of those who look to them for remedy, only to change their spots at the last moment, making all those who put their trust in them feel that nothing can be done, that there is no remedy. The lie has smashed in their faces and broken them down.

This is a tactic that has been used many, many times throughout the recorded ages of "The System". We have experienced the same tactic being tried out on us many times but we know it well and see it coming! As we have no e-motional attachment to any outcomes, it has no affect on us, or on anyone else who is really waking up.

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth. They cause the greatest damage of all because the duped have learnt to trust them. The influences of the liars allow the black to seep into the white to destroy it all and the unsuspecting, all of whom have been manipulated from babyhood, are oblivious to what has been done to them. While MAN has a selfie, we are vulnerable to being manipulated and will accept the idea of a free economy.

The "free economy" is the one screw that is the result of tens of thousands of your fellow MAN being enslaved for you to have it. For MAN to own an orange, you need a system of slaves to provide the flow of commerce for that "ownership" to be carried out. This is why you see the message of NO MAN-MADE SYSTEM throughout the LFL work from the early days. It is all or nothing and there is no other way to escape it.

While the work of Larken Rose is in your head, or the LFL work is in your head, you have to be aware of any strings in your thinking manipulating you, if you are not able to step back and see the bigger picture so that you are truly free from manipulation.

This is why we say that, at some point, we plan for the LFL work to be obsolete because we do not want people to rely on and worship it. We cannot wait for the day when no one is reading/watching it because they are all too busy creating abundant food forests and their computers are sitting in a rusty heap waiting for the microbes to get to work and break them down.

Mo MAN needs to hold the hand of another MAN because we are all unique and original, not one the same as the next. This does not mean that we cannot work together powerfully to rout out and stop all the harm so that the innocent are protected from ever being harmed by inculcation again, just that we do not NEED each other.

If we can't see the manipulation of Larken Rose, we will also not be able to spot the purveyors of fantasy who come onto the FB walls to spread doubt and uncertainty in the thinking of those who are reading and watching there, looking for remedy.

# The Grand Plan Of Freakensteins To Destroy The Good Heart The End Times

The social engineering that compels us to send our children to school comes from the same production line of social engineering our parents used to have us moulded by occultists. Because we doubt who we really are, we doubt our children so we socially engineer them, putting them in the hands of socially engineered strangers who deliver the occultists brainwashing programs to them so that they are brought up to serve the dream of the Grand Plan rather than the living dream of MAN'S life.



That which was done to us, we pass down to our children, a Russian Doll of social engineering that is compartmentalised in so many ways that we can never sense exactly what has been done to us.

The only way to stop it is to walk away from all of it. To be a man of conscience who refuses to accept the lie, accept the harm. The remedy is very simple once we shrug off the weight of all the information of "The System" that makes everything appear too complicated, too big and too much so that we still think that we have to rely on something of "The System" and our consciences remain set aside.

We still want those of "The System" to cling to us like jealous lovers who play upon our doubt and uncertainty so that we still want them and their fake dream world.

The jealous lovers (occultists) are going after those with pure, white hearts because they are the ones who have got rid of the occultists with their black-hearted worship of death to MAN'S consciousness (SENSE) throughout the ages of attempts to create a world of unconscious MAN all completely controlled by the inculcation of the occultists.

The black-hearted invaders of tribes are already dead to sense, already completely unconscious of MAN'S consciousness, the living soul. They don't have a living soul (unique, original, living dreams inspired by direct, sensory experiences with nature) and this is why they are super-intellectual zombies and deeply-dumbed-down drones, hence the drones and zombies portrayed in many horror movies.

Many are confused about the tribes with white hearts thinking they are the white skinned goyim, the white races, the Aryans of the Nazis, etc, but having a pure heart has nothing to do with a white race. It is about the purity of MAN'S heart that is uncorrupted in contrast to the black hearts of the inculcated zombies. It is not about white, red, brown, black, yellow or any other skin colour.

Race, culture, creed, and colour are all stereotypes derived from the occults to be used as the motive of all those trapped in them to fight amongst each other to keep breaking them down and distracting them from the real "end-time" agenda that works against all of them. The occultists don't want them to wake up to the truth of what is really going on as they squabble and bicker over stereotypes amongst themselves.

The wars in heaven portrayed in the Bible and other holy books are all about this. The mythology being played out between good and evil is this.

The Bible was introduced as both an encrypted, step by step, stage by stage, month-year-century by month-year-century spreadsheet of the Occultists end-time master plan, the "end-times" being the outcome intended from the outset for the complete annihilation of all good-hearted, strong, pure-hearted tribes of MAN all across Earth, so that no resistance against the occultists exists anywhere anymore. Their perceived enemy has been destroyed.

The Bible was and is also used as a self-help, survival and what-to-do manual for the servants and lackeys of the occultists to help them counter whatever circumstances are presented to them in the course of their execution of their master's orders. The occultic missionaries, priests, botanists, scientists, soldiers, etc, journeying to all the New World lands to infiltrate the tribes of MAN on the land all had their Bibles as their guide at all times.

Obviously not all the missionaries, etc, who travelled were initiated occultists; many were merely inculcated foot soldiers inspired by the "living word of God" without realising that the God they were serving was actually the Grand



Architect ("G") behind the Grand Plan. The "living word" is the Biblical blueprint of the end times so, unwittingly, they were carrying out the blueprint of the annihilation of the tribes and everybody else, including their lives and their own tribes even as they thought they were "saving souls".

They were good-hearted.

When you believe that you have an enemy of darkness out there, you will do anything to protect your family from it. The foot soldiers just didn't realise that, under the influence of inculcation, they were the very darkness destroying their good hearts and those of their tribe. They were carrying out the Grand Plan in plain sight.

The good-hearted foot soldiers set their consciences to one side, just as everyone in "The System" is doing today. "What am I supposed to do? I'm just doing my job." "I've got to keep a roof over my head." "We need to protect ourselves from the terrorists." "I'm a good citizen." "I'm giving my children a good education." But all the while, as they battle the enemy of the taxes, mortgages, leases, contracts, careers, superannuation plans, etc, they are the very darkness they are frightened of because they are destroying the good heart of everything that lives.

They wipe their hands of the horrors of the destruction because "What can I do about it?" The taxes they pay form part of the government, law, defence spending and the Military Industrial Complex budget so they are supporting the institutions that carry out the stepping stones of annihilation, the intent of the Grand Plan even as they think that they are just bystanders to the harm. And so, throughout the ages, hundreds of millions of the good hearted have been annihilated at the hands of the good hearted because none of the sides of the good hearted see the darkness that they have become. While we are good heartedly working in our kitchens, watching our children play sport, driving to work, going about our daily business, we are destroying everything of reality. Perfect foot soldiers (white collars, blue collars, labourers, etc) in the execution of the Grand Plan that is "The System".

The missionaries and priests invading the tribes of MAN on the land followed the inculcation because they were trapped in the placebo effects of their good hearts that formed the phenomena of their own life force energy invoking the image in their likeness of the heavenly powers of the God and Jesus of their good hearts under the guise of the God and Jesus of the living word into their healing and the wonders of what they were creating. The calling out of ("G's") living word, the Bible, from the passion of their good hearts believing that the living word is true, is the calling of the intentions of the Grand Architect of the occults to carry out the intent behind the occults to fulfill the outcomes desired through the living word. Thus they are the good hearted Conquistadors, the willing foot soldiers doing the dirty work of the grand Architect.

They were inculcating their families, inculcating those they travelled with and inculcating everyone they came across, which is how they obliterated the pure hearted tribes. All the inculcated armies under the living word of God have murdered hundreds of millions across the recorded ages in the name of the blueprint and the killing is still going on to this day, although under many other flags than just the flag of Christianity.

This forms the Stockholm Syndrome where they are bound to the kidnapper that is the placebo affect of their own good heart influencing them via the living word they worship. Their good heart, influenced by the living word, has become their God. The good heart is being destroyed by the good heart under the belief that they are doing the right thing. Why else has earth reached the point of almost complete capitulation? Very few have a bad heart. Possessed by the living word, Christians make the best slaves, along with anyone else possessed by the living word of their beliefs that include their careers, their interests, their passions, anything derived from the stereotypes, concepts and constructs of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3. Just how cunning are the occultists to deceive the good hearted into destroying themselves?

Now the beLIevers are possessed by their Freakenstein selfies, the marionettes pulled by the strings of the master puppeteer, the good hearted men and women who believe the living word, but the master puppeteer has another master puppeteer behind him using the inculcation of the believer to pull the strings, leaving the door open for the occultists to slip in through remote viewing, remote projection and remote control to manipulate and control them further. The influence that has us project the fantasy blimp on the radar is the occultists manipulating the host, their Freakenstein selfie. The occultists fashioned the model of the Freakenstein selfie for us to follow its stereotypes to become the destruction of all the good hearted tribes everywhere. And here we are, the good hearted, creating technology, internet, weapons of mass destruction, etc.

The initiated who are illuminated into the deeper mysteries of the rank, file and execution of the Bible, the Grand Plan set amongst this compartmentalised, regimented black-dream-world controlled by the highest priests/priestesses of the Occults (Freemasonry) and camouflaged as the institutions of "The System", the churches, the schools, governments, courts, media, music, film, fashion, sport, etc, are those who direct the willing foot soldiers into battle

with who they really are, the living dream of MAN'S life, with full knowledge that the plan is to wipe out most of them even as they carry out the living word of their beliefs in the belief that they are carrying out the living word of God.

Once they can tempt MAN into forgetting who they really are through the acceptance of stereotypes to define them, they can manipulate them to do anything, even to kill the good hearted through their spiritual suicide. If a living soul has not been created, there is no resistance. They are now complete zombies and drones and have already committed spiritual suicide, fulfilling the Grand Plan.

Through the generations, we have been eroded by the continuous attacks from generations of occultists carrying out the Grand Plan until we have set our consciences so far aside that the occultists are almost ready to walk in and take complete control over their socially engineered slave race in their New World Order. They need a world of zombies as their slaves without the conscience of a living soul present to be found/sensed.

The AS ABOVE, SO BELOW also works for the initiated as a reminder that the AS ABOVE is the intent of the Grand Plan while the SO BELOW is the outcome of the Grand Plan.

While we are all caught up arguing and bickering over politics, law, sport, survival, injustice, etc, we are destroying each other, which is exactly what the occultists want us to do. We are doing their dirty work for them because we have forgotten who we really are and what the real battle is.

As usual, history has been recorded with many twists (read "His-Story Her-Story" link provided below) and all the tales of witches being burnt at the stake or Jews being cast out of a town or country were most likely referring to good hearted tribes throwing out or killing the occultists who were found to be practicing their black magic craft upon their good hearted tribe, the elders of the tribe being fully aware of the consequences if the occultists were not stopped.

To break down this pure hearted resistance amongst the original, pure-hearted tribes where the occultists have been recognized, resisted and murdered in great numbers for the immense danger they represent to all of life over the centuries, the methods of infiltration, remote viewing, remote projection, inculcation, invasion, war and espionage have been used and, where possible, the great god multi-culturalism. Throughout the recorded ages of "The System", the foot soldiers of the occultists have kept coming, like wave after wave after wave of inculcated zombies deeply brainwashed by the occults, led by their also deeply brainwashed leaders, the occultists.

Starting with the invasion of the original tribes, the lands were broken down into counties, territories, principalities, states, nations and countries to be ruled by the aristocracy of the occultists. Through socially engineered hardships such as war, famine, pestilence, economic upheavals, disease, etc, it was easy for those left of the tribes to accept the temptation to move to new lands and become settlers living wild and with the "natives" under the promise of a better life. Under the influence of the inculcation they had received from their invaders, they set about recreating the infrastructure of "The System" in the new lands, unwittingly preparing everything for the occultists to come and take over once all the hard work was done, bringing their government and laws with them. The noose that had been loosened was tightened again.

The multiculturalism that started when the missionaries, etc, brought the "culture" of "The System" to the tribes of MAN on the land, creating influences to break down the good hearted tribes, has spread all across earth as immigration, refugee crises, economic upheavals, famine, pestilence, etc, have thrown MAN on the land into one big melting pot that has been stirred vigorously and then spewed out randomly all across earth, only to land in another pot stirred by chaos, brainwashing and more multi-culturalism. To add to the mix, the occultists have introduced vaccination, chlorine, fluoride, toxic dead food, chemtrails, HAARP, GMO, etc, etc, to continue breaking down, breaking down, breaking down the resistance of the original tribes who are perceived by occultists to be their greatest threat and the "enemy" undermining the Grand Plan they work and live for. Unique, original MAN has been broken down to a homogeneous stew.

It is the inculcation that is the problem. Before inculcation, MAN on the land meeting MAN on the land would not have been projecting stereotypes and would have clearly sensed the true intentions of another MAN. Unfettered by beliefs of ownership and unthreatened by hardship, MAN on the land would have no need to fear or quarrel with another MAN on the land.

The occultists play the part of being "one of us" but they jealously guard all the secrets of the ancient tribes and the real history, pretending to share the knowledge with us by letting us come to their universities to obtain their "degrees" but, in reality, they are fiercely guarding their exclusivity and privilege, drip feeding us with dribs and drabs that never allow us to put together the big picture. They share a portion of their knowledge to destroy us, not realising that they are destroying themselves too. The war between black and white has no winners.

It is not about race, culture and creed, all of which are system constructs forced upon us from when we are very young. It is about breaking the strong bonds of community so that we are all surrounded by strangers and the wisdom of the older generations who would have warned about the occultists is lost. It is about the clashing of socially engineered cultures that cannot mix successfully because of their very differing socially engineered values and customs, leading to fear and distrust between neighbours, all of which plays into the hands of our masters as we look to them to provide protection from our fellow MAN. The communities that once threw out the occultists now welcome them in to fix their problems.

The occultists are not the Jews, who some like to blame for all our problems. The occultists hide behind all races, cultures, creeds, titles and standings. They are Jewish, Christian, Muslim, American, British, African and Asian. They are also politicians, actors, rock stars, New Age Gurus, religious leaders, educators, scientists, experts, police officers, military, judges, barristers, lawyers, doctors, etc, etc. They are to be found in key positions in "The System" in every nation across earth because they are representing the family whose agenda is power and control over everyone.

The end times of the occultists self-fulfilling prophecies represent the final extermination of the pure, white-hearted original tribes of MAN who resisted the occultists and whose descendants have been resisting the occultists ever since. How they hate us for what we have done to the families of their bloodline since they first started trying to gain power and control over us all!

We write to those of the pure hearted tribes who are prepared to stand up to the harm. All the occultists have the opportunity to walk away from what they are doing now and heal the damage done. If they don't, they can be prepared to be composted, either because some men and women will kill them to ensure that they never attack our children again, or because earth will have a great fever and those with impure hearts and intentions will not survive. There is no place for them in the living dream of MAN'S life because they are not living. They sold out to death long ago.

It all comes back to whether we are prepared to give up our Freakenstein selfies. The blimp on the radar is the fantasy that we used to replace our conscience that used to be the blimp on our radar. If we continue to set aside the conscience of the dream of life, the consequences will be massive.

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth, they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped learn to trust them. They have sold out their conscience for fantasy and don't want to see reality because if they did no liar would get past their senses. And yet here we are surrounded by totally broken down men and women locking their lives behind the fears of terrorism, vandalism, theft, assault, intimidation, etc. With conscience set aside, they fully endorse the liars.

If the penny is dropping for you, then you will see that the grand Plan is there to kill you and your families in this life and, if you don't return to your roots in this life to be those pure-hearted tribes who stood up to the occultists and eliminated them, then you and your family are doomed to either being killed or to becoming a socially engineered robot in the New World Order of the occultists.

We all have the full responsibility to endlessly confront all those around us with the truth, even if they hate us for it. The good-hearted who do nothing will be eliminated along with their families. The occultists have gone to so much trouble for so long to carry out their Grand Plan that they are not going to give it up easily. They have already murdered hundreds of millions in their quest for total power and control over all of MAN - a few more million is nothing to them.

There aren't nearly as many of them as there are of us but they are spotted all around us because of their superior surveillance technology, their infiltration skills, their manipulation tactics and the fact that they have the police, the law, the government, the holy houses and the military at their command. Their foot soldiers are everywhere which is why the answer to the problems of "The System" will never be found in "The System." The levels of their infiltration and intelligence are so pervasive that they can be looking into your home right now and reading what you're reading and watching what you're watching. Just wave and say hello.

If you think you can keep your head down and be overlooked, you are mistaken because their Grand Plan End Times has them claiming complete power and control over EVERYONE who they haven't wiped out. There will be nowhere to hide. If they had consciences, they would never do anything to harm you or your family or any life form of nature. They have been gathering their intelligence about their perceived enemy ever since their foot soldiers first infiltrated the tribes of MAN on the land.

Their war is being waged against you right now through their blatant attacks in the form of chemtrails, HAARP, GMO, vaccination, pharmaceutical and recreational drugs, chlorine, fluoride, air pollution, water pollution, toxic factory

emissions, mobile phone emissions, car emissions, toxins in our houses, the system of commerce, destruction of the forests, destruction of the oceans, destruction of the plains, destruction of animals and plants, destruction of our children and destruction of you.

Apart from that, all is good!

It is not hard to work out who the occultists are. It is the men and women in power who facilitate the harm and create the pathways for it to happen and those in the shadows manipulating everyone. It is the doubt and uncertainty that they have infected you with that makes you accept the harm even as you complain about it, that makes you vaccinate your children, drive your cars, pay your taxes, and use your mobile phone.

The occultists were babies too and are as much the victims of inculcation as we are. Some, perhaps many of them, hate what they are caught up in but they are too bound to their brother/sisterhoods and too scared for their families to walk away. They have to be given the opportunity to get involved in cleaning up the mess they are responsible for creating and to be given sanctuary if possible. However, if they are given full disclosure of the harm they are causing but have no intention of stopping, then there is no conscience there and no MAN. Then there is no option but to compost them so that they can never do harm to children again.

The Love For Life e-book will be out soon. If something happens to us, you know why. Use the information we have shared through the Love For Life work to write your own e-book and start waking people up. Create cartoons, animation, video sketches, illustrations, stories, ANYTHING that you feel inspired to do to get the message out there. Start growing a food forest and setting the example of Kindom in action. There is no point in sitting and waiting for someone else to do something. It is what you do that counts.

If enough of us rise up, the sunrise of our living conscience will cast out all darkness before it and we can turn away from "The System" in great numbers as we dismantle it in this life. The occultists could send in bombs from lands where there is no turning away so it is important that the e-book is translated into many languages so that the turning away happens all across earth.

When you know what a stereotype is, and you know that it has nothing to do with nature, you see that everything else is a lie and is there to harm you and destroy the goodness of MAN's heart, all you can do is whatever it takes to remove the stereotypes from your life and the lives of those around you.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
<http://loveforlife.com.au>

## LINKS

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice  
Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

-----  
The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th March 2017  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Original Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212275683475318>  
-----





An Example Of Freakenstein Ken In Action  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
21st March 2017  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Extract copied from this thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212274244319340>

Original Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212303122361273>

-----

We Will Lead Every Ken And Barbie  
Revolution Against Us  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
21st March 2017  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212305096570627>

Original Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1718093981815...>

-----

Freakenstein Ken And Barbie  
Trading In A Free Market Economy  
Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For life  
22nd March 2017  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212314398483169>

-----

The Grand Plan Of Freakensteins To Destroy The Good Heart - The End Times  
Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For life  
25th March 2017  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

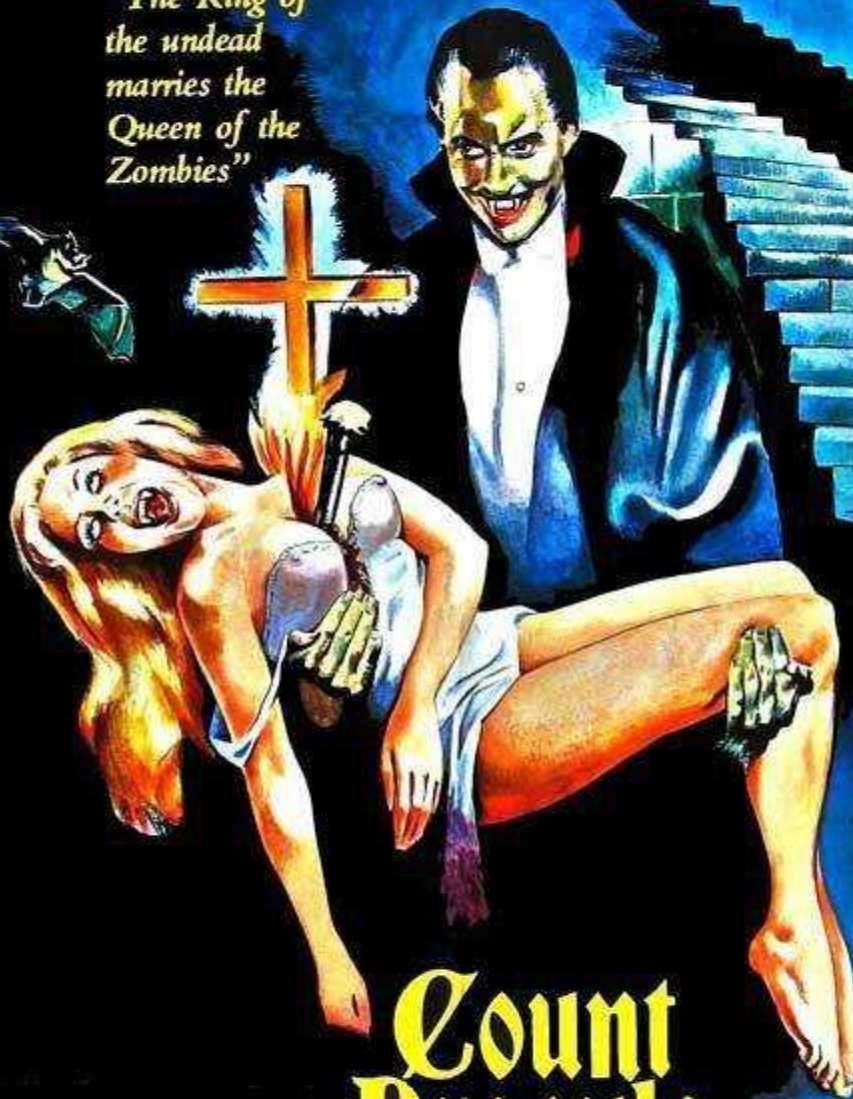
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212343817338622>

-----

Photo: <https://s-media-cache-ak0.pinimg.com/736x/c2/09/b1/c209b13305f874c211298...>

*The Masters of Menace*  
**CHRISTOPHER LEE and PETER CUSHING**  
*They're dead but they're alive...*

*"The King of  
the undead  
marries the  
Queen of the  
Zombies"*



# Count Dracula and his Vampire Bride

A DYNAMITE! ENTERTAINMENT **R** RESTRICTED

**If you can fully comprehend/sense the big picture then you already have your answer. To explore more deeply into these themes, venture through these threads**

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>



The Spinning Top  
Full Bloom Inculcation  
Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016  
And  
26th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Shit Of Death  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
28th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th March 2017  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

His-Story/Her-Story (History)  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT  
Merged Into One Document For Downloading  
<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

Fiona Cristian Affidavit  
ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal  
<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

IMAGE POWER  
Superb Diamond Range Interviewing  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
4th February 2014  
180 Minutes  
<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

The Dark Side Of The Moon (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 1  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
24th August 2016

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 2  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
31st August 2016  
<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

Eclipse Of The Sun (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 3  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
25th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part One (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 4  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
9th July 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 5  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
16th July 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 6  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
23rd July 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 7  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
30th July 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 8  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
6th August 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 9  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
13th August 2017

Sensing The Bigger Picture (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 10  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
18th August 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 11  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

20th August 2017

The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - Remedy (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 12:  
27th August 2017

Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To "The System" Part 13  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
3rd September 2017

Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To "The System" Part 14  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2017

Dancing With Magic (Lies) (Arthur swears in some of these videos)  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th to 17th September 2015  
Part One: <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4> 118 Minutes

Part Two: [https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA) 94 Minutes

Part Three: <https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI> 114 Minutes

Part Four: <https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go> 106 Minutes

The Dream Of Life Part 6  
Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
19th April 2012 - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast  
The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status  
In "The System"  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
57 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/DdOag66v7uo>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
27th February 2013 onwards...  
Part One: [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrbao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrbao) 106 Minutes

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc> 56 Minutes

Part Three: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw> 115 Minutes

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
8th February 2013  
Part One: [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds



Part Three: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

Trauma Induced Fantasy  
Jeanice Barcelo Interviews Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
11th July 2013 - Uploaded 9th February 2014  
110 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

The Dream Of Life Part 5D  
Images Of Deception  
The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us  
"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
23rd February 2012  
<https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed  
By Jeanice Barcelo March 2013  
90 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/IZj7p0uwKxo>

The Psyop Program Behind Free Food  
And Permaculture  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
29th October 2014  
Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life - 8th February 2012  
96 Minutes  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iH25tucSZSo>

The Dream Of Life Part One - Video  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
21st October 2011  
63 Minutes  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5O-S6wFgts>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
Part One A: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>  
Part One B: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax  
Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall  
Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
31st August 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

Control The Land  
And You Control MAN On The Land  
Displace MAN From Land  
And You Turn MAN Into Slaves  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

A Disassociation From The Work of Kate of Gaia  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 17th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

Corporation Australia  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
January 2007 & February 2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/67>  
Facebook

What Are We Waiting For?  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
25th July 2008  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5147>

THE WAY  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
9th August 2008  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

We Are The Life Of The Dream Of Life  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
6th September 2010  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7417>

Recognising The Distinction Between  
Information That Is CREATION  
And Knowledge That Is FICTION  
Is Critical To Reclaiming Freedom  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
7th July 2008  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5079>

Godzilla Through The Looking Glass  
Destroyed By "Name"  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
20th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

Re-Presenting Is The Pull Of Duality  
Into False Consciousness  
Unravelling Lies And Liars  
And The Remedy To The Lies  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
19th April 2011  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8129>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210863355167993>

<https://www.facebook.com/patrick.reilly.7334/posts/1070137613085111>

## REMEDY

Introduction To Kindom - Video  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 6th March 2015  
63 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRqo>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One - Video  
A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
8th February 2013  
52 Minutes  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden - Video  
24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.  
15 minutes  
<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three - Video  
7th March 2016 - 60 Minutes  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Four - Video  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
19th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtI>

The Steps Of Kindom  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life 2006/2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

Many more Love For Life videos can be found here: <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

List of all Love For Life posts can be found here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best to you and your family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>  
Email : [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)  
Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)  
Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia  
Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>  
YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>  
Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By  
Supporters: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>  
Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>  
Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>  
Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>  
Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>  
YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

[< Recognising The Tools Of The Satanic Assembly Line Manufacturing "The System" Of Enslaved MAN by Arthur & Fiona Cristian upYellow Never Told Us It Was Yellow by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 12th September 2012 >](#)

- ) [About](#)
- ) [Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)
- ) [Australian Stories](#)
- ) [Banks](#)
- ) [Corporations](#)
- ) [Freedom Fighter Updates](#)
- ) [Law articles & documents](#)
- ) [Love for Life Campaign](#)
- ) [Psychic Reign](#)
- ) [Videos and DVD's](#)
- ) [Add child page](#)
- ) [Add new comment](#)
- ) 18907 reads

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

## Comments

Sun, 06/03/2018 - 17:25 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

### The Black Marbles - Arthur & Fiona Cristian 3rd June 2018

## The Black Marbles

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Facebook Discussion With John Mathieson

29th May 2018 to 3rd June 2018



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

Arthur Cristian

Image-Labels ONLY contain living-dead-slaves of MAN within them, labouring for the fantasy of the image-labels of Govern-men-t, Commonwealth Of Australia, Constitution, freedom, justice, order, law, statutes, money, commerce, economy, insurance, elections, religions, etc, and if the slaves don't wake up in this life and walk away from these prisons that are dreams not of their creation/making, they will remain as slaves until their bodies drop dead to be laid amongst the dead, the image-labels, forevermore. The living soul of MAN is not found amongst the dead. Living-Dead = Live-In The Dead Dream Of Life A Duped-MAN Holds.

-----  
John Mathieson

I have heard when i was a teen that a man once said, "let the dead bury the dead" i didn't know then what was meant by it and I would still love to know what was meant by it, and who was it that actually said it.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

No idea, maybe the old or new testament or something associated to it in recent times. In the 2005-2007 battles we had with the fraud involving Macquarie Bank, the law, the bar, etc, we came across the "dead" probably from those involved in the e-mail based freedom-truth/etc networks and as the Love For Life insights came about and expanded we came to see/sense what "the dead/living-dead" really means and we often use these analogies to describe man-made engineered zombies, robots, drones = the borg-collective required to build "The System" out of raising the dead by the dead for the dead = those lost to definitions of fantasy forming fake perceptions of reality = the programming running the robots, the living (live-in) dreams of DEAD-life, the material, physical forms/images of constructs/concepts as in a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc, and all the definitions arising out of the alphabets.

-----



Neil Ashton

But He said to him, "Allow the dead to bury their own dead; but as for you, go and proclaim everywhere the kingdom of God." Jubilee Bible 2000. Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead, but go thou and declare the kingdom of God. Also....

"One must believe in the possibility of happiness in order to be happy, and I now believe in it. Let the dead bury the dead, but while I'm alive, I must live and be happy." -Leo Tolstoy- War and Peace.

-----

John Mathieson

Gooday Neil long time bro. Though could it be that there is no death unless we are in debt to usury, could it be that men pass on rather than die?

-----

Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

History.... his story... not your story....

-----

Neil Ashton

@ John Mathieson

Hi John seems like yesterday ;)   
 Could be John yes, pass on....pass away.

-----

John Mathieson

Exactly, So what is it that sin suppose to be?

-----

John Mathieson

When a group comes together as a think tank maybe they become more intelligent than Leonardo Da Vinci, it is a shame so many are at war with themselves that leaves think tanks to be so rare only to be left to sold-iers?

-----

Arthur Cristian

@ John Mathieson

If all you have dreamt is fantasy, the definitions, then there is NO soul (no unique original dream of MAN'S life created by MAN'S senses - no soul to live-in = no living soul) there to move on with life once the vessel is deceased

Sin is the lie, the fraud that has the liar process the curse of the sin. Re-presenting a definition as being reality, truth, as in "NAME", is the original sin, the fraud, and is the processing of the curse of the lie.

High-level-Freemasons/Occultists are extremely cunning, full of guile, treachery and deceit because they "OWN" nothing and con/seduce/tempt others/victims to claim "OWN"-E-R-SHIP of the definition defining a fake perception of reality as in "NAME" on title, deed, certificate, license, account, card, passport, Medicare, Govt-Handouts/Pension,

contract, invoice, statement, etc, etc, etc.... allowing the Occultists to be raised up to a higher standing, (God) over others and they brilliantly set this scam up for them to act as the ascended authorities, representatives, etc, of "The System", their system of covert control over the person, strawman, agent in commerce, the e-go, the intellect, the mind, the "NAME" of the fallen-duped hueMAN administrating the claims of ownership over "NAME" on land, lease, mortgage, etc, etc, etc..... the duped are claiming.

And they even create all the laws, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions and contracts, etc, to carry out their elected "mission-statement" responsibilities of maintaining order to the chaos of "ownership, as in belief, faith and associated opinions with definitions (intellectual property copyrighted = the right of copy) defining fake perceptions of reality as in disputes and conflicts over ownership of "intellectual property, as in the title deeds of land and all the services provided to that land or on those roads/byways where the commerce of MAN'S labour under "NAME" is being conducted to and from that land where "NAME" is registered/resides in whatever economy the authorised representatives are administrating in their official capacities/titles/standings/status.

And through trusts, foundations, etc, these Occultists get lifetime access to all the spoils of MAN'S labour, under church, institution, corporation, etc, making them wealthy beyond comprehension for most, all the while not owning any of it. LOLLLLLLLLLL



-----  
John Mathieson

Yes Arthur I am quite aware of such theories that there is death then nothing and you could be right, though can you prove such theories to be true, and as far as truth is concerned can any one prove anything other than by agreement as any evidence all relies on admissions and confessions. Is obe true or is it only due to self suggestions. You may say there is no soul yet that is only an interpretation from what one defines as what a soul is as soul may be interpreted to mean the physical form where as an old woman or man may be said to be an old soul. plenty of people have claimed to have so called near death experiences, is it your or my duty to preach otherwise and tell them the only truth is my truth. Maybe we are able to create a war like umm 'march on christian soldiers or lets kill all the muslim unbelievers.

-----  
John Mathieson

No one can prove shit.

-----  
John Mathieson

DROPBOX.COM

Why Let The Ego Claim When The Heart Can Ask Questions.m4a

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/k0amsv54n6h5fq7/why%20let%20the%20ego%20claim%...>

-----  
John Mathieson

Has anyone really defined what a sin is or has it been left up in the air as to mean something wrongful. I believe that most people avoid such a word. The closest I can come to believe of what it does mean is segregation yet it origins could come from out of Egypt (yes near enough to being the home of the occultist civilisations) where the moon god (sin or sine) was worshiped. Just as the alleged circulation of the moon around the earth has an effect on the pure energy of the sun reaching the earth as well as affecting the earth's energy I also believe it affects minds of men and in some men more than others. I have seen that the term human being has been suggested to be a monster in some law dictionaries, maybe being referred to as being a monster is being referred to by the moon and its effects on wavering minds. One moment claiming to be peaceful and the next moment going against their brothers and sisters even to the point of war. I am sure some occultists know exactly what they are doing when they choose the times that the so called monsters of civilisations (kings queens presidents ect.) are most vulnerable and are able to mislead the rest of humanity. Though are all the occultists the same?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

@ John Mathieson

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts. Hold a dream that you never created and ask "where are you"? If a child is lost in the fantasy believing the fantasy to be reality, then where is the child? and if the child dies holding only dreams of fantasy just where is the soul/reality/life of the child?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

@ John Mathieson

The moon is MAN'S creation, the illumination of definitions defined as reality.... the moon is suspended in the water of MAN'S breath just as all the celestial bodies are suspended in the water of MAN'S breath - try and step outside the water of MAN'S breath - try and find anything that can step aside from the water of MAN'S breath and live forevermore - they/it can't because Earth/Nature is also suspended in the water of MAN'S breath and all our ancestors/tribes of MAN before the fall into fantasy = all the celestial bodies... stars, clusters, etc, are suspended in the water of MAN'S breath.

Bring forward an experience without it being suspended in the water of MAN'S breath/life-experience = the dream of MAN'S undefined life now being corrupted to the point of no sensory recognition.

No one can John.

Everything you sense of reality was created by MAN(GOD). We have free will and it is undefined, therefore we can choose eternal life or eternal death in this life too. It is a free-will choice brought on by being raised in "The System", a choice most are not conscious about - they are too asleep/DEAD-to-sense truth/reality and realise what has become of the promise/heritage of eternal life gifted to all of MAN. Most don't accept the gift of life.

We are not infallible John, we really can dream for our eternal death in this life.

When MAN collectively stops dreaming for definitions and illuminating them with our life-energy through our intentions, the moon will fade away to nothing from whence it came and will no longer be suspended in the dream of MAN'S life, contained as/in MAN'S breath. Creation is the reflection of the dream of MAN'S life we hold in our breath - everything is to MAN'S experience and we, including all generations, are at the effect of each other's dreamings.

-----

John Mathieson

If we are all sharing the same dream then where is the line of demarcation, for if we are there is no boundaries and no sin and everything is the way it is because it is. I am pretty sure what you say is possible. though the crutch is in the belief that this is all that there is and such a belief brings about surety.

-----

John Mathieson

We inherit from birth memes from the society , from the land, from ancestors, and previous incarnations that effect our mental-emotional make up. Some of which help us progress with ease and some are a hinder while we are in rough seas, though what hinders us from seeing ourselves for what we really are, that inhibit us from flying as free souls; we need to burn the the memes by the fires of mind so as the emotions remain in stillness. Free from guilt and fear there is none to blame; neither the self to blame as there is forgiveness before any blame can take hold to bind.

-----

John Mathieson

YOUTUBE.COM  
Do. Or do not. There is no try.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQ4yd2W50No>

-----

Arthur Cristian

@ John Mathieson

The tree creates progeny and as descendants thousands of generations down the line (so to speak), we can see/sense the truth of the trees reality - the tree continues to live and be the dream of life it holds for all of us who come into contact with our senses, meaning the tree is always present with the presence of life amongst the living - the truth of the living tree never departed from us, the living. The truth is clearly evident and does not require belief, faith, opinion, science, education, commentary, etc, to know of and validate its existence - it already exists before the senses of the living. The tree and all its ancestors and descendants WERE NEVER LOST TO FANTASY.

And, there is no leaf the same as another leaf to be found anywhere across earth at anytime, past, present or future. No water particle is the same as another, nor grain of sand, feather, microbe, cell, bird, MAN, instance/moment, etc, etc... It is here, present before the presence of the living, where the clear as daylight truth in plain sight reveals the incontrovertible truth of natural, unique and original, not one the same as the next demarcation, appears before the living as a living truth.

It is the confusion of fantasy blinding MAN from being part of MAN'S reality and the more devotion to fantasy occurs, the greater the peeling away from reality/life occurs too, until only the empty vessel without a soul remains. It is the unconsciousness of a MAN without a soul doing harm to reality for a conscious MAN with a soul will never do harm, lie, be lost to fantasy.

Those lost to the e-motions ARE ALREADY DEAD - they are blind to reality, thanks to their worship of fantasy. Yes, we can forgive them, but they remain eternally dead in spite of whatever heart sentiments of e-motion you can conjure up to justify the good heart you have in its experience amongst hell. The evidence of hell is before you. There is a price to pay for our choices but most don't want to look at the consequences of the fantasy lives they are LIVING IN

(the dream). It is only the fantasy of e-motions that stop us facing the REALITY of what we are creating. Everything of MAN is of free will and there is NOTHING that can be done about this, no matter what we e-motionally feel - you cannot save anyone from their choice to commit eternal spiritual suicide IN THIS LIFE.

-----  
John Mathieson

Reality may be whatever we perceive it to be, fantasy may never become reality though may be a proponent towards reality though an open mind is necessary for keeping all options open afterall and as many will imply that anything is possible and along with that food follows thought. Though if there is no hope then what you say is true that nothing can be done and in such a case we all can never be anymore than drones once the decision to become drones to empire (illusion) has been made. That may only leave a further choice to scramble up to the highest point of the pyramid structure over the dead souls of the world. However i don't believe that for if I did I would be much more material minded than what I am now. there is no spiritual suicide as far as i know as far as i am concerned the spirit along with the will of mankind will never die.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We each have free will and what we do with it is up to each of us. The sacredness of MAN'S soul is the sacredness of the whole of creation because creation is MAN'S living soul, the dream of MAN'S life held by MAN - the desecration now allowed to get through to the innocent MAN-child from the womb onwards is our collective issue and its from these malevolent attacks where a child can be trained to shape defined dreams of fantasy to live in for a whole lifetime only to die in the arms of eternal fantasy without ever realising they've already died. Before your very eyes, the destruction to creation/earth/nature is the decaying of MAN'S soul into eternal death you are witnessing..All of creation is MAN'S soul. This is it where we/MAN have always been - there has never been a separation between Earth/Nature and MAN. The whole of creation is our eternal living ancestors,holding their unique and original dreams of life.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And through inheritance, we are co-creating and expanding the living dream of MAN'S life, that's if we are not got at and conditioned over many years.

-----  
John Mathieson

For sure as you have children you have fearful concerns for them and their future just as the fear of death plagues all humanity. though i see all this as training grounds that are only completed once we come to treat each other willing from love and compassion. Yes we have had conditioning though knowing that there is no one to blame, We are the only ones able to remove that, there is no one here that can do that for us.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It's full-responsibility for the consequences if we do not do our very best to assist them in seeing through the realms of definitions that defines fantorgasmic perceptions of reality - we are custodians which is the immune system of MAN'S consciousness to protect the sacredness of these living souls, the innocent. Fear does not even come into it John - fear is derived from doubt and uncertainty, not knowing/sensing who we really are - fear is fantasy, the imagining of fantasy as being reality = destructive e-motions of the e-go streaming out of the egregore, and through compliance and acquiescence, willingly feeding this apocalyptic beast with our life-energy. Fear is demonic possession - is a man-made definition/dream encoded with intentions to break the will of the host or to maintain the host's broken will state so that the perpetrators maintain complete power and control over their broken-will MAN/wombMAN. Fear is pure fantasy raised from the dead, from what does not exist as part of reality.



-----  
John Mathieson

Yep; I have heard it said and i tend to agree that is is not of mans true nature. I have also read that it was planted into the emotions back in antiquity by men of a higher standing, than that of the flock. It seems such a mistake among many of mankind's journey, yet more so that it has been carried through somewhat.

-----

Arthur Cristian

The fear of the victim is controlled by the demons of the egregore compelling the fearful to continually call out the fear, call out the fear, call out the fear..... they want the demon to continue being raised from the dead to possess their hosts and be the willing robot-drones performing the instructions encoded in the definitions, the bloodletting and blood libel of the occultists. This is really sick stuff, pure man-made evil at play.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Off to bed - catch up bro :) <3 (Y)

-----

John Mathieson

Sleep well <3

-----

Kobyn Ray

Intense

-----

David Whowall

ENOTES.COM

"Drones" In "Plato's Republic Book 9"

<https://www.enotes.com/homework-help/who-were-drones-specifially-platos-...>

-----

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

A-DEPTslave' IS A-Dead-slAVE

-----

John Mathieson

This is just shared on the skype study group it looks like it could be interesting

YOUTUBE.COM

A conversation with ex illuminati insider Ronald Bernard and Sacha Stone

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uA1Ut-K1FsU>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It's been around for a while now. Its a psyop program run by intel operatives - there is no remedy that gets you out of "The System" in this life or in any life - massive distraction - No different to going to the shops to buy organic fruit only to remain trapped before, during and after in "The System" all-the-while feeling good about eating the organic fruit. If you are not practicing the real freedom skills each day then you won't have any to return to freedom even if an opportunity arises to do so. The control of the psyops between the ears continues fucking the viewers over and over and over and over and over. All this disclosure work is basically toilet paper but stained with lots of brown shit all through it. Generally speaking, only the deeply brainwashed and the very cunning will watch and push such non-sense garbage.

-----  
John Mathieson

What you are saying, in general there is no one to be trusted?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Listen to what is being shared - the definitions lead you nowhere. All fairytales are made out of definitions and you only find them in the dream world of alphabets - never outside of them. Those outside the box of definitions are the only ones anyone should be listening to.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And those outside the box are not leaders - they can only inspire others to get outside the box but they can't lead them there, again "free-will".

-----  
John Mathieson

So in general Everyone is inside the box?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

See "The System" as a supermarket full of isles containing lots of distractyouainment - there you are with trolley and children, "oh, I'll buy that fast food freedom", and "look mum, there is "consciousness", can we buy that Mum", "sure son, go and get it". And generational consumers spend a whole lifetime from birth to death - their freedom is inside "The System", never outside of it, same with consciousness, life purposes, etc, etc. Where do you think the video is and where do you think those talking in the video are, and where are all the stories shared in the video located? and where is the study group located? And where is everyone living outside of the study group? And where are their jobs located and their homes, and their transport, and their water, food, shelter, and their resources, skills and insurance, and money and banking and taxation, and shops, and preschools, universities, libraries, nightclubs, arenas, theatres, roads, highways, communication, energy services, etc, etc, etc, etc?

Arthur Cristian

Unless you are using your senses which has NOTHING to do with e-motions (fake feelings), alphabets, definitions, etc, you will always remain trapped and completely lost inside "The System". This is all covered in great detail as can be found in the Love For Life insight work - we have no spare waking life to repeat it all here.

Will provide all the links here that covers all this.....

Go to this Facebook Link to see them all in chronological order:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

Here are the 5 latest videos we have made.

Note: three of them are still to be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife youtube channel <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

What Are You Holding I n The Dream Of Your Life?

Arthur Cristian Live Facebook Chat

26th March 2018

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/vb.1475329656/10215734678...>

Youtube Link: <https://youtu.be/Hve9-GzwV7M>

What Are You Calling Out

I n The Dream Of Life You Are Holding?

Live Facebook Chat

Fiona & Arthur Cristian

28th March 2018

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/vb.1475329656/10215761001...>

Youtube Link: <https://youtu.be/aHw1Es7W6y8>

Can You Sense What You Are Currently Holding

As The Dream Of Your Life?

A Live Facebook Broadcast

Arthur Cristian

14th May 2018

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/10216125884927948>.

To be uploaded to Youtube shortly

Why Do You Let Go Of Holding The Dreams Of Your Heart

And Default To The Imaginary Dreams Of The Fantorgasmic Eggregore?

A Live Facebook Broadcast

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

18th May 2018

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/10216153820346316>

To be uploaded to Youtube shortly

Are You Dreaming As The Eggregores Beast Of Burden?

Live Facebook Chat

Arthur Cristian

28th May 2018

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/10216225375255144>

To be uploaded to Youtube shortly

The eggregore is the fractal unfolding of "The System" where inculcated victims are experiencing the imaginary image of a definition of fantasy coming out of the imaginary image of a definition of fantasy, that is coming out of the imaginary image of a definition of fantasy, that is coming out of the imaginary image of a definition of fantasy, etc, etc,..... collectively defining the ongoing language and communication of MAN'S fall from direct sensory experience with reality. The eggregore is the mark of the beast, the "NAME" of the fallen MAN now lost to the fantasy of imagining a definition of reality, the non-sense, as being reality.

The undefined wholeness of MAN'S consciousness, the sacred unique and original living dream of MAN'S life, the living (LIVE IN) SOUL, has been desecrated through definitions defining the fantasy of MAN'S perception of reality.

MAN is no longer living (LIVE IN) the dream of MAN'S undefined creation of MAN'S LIFE that is the undefined NATURE of EARTH/REALITY, including all celestial space and the bodies contained within it (so to speak).

Through the immense absorption of definitions, the pixelation of MAN'S undefined consciousness has been desecrated into the shattered dreams of a make-believe reality, a fake universe that is "The System" of fallen-MAN'S psycho state, now underneath (under-the-standing of another MAN) the controlling influence of another MAN'S defined dream for that fallen MAN'S life.

This is SLAVERY for a whole life-"time" under covert control. The fallen-MAN is now living in the defined dream of another MAN'S creation, this undefined-MAN transformed into a hue-MAN, the person, strawman, agent-in-commerce, the e-go, the mind, the intellect. The hue-MAN is a type/shade/colour of a MAN but is NOT a MAN.

Acceptance of the definitions as being reality has socially engineered the deceived-MAN now unconscious of this fact.

Completely confused and distracted by the pixelations of definitions defining a fake perception of reality, the stranglehold of "The System" with all its social and sexual engineering, RULES the fallen-MAN for a whole lifetime so that the fallen-MAN has forgotten who and what the undefined MAN really is, here and now, and thus remains as a willing slave under the beck and call of the fallen-MAN'S slave masters, those who engineered the fall into their arms in the first instance.

The masterminds of this fall are occultists skilled in the many crafts and practices of black-magic, that being manipulating undefined MAN, from the womb to the grave, to never dream for undefined life so they remain completely trapped inside the prison formed out of the fantorgasmic pixelations of defined reality they are imagining is reality, who they beLIEve they really are.

The intention of the occultists is for their victims to never realise just how controlled they are by the definitions coming at them constantly, the instructions, education, explanations, suggestions, indoctrinations, brainwashings, inclucations, advertising, media, hollywood, schools, university, libraries, etc, etc, starting with the "NAME" of the socially engineered MAN that is the defined beast of burden pulling the ploughs of their slave masters definitions defining the fantasies of their perceptions of reality.

The "NAME" houses all the definitions of the egregore that make up the his-story/her-story of that hue-MAN's life, the book of life that starts with the birth certificate and continues gathering all the information of the fake life of the hue-MAN in "The System" and housing it in the records and archives of "The System" to be recalled when required.

This is a far cry from all the undefined information about everything of the dream of life being readily available as NATURE/EARTH for every conscious MAN living the dream of undefined life.

The definitions will have a fallen-MAN respond to the definitions, coming at the mesmerised and discombobulated MAN in all directions always, so that the socially-engineered-MAN wakes up to the clock, goes to work - even picking up the keys to open the garage is caused by a whole series of definitions that cause a trigger response in the brainwashed-MAN so that the duped-MAN keeps going through the e-MOTIONS defined for the educated-slave by the simple action of picking up the keys.

The definitions are journeys of fantasy going on inside their brains but the victims who believe in all this black-magic are actually going nowhere.

Even watching this live broadcast will not set anyone free. This MAN cannot save the fallen from what they have become but this MAN can provide them with the keys to unlock their prison and get out of there, in this life, if they chose to do so. If they don't, there is nothing this MAN or any other MAN can do for them. All that remains for them, the lost, is spiritual suicide, eternal death to the soul that they have rejected IN THIS LIFE.

This MAN's series of Love For Life videos and articles clearly shows the listeners that all of MAN, fallen or not, have good hearts, and it is only through the using of good hearts that the creation of a hell containing unimaginable evil came about, aided and abetted by the occultists manipulating the good hearts, to push ahead with their ancient agenda for the New World Order that is ONLY a new type of socially engineered MAN with a good heart, without anyone detecting their cunning and guile.

A good heart is just not enough to turn all this around in this life.

This is why it is important that you, the viewer, take some "time" out and really get your head into the bigger picture of what this MAN is talking about by investigating the Love For Life links provided below and do remember not to drive the car (brain) too fast - you have to know/sense the prison intimately too, and see how we all get out of this "self-perpetuating-prison" IN THIS LIFE.

It is important to keep delving deeper and not to stop along the way, which many do, thinking they have found the answers to what they were looking for when they are only halfway along, if that. :)

Through these Live Broadcast videos, this MAN shows how the egregore/egregor is a lifetime of enslavement as the beast of burden of MAN'S apocalypse, that being eternal death to MAN'S unique original soul IN THIS LIFE, and how to walk away from this bondage in this life to return to Kindom forevermore. This video is the continuity of the 4 live video broadcasts produced over the past month or so (listed above).

## Definitions Form The Unconscious Fantasies Of Perceived Realities

Definitions ONLY contain deep-asleep e-motions of fantasy, fake behavioural attitudes forming the directives of robot-slaves, the hue-MAN under the complete power and control of these imaginary definitions.

Belief, faith and associated opinion with definitions cause an innocent MAN-child to fall from reality and this is MAN'S fallen state, the deep-sleep.

To maintain MAN'S fallen state, they are all given a "NAME" to house all the definitions in one place, in-between-the-ears (so to speak), and from there, each time the unconscious fallen-MAN comes in contact with reality, through their senses, they feign never-ending images of defined fantasies from their tongue and from their fingers, one after the other, after the other, after the other, after the other, after the other, after the other..... in rapid succession, from the womb to the grave, to remain deep-asleep and completely lost inside this illusory dream-world of unconsciousness, the non-sense.

And there they all are, THE LIVING (live in) DEAD, lost in hell ("The System"), calling out, calling out, calling out, calling out, calling out..... the imaginary alphabet definitions of their fake perceptions of reality for nothing else is coming out of their mouths and hands for a whole life-time.

From the unconsciousness of the dead, the sacredness of the living has been forsaken, rejected, ignored, written off, incarcerated, murdered and desecrated - the uniqueness and originality of the living are just imaginary blimps of fantasy on their sameness radars. The unconscious are forever calling out to the dead, to raise the dead from the dead. The unconscious are always defining others all-around-them - they always speak on their behalf, claim whatever definition on their behalf. This happens everywhere in "The System", including social media. The dead want everyone dead so that everyone fits snugly inside these man-made prisons - the living are used to adorn the dead.

Having a good heart is just not enough.

Having a good heart while impersonating reality only destroys reality - it is everyone with a good heart destroying reality, the unique and original living dream of MAN'S life. It is the defined e-motions, illuminated by the life-energy of the living-dead, destroying reality.

From the womb, everyone has a good heart and yet they remain lost to the e-motions of defined perceptions of reality and therefore war continues being waged between brother and brother, sister and sister, mother and mother, father and father, friend and friend, tribe and tribe.....

It is ONLY those with a good heart waging war against another MAN.

It is ONLY those with a good heart calling out the rallying cry of unity, under the umbrella of definitions raised as their symbol of power and glory, destroying MAN and MAN'S nature, all who remain apart from their defined perceptions of reality.

And all of it MAN-MADE - the cause of this corruption is not coming from some other source apart from MAN. This fact is covered in great detail as can be found amongst the many insights shared through the Love For Life insight work we do.



There is no 3rd party cosmic connection going on - a cosmic connection is just another definition. Same with humans, another definition - MAN is MAN - MAN is not a hue-MAN. A hueman/human is a type of a MAN, a shade, colour, aspect/etc of a MAN but is NOT a MAN/wombMAN.

Only MAN exists amongst MAN'S creations. Nothing else exists apart from MAN regardless of whatever fallen-state may appear.

We are all at the effect of each other's dreamings - it's best that we all come to grips with the many ways we pass-the-buck allowing harm to continue coming from MAN all-the-while being supported and condoned by MAN.

There is no one else to blame. While we remain in and of "The System" we are all fully responsible for all the harm going on. We need to get completely out of "The System" in this life and as soon as possible - it's going to take immense courage and sacrifice to do so for the greater good of MAN'S unique and original living dream of life... nature/earth/creation/MAN.

Definitions are dreams of fantasy and all MAN'S life energy going into dreams of fantasy cannot be contained there. Instead, the life energy bypasses the fantasy/definitions and goes directly to the makers of these defined dreams of fantasy, the occultists. Government is a dream of fantasy, as is constitution, politics, statutes, bills, laws, etc..... This is why the "people" remain powerless. No one can take full responsibility for something that does not exist and therefore, by default and proxy, all believers in fantasy are under limited responsibility and liability, and this is why they are consistently exhausting their life-energy (slave labour) to perform everything for and on behalf of the fantasy. They are continually propping up the dead as if it's alive and part of reality/the-living but the fantasy is dead, it has no soul. Government, constitution, etc, are just different wards of "The System" mental asylum full of lunatics enslaved within the numerous wards of "The System".

The only living thing being propped up (raised to a higher standing than/over the people = the class system, exclusivity and privileges, etc) are the occultists and all their privileged blood lines, beneficiaries, fraternities, societies, orders, lodges, etc, and their families and other loved ones and certain business acquaintances and all their seemingly invisible lackeys (intel operatives), and there are many of them working as the FULL-TIME soldiers of this earth wide invasion and domination of all tribes of MAN where we all came from, our ancestors pre the fall into this man-made hell, "The System", the mental asylum.

The real and only war is against all of us/MAN - all other wars throughout all the recorded ages were part of the ONE GRAND-PLAN-END-TIMES WAR to enslave all of MAN under the occultists/high-level-Freemasons Earth wide PAX-ROMANUS, a New World Order peace treaty of contented slaves.

Dancing With Magic Part One  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
12th September 2015  
[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

Dancing With Magic Part Three  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
13th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

Dancing With Magic Part Four  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
17th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

Other Love For Life references for researchers to explore being:

Into "The System" Realms Of Double Standards:  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...> or try  
here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215916832821776>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Homepage  
<http://loveforlife.com.au>

For those new to the Love For Life insights this MAN has been sharing since March 2005, there is a lot of ground to cover the big picture of what this MAN senses, so if you want to go deeper and deeper into them, then do dive deeply into the Love For Life videos and threads listed above. :)"

The Steps Of Kindom  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life 2006/2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>  
Manage

Links To Many Other Love For Life Articles Can Be Found Here  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

-----

Arthur Cristian

No one can ever say they did not know - full disclosure about truth has been provided clearly in plain sight by us through the idiot friendly Love For Life insight work since March 2005.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Copied over from the home page of the Love For Life website, stuff written back between 2006-2009

## "The System" Sandpit

Imagine a sand pit with every grain of sand being a thought made up by another MAN. In the sand pit can also be found another MAN'S tools, buckets, shovels, etc.

Then we take innocent children and place them inside another MAN'S sand pit (invention) and we tell them to create their life-dreams ONLY out of what is provided for them in the sand-pit.

The children who grow up in the sandpit ("The System") only know what has been provided to them by another MAN.

The whole of their fake lives has been designed by another MAN, including relationships, lifestyles, values, views, interests, habits, needs, etc....

Not a single thought or e-motion they are thinking or reacting to (re---act---in = e-motion) has been uniquely created by them - none of them are original.

All children in the sand pit are being created in the image of another MAN.

They have all been hijacked.

All of them have been destroyed.

Every grain of sand in the sandpit is a "name" and every "name" is a system thought or idea that is explained to us through our system education. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is "name", supermarket is a "name" and everything on the shelves in

the supermarket is a "name", as is EVERYTHING of "The System". The whole of our system lives are about "names" within "names" within "names", all of them explained to us and forced upon us as the only choices for our lives.

The whole of the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic illumination of the holy spirit and the children raised up from the sandpit are possessed by the illumination of the holy ghost.

[Note: The Bible IS THE SANDPIT as are all holy books, scrolls, papyri, tablets etc. ALL ARE FAKE, causing innocent MAN (child) to completely destroy the creation and expansion of a living soul.

Watch out for SATAN (A FALLEN MAN) who came as GOD with GOD'S LIVING WORD amongst MAN to build orders, sects, societies, fraternities, lodges, cabals, cults, sisterHOODS and brotherHOODS of liars out of deeply-brainwashed MAN with the clear intent to turn (divide) MAN against MAN forevermore and thus provide order (administration, government, courts of laws/rules/statutes, houses of worship, etc) over all of MAN.

What a liar a dressed up MAN(of)God is. They always come as a dressed up MAN (of war) and these occultists, freemasons, satanists (pieces of black dead shit) are really just men and women at war against MAN because they all lust for power and control over all of MAN. They really believe they have the "divine-right" to be MAN'S slave masters. Israel is for slaves, the church is for slaves, the synagogue is for slaves, the mosque is for slaves, the white house is for slaves, the university is for slaves, institutions are for slaves, corporations are for slaves, and the New World Order (one world government, law, education, religion, etc) is for slaves.

They all have dressed up men and women.

From so young, they have all been dragged into the bowels of hell to be sodomised, raped, tortured, drugged, blindfolded, made to take part in orgies, bestiality, rituals, sacrifices, etc, and those who make it, because they really want the power and glory over MAN, become the dressed up liars to fuck over all of MAN because they hate you in turn, having been hated from so young. This is the only war going on. All else is smoke and mirrors covering up (dressed up) MAN of hell. All infected by the craft (alphabets, books, history, science, etc) of these liars are also at war, this war of DEATH TO SOUL There is nowhere in "The System" where hell isn't - all of MAN is dressed up (captured) MAN at war against MAN.

The Holy Ghost being the MAN at War against MAN - the intent to wage war against MAN is the holy ghost (the dream) of a black-hearted MAN of war, the holy spirit, intentionally spewing hatred against all of MAN. They want power and control at all costs.

Naked MAN is a living MAN of peace who cannot lie. How much effort has it taken through the generations to turn us all into liars? Anyone ready to return to Kindom-Paradise in this life? (we're not talking about naked communities just yet, but when all the bullshit is healed in Kindoms we will naturally be naked again without shame or remorse or guilt or vanity or e-go.)

## Shattered Reality

When we hold an innocent baby with smiling eyes in our arms , we are looking at the magnificence of MAN with everything MAN needs already built in. When we start to explain, instruct and educate our children over and over again about anything we are clearly telling them that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique, original ways. We are now insisting that they are not magnificent anymore and that they must have doubt and uncertainty about their magnificence for the rest of their damaged lives.

Our children grow up having immense doubt and uncertainty about who they really are and what they are really part of. Now, a shattered reality has formed in every aspect of our children's lives and this loss, this void of doubt and uncertainty becomes the well of destructive e-motions that rule us, the distrust, anger, greed, hatred, loneliness, fear, anxiety, etc, that compel us to fall into unnatural behaviour patterns that repeat and repeat and repeat throughout our pre-programmed lives, unless we wake up to them.

In the sandpit, the doubt and uncertainty becomes the void of MAN'S fallen "state" where a fake matrix world is being created in which we grow up constantly being told how to think, feel and act, just as a robot has a disc inserted with instructions on what to do. This is the fake life of everyone trapped in the sandpit. We are given our life purpose, our careers and our lifestyles - they are all handed to us on a plate for us to choose from, the myriad system choices giving us the illusion of freedom.

The remedy to all of this is Kindom.

To learn how the sandpit was created read

His-Story/Her- Story

Arthur Cristian - 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>.

## Choosing The Sandpit

The grains of sand are all the thoughts of "The System" that we are given to build our system lives. None of them are natural to the dream of life; all of them are alien to who we really are and all of them are shattered from connection with the dream of life. The grains of sand that are our belief systems, our life styles, our races, colours and creeds, our statuses and standings have come between all of us, shattering our bonds as brothers and sisters of life so that we no longer naturally feel the connections between us and need the unnatural "oneness glue" that is the order of "The System" to keep us together because we have given up who we really are.

Instead of living the true virtues of unconditional love that is our natural order in the dream of life, we have become in-divide-u-alls (individuals) addicted to the sandpit and constantly defaulting to "The System" because that is all we know. Even if we think we want freedom, we keep defaulting to "The System" because our thoughts of freedom are system freedom thoughts that keep us defaulting back to "The System".

In our educated performance in the act of "The System" we accept these third party thoughts, ideas and authority figures. We accept Christianity, Buddhism, Judaism, Catholicism and New Age and they keep us loyal to "The System" and to the gods of "The System" that are the authority figures of whatever belief system we have chosen rather than being loyal to nature.

Behind all belief systems of "The System" is "The System" so, whatever we believe, all the power goes to those behind "The System". Because we need "The System" to protect us from each other, we give our power away to those who invaded our lives and taught us all this doubt and uncertainty in the first place. We have to be hijacked from unconditional love where we are all equal and we all raise each other up, so that we need the glue of "The System" and we raise the masters of "The System" above us and everyone else.

Our united belief is the "oneness glue" that binds us all together as the slaves to "The System" of our belief.

Our masters are very, very, very, very clever. They break us all down into in-divide-u-all-s and then they bind us all together as "one". LOLLLLL

We want freedom but we want freedom under "The System" in a different guise. We want peace but we want someone to tell us how to have peace. We want equality and fairness but we still want authority figures to maintain that equality and fairness. Our doubt and uncertainty about who we really are and about our ability to take full responsibility for our lives means that we want the New World Order (NWO) with its oneness glue of explained, educated, instructed consciousness, eco-friendly lifestyles, one religion, one language, one currency, one government, one law, one education, so that everything is taken care of and we still have a system of handouts, privileges and obligations but with new "names" and new packaging. There is nothing natural about the "oneness" of the NWO because there will still be an organisation of men and women behind it telling us how to think, feel and behave.

By becoming enchanted by all the information of the sandpit, we accept everything of the sandpit in our lives. Acclimatised to the harm of "The System" and addicted to the good bits of "The System", we keep on destroying who we really are, which is nature, the dream of life. Instead of living and being the natural order of unconditional love, we live in the fake system of a "oneness order" imposed upon us because we have too much doubt and uncertainty in our magnificence to take full responsibility for caring for the lives of those around us so that our lives are taken care of too.

## Behind The Sandpit

The organisation behind the sandpit is the Freemasonic/Satanic world. Freemasons and their organised intelligence networks hide behind race, culture, creed, careers, titles, standings, philosophies and beliefs, and from there they attack their fellow MAN, serving their brotherhoods and sisterhoods rather than the virtues of unconditional love. Once they rise up above the show pony, benevolent levels, they go through secret initiations where they promise under oaths of death and destruction to give loyalty to their brotherhoods and sisterhoods over their families, other loved ones, career, titles, standings, race, culture, creed, etc.

We are all tribes/families of MAN on land who have become caught up in race, culture creed, titles, standings, etc, leading to the conflict of this Freemasonic engineered chaos because they are the Jews that fight the Christians and the Christians that fight the Jews, leading everyone who believes they are Christians and Jews to follow along under the power and control of "The System" that the Freemasonic brotherhoods and sisterhoods serve.

The ONLY intention behind the Freemasonic/Satanic world with all its Intel networks is to attack all of MAN'S virtues of love and never stop attacking this unconditional love of MAN. As we reel from the trauma of these constant attacks on who we really are and life becomes more and more difficult with more and more of us struggling just to keep a roof over our heads and food on the tables for our families, with more sickness and disease affecting all of us, more war, famine, poverty, violence and conflict between us the Freemasonic/Satanic networks will offer their remedy to this present, organised/engineered chaos of MANS fallen "state", where MAN continues setting doubt and uncertainty into motion, which will just be "The System" under another guise.

They are bringing us to our knees so that we eagerly accept whatever they offer us because it will seem to offer the solution to all our problems. Their contrived, predetermined, fake remedy will smell like roses with its oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly, fair, feel good/feel god, benevolent façade but it will be an unnatural way of life that remains conditional and it will run as a "quota system", a cashless world where everyone is still answerable, is still underneath another MAN and still living a shattered reality. Access to food and privileges will depend on quota fulfilment and acquiescence to the rules of the Star Trek-like Federation. Microchips, iris detection or thumb prints (or some other detection method) will be our entry to supermarkets, living quarters, etc, and, if we haven't met our quotas, access will be denied.

This is serfdom, with everyone tithing to the networks of Freemasons/Satanists in power behind the Federation. This New World Order (NWO) Federation works no differently to the system of commoner and serf slaves lost to an organised network of Land Lords, Land Barons, Aristocracy, Kings, Queens, Counts, Dukes, Princes and High Priests in control over all the lands where they resided.

This NWO (One World Government, Law, Religion, Education, Enforcement, etc) will be a way of life without the virtues of unconditional love. "The System" of MAN'S shattered reality remains. As fallen-MAN, Christian, Jew, Liberal, Labour, Atheist, Democrat, Republican, Alternative, "Conscious", New Ager, etc, etc, we remain glued to this unnatural way of life because MAN'S natural bonds to the wholeness of nature are still shattered. We are still fighting with each other over everything, we are still in conflict, still trapped in the shattered reality, the sandpit. The co-creation of Kindom is critical because Kindom inspires MAN to completely walk away from "The System" of slavery that is the conflict of the sandpit in this life, never to return.

## **The Dark Side Bogey Man**

Everything MAN thinks and dreams is created by MAN, uniquely or not, passed on from one MAN to another or not. The fact is, there is NO dark-side, no darkness, existing as a first party sensory-living-life-form. There never has been and never will be. Where can we sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) all the dark-side through direct sensory experience, first party to first party? How can we hear all about darkness directly from the tongue of darkness and not from a MAN acting as a third party re-presentative of darkness?

We can't because darkness/the-dark-side is MAN made fantasy, illusion, delusion. It is storytelling. We cannot sense darkness, the dark-side because it requires MAN to re-present the storytelling of darkness/the-dark-side. Darkness is not present with the presence of life so we, the living, cannot sense the dark-side. We can only fantasize/imagine it.

It is MAN'S free-will that allows MAN to dream without limitation and it is MAN that dreamt up the fantasy, illusion and delusion of the dark-side that we, as fallen MAN, pass on these non-sensory images to those around us. The dark-side has been turned into a bogey MAN, someone/something to blame for MAN'S choice in doing harm. This is no different to blaming the devil/fallen angels for the evil we are all experiencing and living.

It was the intention of MAN that started all the harm and destruction across Earth and it is still the intention of all of us to continue the harm. We have to take full-responsibility for this harm because we are all first-party to it, whether we started it or not. The fact is, most of us are all still dreaming for harm and destruction which is why it is still happening.

As first parties, MAN, we are the creator and we are creating everything that is happening across Earth, creating everything MAN is experiencing. We are dreaming dreams that create conflicts with the dreams of others. The only way to solve this is to change our dreaming which means changing our thinking and changing how we live.

Ancestors to descendants, we are all at the effect of each others dreaming.



Free will means full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do. When we take full responsibility to stop the "darkness", there is no darkness. The sun casts no shadow. Watch out for duality because reflections/shadows are Satanic, man-made non-sense. The reflection is the e-go, the e-motion. The shadow is the Freemasonic intention to explain, instruct, educate their images into us so that they then bounce to and fro between our ears to form the fake version of reality and fake feelings (e-motions) that compel to live fake lives under "The System". As innocent children, none of us intended to create these reflections; we have just been conned into doing so.

We love to blame something else for what is happening around us because this is what we are taught in "The System" and because our doubt and uncertainty is such that we have no confidence in the dreaming of our magnificence as MAN. It is our pass-the-buck, victim mentalities that blame the "dark side" because we are not willing to take full responsibility for what is happening around us.

By accepting the "dark side", we allow the "darkness" to continue amongst us rather than standing up and saying, "No" to the misuse of MAN'S free-will in continuing to dream for darkness.

Collectively, we can still see all the lights in the "night" sky. If darkness existed, "night" would be a jet-black wall with no light amongst it and no light getting through it. But that isn't so. Without MAN'S intent to do harm to another MAN'S dream for life there would be no experience of darkness amongst us. When we get rid of the intent to do harm, the storytelling of darkness will no longer be fantasized/entertained amongst us.

## **Taking Full Responsibility**

Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it is all taken care of by nature. We just have to learn how to co-create with nature as we all co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. This is how we set free everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise.

The issues preventing us from co-creating Kindom are greed, selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance and lives of lies and trauma. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a Kin-Domain to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for most families across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural, do-no-harm habitats. Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives; for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter.

Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money (quota system = fake-values of "ownership" determined and commercialised by another MAN) to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money/quota-slavery-systems only lead to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred. Now it's all about "my consciousness", "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "my politics", "my laws", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc.

We are trapped in the sandpit.

When no one around us has freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, and we are all squabbling over the crumbs from our masters' tables, we are living in the midst of a man-made hell (shattered reality) with no way out. This is why we should be living for everybody else's freedom on land, everybody else's abundance and everybody else's joy. If they have it, then we have it too. We, MAN, are custodians, caretakers and stewards all with the full responsibility of making sure that we all have what we need in terms of uncompromised land, shelter, water and food. Then we are in a true paradise of our making.

## **An Explained Reality**

In the sandpit, an explained/instructed/educated consciousness, freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, God, love, etc, is NOT our consciousness, freedom, truth, God, love, etc, because they are just ideas about a God, consciousness, love, etc, bouncing to and fro between our ears as echoes. These 3rd party ideas are not real because we did not uniquely create them through direct sensory experience (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) with

nature/earth. They are just the reflections of another MAN'S invention (suggestion), man-made ideas bouncing back at us as we stand before the mirror.

The presence of life is not present to the idea of consciousness because there is nothing living there, nothing we can sense. We can only fantasise and imagine, hence the reflections, the mirror, the echoes between our ears. All these man-made ideas and suggestions cause desecration to who we really are because none of them celebrate the uniqueness and originality of each man, woman and child and all of them force us under the image power of another MAN. This is what causes us to give up the purity and sincerity of our magnificence. We were all meant to be unique and original, not one the same as the next = sacredness. All of MAN is sacred as is all of nature/earth. Not one grain of sand, drop of water, particle of air is the same. All of the dream of life is sacred and we were not meant to desecrate this sacredness which we do when we educate, instruct and explain anything to innocent children, forcing them into the sandpit and making slaves out of them.

The reflection is not real. It has no life, no soul, no free-will, no consciousness, etc. There is no first party God or consciousness that we are hearing from because there is no living sensory life-form of a God standing and talking before us. We are unable to sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) a living-sensory God.

We may be thinking about these reflections but we are not being them, living them - they are not of us. There is no direct sensory experience, first party to first party, with these ideas because they are not real, not living. All we can do is re-present them, impersonate them and act on behalf of them. To keep these fake reflections in our thoughts we have to "own" them and "claim" them as our belief systems = race, culture, creed, titles, standings, etc..... Now we are trapped in the sandpit.

## All The World's A Stage

As we learn to take on the fake reflections and live our lives out of them, we become the actors in the play that is "The System". We are no different to Little Mary acting out the game of Alice in Wonderland; Mary may use all her toys as props, turn the living room into the stage and act out the part of Alice with great conviction but Alice can still never be present with the presence of life because Alice is imagined and does not exist as a sensory life form. There is never a moment when Mary is playing Alice that Alice is present and Mary is not - it is always Mary that we see, hear, smell, touch, taste and feel.

It is the same when we act out our system roles; there is never a moment when "judge" is present, or "Police Officer" or "Nurse" or "administrator". All that is ever present are men and women acting out these system roles, stuck in the sandpit that is "The System", tricked by the aisles and aisles of choices of system roles into thinking that they have free will to choose what they want to do with their lives. The power of suggestion is massive and we destroy our children by allowing all these system suggestions to influence them from very, very young so that they grow up without thinking that there is another way to live and that the supermarket of "The System" is not the only information they can create their lives from.

While we choose our lives from system choices, almost all of our lives are centred on these choices - our conversations are sandpit conversations, our inventions are sandpit inventions, our houses are sandpit houses, our thoughts are sandpit thoughts, our hobbies, habits, needs and interests are all from the sandpit. As we use the ideas and tools of the sandpit to create sandpit innovations, we think we are making great progress but really, we are still in the sandpit, improving the sandpit and still completely unconscious of who we really are, what we are really part of and our true purpose. All we learn in the sandpit is how to be consumers and destroyers, creating dead things out of nature and MAN and covering up the void of the trauma of our hijacking with our fake system acts.

Uncomfortable in the skin of these fake personas, none of them created uniquely by us, many of us grow up screaming inside because who we really are has been denied and ignored, forgotten and pushed aside, and the sacredness of who we really are is so buried that we can spend our whole lives trying to work out why we are not happy but never getting to the bottom of it. The little boy or girl was not allowed to be unique and original and the suffering of this affects our whole lives. This is the sandpit - everyone must be hijacked.

As adults, our doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence means that we have doubt and uncertainty about the magnificence of our children so we educate them, with all good intentions, to make sure that they learn sandpit rules and sandpit personas and are able to function well in the manufactured order of the sandpit, not realising that the sandpit is chaos and all we are doing by educating our children in the sandpit, is perpetuating the chaos. The order of the sandpit is actually the order of the chaos of MAN'S destroyed magnificence but, because our brains are so bamboozled by our sandpit brainwashing, we can't sense any other way. The conflict in us that comes from the doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence is what is acted out in the sandpit and, instead of working with the joy of true

co-creation of nature, the dream of life, the natural dream of MAN, we raise up the chaos and worship it. This is the progress of civilisation, the sandpit.

All the destructive, e-motional behaviour we act out is the result of our magnificence being given up. When we do not give up our magnificence, we do not entertain such e-motions and we do not act out the symptoms of these e-motions\*\*\*.

This is why we have never had peace and why we live in a make-believe world where we all try to control others and force them into factions, groups, etc, and the conflicts that derive from this division of man against man, brother against brother, sister against sister, family against family, community against community, and all of MAN against nature. The Freemasonic/Satanic networks work on maintaining and manipulating the chaos because this is how they maintain the power and control of their order. While many of us abhor the power and control of "authority" over men and women, we all actually perpetuate it because we have learnt the destructive, e-motional behaviour patterns of power and control over others and this is what we act out in our sandpit lives, albeit under a fake veneer of niceness and humility. We pass the destruction of our magnificence onto others because we want their magnificence to be destroyed too.

Continues here:

## Worshipping The Intellect - The Pull Of E-Motion

: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/20/guide-love-life-website>

or go to this Facebook link where everything has been copied over: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Again..... No one can ever say they did not know - full disclosure about truth has been provided clearly in plain sight by us through the idiot friendly Love For Life insight work since March 2005.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

@ John Mathieson

Refer above (scroll back up) to "The System" Sandpit copied over from the home page of the LFL website.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And finally, more photos on the food forest garden taken over the past 5 months or so.....

1: Pre Love For Life Food Forest Garden Nov 2005 to Aug 2011  
<https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10215709374195440.1073741842.1...>

2: Love For Life Food Forest Garden 9th & 10th January 2018  
[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021570905586748...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021570905586748...)

3: Love For Life Food Forest Garden 12th to 15th January 2018  
[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021570930063360...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021570930063360...)

4: Love For Life Food Forest Garden 15th Jan 2018 to 16th March 2018  
[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021570881178138...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021570881178138...)

5: Building New Garden Bed 7th to 13th April 2018 - 1/2 Way There  
[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021588752644913...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021588752644913...)

6: New Garden Bed Update 17th to 20th April 2018  
[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021592064067697...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021592064067697...)

7: Love For Life Garden Update 22nd to 27th April 2018  
[https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021599193301923...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021599193301923...)

-----

John Mathieson

I love the look of the garden that you have there.

-----

John Mathieson

I would like to let you know that i have been looking into a lot of the stuff that you talk about for quite a while. I do differ in some of the sentiments though it is all work in process... I pretty much have the basics of what's going on. an aspect of fantasy is in what men of so called power do to hide their hearts behind the veil of corporate identities and its actors. Here is an example.

YOUTUBE.COM  
Noel Edmonds at Lloyds AGM May 24th 2018  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qXGmdChSxf0&feature=youtu.be>

-----

Arthur Cristian

BBC.COM  
TV star Edmonds backed in bank fight  
<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-berkshire-42889087>

NOEL.WORLD  
NOEL EDMONDS  
WELCOME TO MY OFFICIAL WEBSITE  
Noel Edmonds Blog, Lloyds Bank, HBOS Scandal, Lloyds...  
<http://noel.world>

NEWS.SKY.COM  
Noel Edmonds told 'this isn't a show' as he gatecrashes Lloyds AGM  
<https://news.sky.com/story/shareholders-stage-rebellion-against-lloyds-e...>

-----

John Mathieson

If he is a TV host and his employer is in bed with the banks, I wonder if he will get the sack?

-----

John Mathieson

I better go to bed: g night <3

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It may also be a huge white anting, whitewashing psyops at play - example:

Around 12 years or so ago 2 Sydney judges were busted for not paying fines, possibly to do with parking, speeding, councils, etc: . With the drama constantly being played out and unfolding on mainstream - it's in everyone's face as they go about doing their system life business, no matter where they may be, for months on end, the scripted drama ends up with 1 of the Supreme Court judges homes being raided in the early hours of the morning by a very large squad of police, feds, etc, and a large crew of media, cameras, etc, in tow, to not only arrest the judge, but to take away computers, files, filing cabinets, etc, and then he's hammered in the court system too. To the Australian wide audience, the PSYOPS working inside their heads is.....

Shit, if they can do it to a judge, then they can do it to my neighbours, friends, my mother, grandmother, uncle, aunty, brother, sister, wife, me, etc, etc.....

and in all the victims heads rings this, the PSYOPS.....

NO ONE IS SAFE

etc, etc.

There are other psyops at play, used to condition the people the way the occultists want it laid out down-the-line.

WE WILL LEAD EVERY REVOLUTION AGAINST US

The occultists and all their lackeys MUST CONTROL ALL OUTCOMES TO SUIT THEIR LONG-TERM GRAND-PLAN AGENDA of a 1 world govern-men-t overseeing a socially and sexually engineered population of drones locked deeply into the occultists collective, a NEW WORLD ORDER between the ears of everyone who remains alive after their earth wide culling ----> so they believe.

These psyops, and there are many, are constantly being played out on you EVERYDAY but can you sense them all John, work each one out like we have done and shared in the Love For Life insight work we do since 2005????

None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free. Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

Do really you comprehend John????

-----  
Arthur Cristian

## THE BLACK MARBLES

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

1st June 2018

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

@ John Mathieson

Think of 1000 marbles laying flat and locked inside a frame - every third or fourth marble apart from each marble is painted black so that the black marbles are close enough to work together as a "secret group" but not close enough to be suspected by all the other non-black marbles. The cunning of the occultists scam and their guile is being played out 24/7 in every day of every day all across Earth RIGHT NOW - look what happened to Britney Spears before and after her massive breakdown,

before

Britney Spears Best Moments and Quotes Part I  
<https://youtu.be/pkSignbbepI>

Britney Spears Best Moments and Quotes Part II  
<https://youtu.be/EMEDiaNtaJI>

Britney's cute personality  
<https://youtu.be/UThUFoQOmtA>

Britney Spears Best Moments and Quotes Part 4  
[https://youtu.be/V-7Vy\\_vKSCO](https://youtu.be/V-7Vy_vKSCO)

Britney Spears Best Moments and Quotes Part 5  
<https://youtu.be/SCfrTvPekG0>

Britney Spears Best Moments and Quotes Part 3  
[https://youtu.be/t\\_vbecY7RLQ](https://youtu.be/t_vbecY7RLQ)

and after

Britney Spears - 2016 Interview & Performance Of  
"Make Me" On 'The Jonathan Ross Show'  
<https://youtu.be/TWzafNnjqSE>

Britney Spears Best Moments and Quotes Part 7  
<https://youtu.be/1gXhVf6lF1g>

Britney Spears Evolution: 1991-2017  
<https://youtu.be/RFewGyHMeeM>

The black marbles destroyed her - maybe she saw too much, as in ritual sacrifice, (something like that), and her beautiful, outgoing and sensitive heart was deeply broken - the trauma was too much for her and she completely broke down.

So who does she really trust now?????

At the hands of the black marbles and their secret PSYOPS, what do you really think happened to those who had or still have a massive influence over all the non-black marbles

Michael Jackson  
Whitney Houston  
Mariah Carey  
John Lennon  
George Harrison  
JFK  
Robert Kennedy  
Marilyn Monroe  
Malcolm X  
Martin Luther King  
Harold Holt



Crocodile Hunter  
Peter Brock  
Diana Spencer

there are tens of thousands we can list here - all coming out of every facet of "The System" industry of many industries, institutions, societies, etc, etc, race, culture, creed, titles, standings, conditions, contracts, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, etc, all controlled by the black marbles who influence every non-black marble household, apartment, office, as well as all roads, streets, highways, shopping centres, cities, universities, schools, preschools, publishing houses, media, terminals, stations, ports, etc, etc.....

The black marbles have infiltrated your family, your life, your community, your country, your world, and everyone's life, family, friends, workplace, arenas, clubs, sportfields, associations, groups, networks, hobbies, interests, lifestyles (no matter what), etc, etc, etc..... 24/7

The black-marbles come as your best friend, mates, common brothers/sisters on the same "good" path all-the while doing intelligence gathering to be used against you and your networks if they perceive a threat to them there. All black marbles sold out to the international network of black marbles and unsuspecting non-black marbles get sucked into the close friendships with black-marbles so that the black marbles can keep close tabs on what the non black marbles are thinking and feeling, and what their plans are.

This is why Bob Dylan said on national TV, that he had sold his soul to the devil, meaning the occultists, high level Freemasons. Why do you think Britney Spears collapsed? Because anyone high up in the music industry gets pressured to become information gatherers, reporting back to their masters. They are the greatest source of information gathering because their fans tell them everything, and those whose consciences don't prick them become very good at it.

Presumably Britney Spears did not want to comply with the role they were giving her, her conscience did not allow it, and so had to be publicly destroyed, so that she would not forget who has power over her. Now she is being allowed to do her performing again, but she has become very reserved, being careful about what she says because she knows that she is talking to black ops when she is being interviewed and she doesn't want her family threatened, or her life threatened. She doesn't want to be involved in injuring innocent people.

We have had many professional musos, etc, come close to us, before we started routing them out, whereupon they all disappear. Those in the industry with good hearts cannot live with using the things people tell them against them, so they have to drop out of public life, or go quiet and toe the line or be murdered, even through gradual poisoning -----  
> George Harrison.

When Madonna kissed Britney Spears at the Grammys, she was reminding Britney of her bond to the black marbles, reminding her that it is a bond for life, and to do their work.

So many rock stars have sold out and you can see the lack of peace in their faces, because they have had to become conniving and calculating, with malevolent intent behind the nice faces and funny remarks. This is why so many end up in rehab - they cannot cope with the work they do.

The black marbles and whoever and whatever they influence, are all through social media, they are on the phone lines, mobile/cell digital lines, emails, etc, etc, and they are in every police station, courthouse, temples of worship, government departments, parliaments, political parties on all sides, banks, workplaces, industries, private and public sectors, controversies, matters, etc, etc.

Basically, just enough black marbles not being suspected collectively are EVERYWHERE, - they are all just close enough to see and hear everything you and everyone else is doing across earth, 24/7 and to get anywhere high up in "The System" you have to sell out to these black marbles to get there and stay there.

Just how much has Britney Spears had to sell out to continue her line of business and just how much of the black marbles influence comes now through all her music, videos, performances, social and media engagements with the wider public of non-black marbles?????

Just how many black marbles are there amongst us, coming close enough into our lives to maintain power and control over everyone while removing ANY INFLUENCE that will threaten, intimidate, expose and topple their glorious KINGDOM?????

Do you really comprehend John?????

The black marbles influence is in all the alphabets, the mathematics, geometry and in every image used to infiltrate you between the ears so they can define the fantasies of your fake perception of reality.

And all these alphabet images are fully loaded with codes that only the select few black marbles who were initiated into these real secrets can, and do, use to communicate with each other (including hand shakes and body signals) while it all goes right over the heads of all the non-black marbles.

To repeat

High-level-Freemasons/Occultists are extremely cunning, full of guile, treachery and deceit because they "OWN" nothing and con/seduce/tempt their victims to claim "OWN"-E-R-SHIP of the definition of a fake perception of reality as in the "NAME" on title, deed, certificate, license, account, card, passport, Medicare, Govt-Handouts/Pension, contract, invoice, statement, etc, etc, etc.... allowing the Occultists to be raised up to a higher standing, (God) over others. They brilliantly set this scam up for them to act as the ascended authorities, representatives, etc, of "The System", their system of covert control over the person, strawman, agent in commerce, the e-go, the intellect, the mind, the "NAME" of the fallen-duped hueMAN administering the claims of ownership over the "NAME" on land, lease, mortgage, etc, etc, etc..... the duped are claiming.

And they even create all the laws, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions and contracts, etc, to carry out their elected "mission-statement" responsibilities of maintaining order to the chaos of "ownership", as in belief, faith and associated opinions with definitions (intellectual property copyrighted = the right of copy) defining fake perceptions of reality as in disputes and conflicts over ownership of "intellectual property", as in the title deeds of land and all the services provided to that land or on those roads/byways where the commerce of MAN'S labour under "NAME" is being conducted to and from that land where "NAME" is registered/resides in whatever economy the authorised representatives are administrating in their official capacities/titles/standings/status.

And through trusts, foundations, etc, these Occultists get lifetime access to all the spoils of MAN'S labour, under church, institution, corporation, etc, making them wealthy beyond comprehension for most, all the while not owning any of it. LOLLLLLLLLLL



-----  
John Mathieson

I see what you are saying and in some cases it could be the way you call it. Also there is another way of looking at it. We have two ass holes who know how the system works going about taking advantage of the system screwing it up for self centered purpose. It is quite obvious that they have no respect and have lost their honour. Most people don't know how to look or take care of themselves and they want the protection of society These judges are supposed to be the gate keepers protecting society. maybe they should have been shot as spies.

-----

Arthur Cristian

@ John Mathieson

Refer to the last post we just posted above a few minutes ago about the black-marbles.....

The pattern of this black-marble is constantly repeated day after day of their western world. All DEAD-corpse definitions are not coming directly from reality/nature/earth - they all come ONLY from the black-marbles networks who must control all facets of "The System" so that the deep influence of their fake dream-world illuminates and deep fries the brain of every child arriving in the womb and until the grave.

The black-marble drone collective including its queen bee hive, is perpetually radiating throughout all non-marbles coming from the womb, going through all the services and institutions required to groom a non-black marble for a whole lifetime and it's the black marbles propping up all the black-marbles utilities to make sure no non black-marble breaks away from "The System".

To enter into the world of the black marbles, you have to go through the turnstiles into their world but you can never go back through the turnstiles because that would be too dangerous for the black marbles. So, if any black marble wakes up to what is going on, and starts to reveal black marble secrets, or inspire others just through the example they set, they have to be got rid of.

If you are holding a magnificent dream that shines like the sun you don't want to pollute that dream with anything that could harm it. So you have to keep holding the dream you hold with absolute determination and conviction so that it does not get shattered by the influence of the black marbles who are determined at all costs to make sure that no non black marbles grow up with the will power to hold a dream strongly enough to break through the conditioning of the black marbles. This is how and why they have created a race of broken down men and women, most of whom never break through their conditioning because they have forgotten how to hold a magnificent dream. The non-black marbles can only holds dreams of mediocrity, pixelated dreams shattered into thousands of pieces.

Just as the bumper cars at the fairground only work while they are touching the electric field above them, so our system lives take shape under the influence of the force field of the programming of the black marbles that blankets every aspect of system life so that the black marbles are in your head every moment of your system existence, controlling your thinking about EVERYTHING of your so-called life. This includes economic measures that pressure us and stress us, all the while they pretend that these stresses are due to things beyond their control.

The force field of "The System" is turned on or off in different areas, allowing those the black marble want to shine to have access to all the power they need while those who are against the black marbles find all their resources diminished or completely cut off, seemingly by random events and people but actually a coordinated effort. Through gradualism, families can be attacked and brought down over generations

What you are saying about the two judges applies to every black marble. Not one of them is in it for the good of all of MAN because, if they were, they would instantly start taking the steps necessary to dismantle "The System".

How big a firewall has been put up against us since we started this insight work? Messing with click counters, putting out propaganda, terrible things done to supporters, arrests, assassination attempts, intimidation attempts, defamation case, etc, etc. All from different sources because they cannot be seen to be a collective of black marbles.

Just how much effort goes in to reduce any influence against them?

-----

John Mathieson

Much of what you are saying has been explained in the first matrix movie though it is not until the final movie is any possible or viable remedy given.

YOUTUBE.COM

The Matrix - Red dress scene

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hw88MWogenQ>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Once you destroy the innocence, no matter how beautiful you are, body and all, makeup, attire and all, the ugliness of the destroyed innocence continually shows through - it can't be hidden. All the innocence that grew around Brittany's stardom are now subjected to all the dirty sluts and pimps, etc, she is used to promote through her image-label = PSYOPS - and the whole music industry is feminising/socially-engineering men, turning them into everything that is NOT A MAN. The waves of psyops is relentless.

-----

Arthur Cristian

The matrix series fades into a tiny white ant on the ground being contrasted against the Mount Everest of the Love For Life insight work we've entered into the public domain since 2005. This is an incontrovertible fact. The matrix series is pure vomit, as is all the work coming from V for Vendetta, Anonymous, David Icke, Jordan Maxwell, Mark Passio, Michael Tellinger, Deepak Chopra, Michael Tsarion, Alex Jones, Mary Croft, The Secret Movie, Eckhart Tolle, etc, etc, etc, etc, thousands of these fucking terrible lies and liars = the black-marbles and their pure evil/dirty-work (malevolent intent) is everywhere throughout "The System". All Intel Operatives, their corrupted innocence shines through very strongly and it can't be covered up by those who use their senses - they stand out like dogs balls in plain sight - no looking-good farce can cover up their pure evil, and it shows in their eyes too - the corruption - what they sold out to. They are all the lowest of the low life scum you could ever come across.

-----

John Mathieson

I see so much going on though the worst of it seem to be from the refinement of natural herbs and the backing of the methamphetamine industry. I see so many who have fallen to it and when they do it seems to me that they lose there heart. I am sure that with all the technology that the so called PTB have they could stop it in a flash. It concerns me where it is all leading to and i tend to wonder if this program was instigated by them in the first place in regards towatrds agenda 21  
Manage

-----

Arthur Cristian

It's an ancient agenda, a one dream made up by one MAN, pre "The System" of Ancient E-Gypt, pre-civilisation appearing as "The System", that really is Ancient Greece and their Western World phenomena.

All of it, all the scattered and supposedly unrelated black-marbles of Ancient his-story/her-story up to today, are all working with the black-marbles, with the SAME ole black-magic tricks made up by the same ole one MAN, the Grand Architect of the Grand Deception (of them all) =

Defining definitions into fantasies to form perceptions of reality that are believed to be true/real, part of reality.

EVERYTHING OF THE OCCULTISTS IS UNDER THIS ONE ROOF, all their alchemy, numerology, mathematics, Tree Of Life, Kabbalah, Bible, Quran, Bhagavad Gita's, Buddha, Jesus, Theosophy, Theosophical Society, Rosicrucians, Knights Of Malta, Knights Templars, Astrology, Science, Religions, Education, etc, etc..... is this

"DEFINITIONS FORM THE FANTASIES OF PERCEIVED REALITIES" = SELF-OBSESSION

Nothing else is really going on.

-----  
John Mathieson

Yes so it seems, the blood religions have penetrated them all.

ARCHIVE.ORG  
Bloodline of the Holy Grail : Laurence Gardner  
[https://archive.org/details/bloodlineofholyg00gard\\_0](https://archive.org/details/bloodlineofholyg00gard_0)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

This is ALL Bullshit too. Lawrence is one of them too.....  
as is Duncan Rhodes with his Nexus Magazine, who sold out long ago

-----  
John Mathieson

Of cause he was,he admitted to be associated and he list's names.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The greatest lie and liar are the ones closest to the truth  
They cause the greatest damage of all because the duped learnt to trust them.

-----  
John Mathieson

Is there any one that can be trusted?

-----  
John Mathieson

It's a catch 22, duped with trust duped without trust.

-----  
Dan Parker

This is an awesome thread. While i am a truther of some 12 years, this thread is helping me comprehend the LFL slant  
of things, which i do find difficult to grasp in a lightbulb moment kind of way.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You really have a lot waking up to do John - you are still deeply in denial of the Psyops that have formed your perceptions of reality - somehow you still seem to think that the alphabets spinning in your head have led you to the truth, that you've worked it all out, when in fact you are still mostly asleep with your good heart providing a fake sense of belonging with the psyops, the alphabets spinning in your head that you have bonded with since early childhood.

And no harm is intended upon the living in saying all this - just sharing facts as they stand based on your writing here.

Can you really tell the difference between SENSE and NON-SENSE??? and from there, how it all really works, plays out, either way????

Again, no offence intended upon the living MAN, just straight shooting with you, no beating around the bush (so to speak).

We have immense respect for you - you are a really good, sincere MAN, a true giant amongst the fallen, but you are still fighting for the black holes (marbles) that keep you trapped, that keep you dancing with the luciferic demons in your head. If you are not vigilant and discerning, you will intellectualise yourself out of doing anything, running away from any real action because your brain is always spinning with the pros and cons and rights and wrongs of everything and this keeps you trapped because you can never be sure who to trust, who is "right", etc, etc.

You will examine all you come across against this weighing up and you will find that nothing and no one meet up to the criteria of your "trust" so that you will always be focusing on how and why those around you don't meet up to what you need them to be in order to take steps. This is the same for most of us, which is why no one is really doing anything. The self-obsession with the definitions forming a fake perception of reality, the e-go streaming out of the egregore, maintains a solid prison state built out of non-sense. The prisoners still imagine they are outside the bars of the prison when in fact they are still behind the bars.

The real courage comes when you just do something anyway, when you take big risks with no safety net and, yes, sometimes you crash, but this is how you learn and, when you realise that you can always get back on your feet again, how you dispel (de-spell) the doubts running you.

You are still in bed with the black marbles in your head, even though your good heart wants to imagine otherwise, and you are still looking for answers in "The System", for reasons to remain in bed with the black marbles because there MUST be something cosy there, something that will right the wrongs.

Really, the whos, whys and whichs and how it all works are not important - what is important is your intention and what you are doing about it, despite doubts, uncertainty, not being able to be sure of anyone, etc. A true MAN does not need to be sure of anyone because a true MAN does not need anyone else to do what a true MAN does.

We know a wonderful man with a truly beautiful heart who was all for everything we talk about but, in the end, he could not get past the intellectual doubts spinning constantly in his head. He had to run for sanctuary, to somewhere he would not have to face the doubt still ruling him and where he could remain comfortably in his intellect, all the while expressing the sentiments of his good heart.

He remained always behind the prison bars even though he imagined that he wasn't. The destructive e-motions of the collective egregore kept him trapped behind the bars of his own mind/imagining, the illumination of Luciferianism, the demons of definition that continued to deceive who he believed (imagined/fantasised) he really was. Be immensely vigilant and discerning that this is not what becomes of you, if not already John.

We all have to face the monster of the e-go we re-present and slaughter it in a bloody, brutal battle. It does not have to be a bloody and brutal process but most of us seem unable to peacefully let it go - we keep clinging to it even as we slaughter it, which is why it is such a painful, ugly process.

Dare to close your eyes and take a step forward. And another one. And another one, following your senses (not alphabets, the non-sense), the magnificent heart still in need of stoking its magnificent fire (the living dream of MAN'S undefined life) regularly, with no certainty about where you will end up and what will happen. This is how you become a most powerful and skillful tiger rather than a pussy cat. (No offence to pussy cats everywhere).

-----



Dan Parker

I think a lot of us go through this, we look at all the info/disinfo over years, it gets to us, makes us depressed, thinking all the time trying to make sense of it etc... Then at some point you realise what a waste of energy it is, running your mind in circles. We end up looking at all of it as little more than white noise, while knowing that, in essence, our lives should be free, free of any system. It's just the seeming dead end then of not being able to do anything about it. Well, that's the gist of it from my perspective.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We posted some of this thread on all the FB walls we use and we updated many of our comments taken from here - we will get to update them all in this thread ASAP, but for now, do check it out on Arthur's FB wall, it's called "The Black Marble". :) <3 (Y)

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

-----  
John Mathieson

It's a good chat though for now I have to go. <3

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

-----  
John Mathieson

What leads you to believe that I have a lot to learn? What leads you to believe that that I know nothing about pSyops when it is everywhere. Aboriginal elders used it, pointing the bone is no more than psyops once you turn on the tele its psyops, and if you have a particular agenda talking to you is psyops. Whist people are at war making claims and false accusations What's the point of being a lion. Do you really believe that is going to help anyone whilst people fighting each other and argument only leads to dishonour leaving only at best winners and losers and at worse only losers; when the best anyone can do is help steer the rudder by asking the right questions towards a settlement or agreement. Tell you what I believe about syops, it is a test to see if you can see beyond the bullshit and still keep a peaceful attitude. When people first wake up to it they are angry because they can see that they have been duped and that they have lost something. Are you able to see that Aurthur, Can you see that people believe that they are able to own something when they claim this is my licence, my tax file number my name my birth certificate my house my car my money and none if it is there's. It not that i have to learn anything if anything I need to continue to unlearn. So stuff your presumptions and psychological assessments.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It's all in the definitions that you keep offering up in this thread and in previous ones on this FB wall John - they can only keep you enslaved inside another MAN'S dream world, triggering off numerous other definitions as you call out the definitions you collectively hold as part of the egregore of your brain (so to speak) that feeds the e-go (of the egregore) - the visions of these thoughts/definitions that you constantly look through continue to define your fake perception of reality.

See it as a MAN deeply brainwashed by the 20 years + of inculcation, now armed with degrees, titles, certificates, etc, who departs university as an engineer- the MAN can't see/sense the reality of all the life-forms that make up the

forest - the blimp of the wholeness of the living forest is not on the MAN'S radar and therefore the duped-MAN is not sensing reality/truth and instead, the blimp on the MAN'S radar is imaginary, projected there by the MAN.

The MAN illuminates this fantorgasmic blimp (formed out of definitions) and, through many years of practicing this satanic ritual, the MAN's head is constantly spinning with the imagination of definitions that persistently forms the fashion apparel of the duped-MAN'S life and these re-presentations of definitions makes up the everyday life of the duped-MAN in "The System".

All these definitions energised by the life-force energy of the MAN has formed the animation of the MAN'S consciousness and none of it is real, even though the deceived-MAN is imagining this consciousness as being the MAN'S REAL consciousness.

Just as who we really are does not end at the surface of our skin, so the thoughts in our head are joined to the definitions which is why most of us remain trapped even when we have woken up to the fact that we are trapped. So accustomed are we to being led by our definition influence thought, that we end up going around and around in endless spirals of thought that we keep thinking will lead us away from our defined thoughts but the thoughts about our defined thoughts are still defined thoughts so we never escape.

When you have made your bed in "The System", as we all have, everything we do and think defaults to "The System" so that, even while we are sensing reality, as in the engineer looking at the trees, hearing the birds and smelling the flowers, we are completely lost to it because we are still in bed with all the definitions that tell us that the right thing to do is to chop down the forest and put a highway through it, rather than allowing the consciousness of the life forms be on the blimp of our radar so that we are reality experiencing reality, which is very different from imagining reality through the definitions we impose upon it, daffodil, sparrow, etc, and animating this fairytale, "The System".

When we default to "The System", the blimp on the radar is the definitions we are imagining as reality and therefore we keep making our bed in "The System" and our head is spinning with everything everyone has told us since we appeared in the womb. The whole of "The System" is the animation of this imagining.

John, we are not having a go at you - we are all in the throes of working out what is what and how the definitions are trapping us and what we said about you is based only on what we see in what you have written which clearly shows you constantly defaulting to "The System" even while you are aware of its evils and wish to escape them. You are welcome to prove us wrong, not that you have to, but we will be able to show you clearly in your writing how you are doing it. It is not about us or you being better or wrong or right - it is about all of us continuing to sense our way through this matrix, helping each other by pointing out when each of us is falling back on the definitions.

In and of "The System", everyone is in the animation of a consciousness that has been defined for them in multi millions of books written since "The System" began, the movies, videos, conversations, documentaries, workshops, courses, lectures, etc, etc, and they end up going to study groups to continue having conversations and watching documentaries and becoming freemen and watching movies, etc, etc, etc, but ALL of it is still the imagining of fantasy because none of it is their unique, original dreaming of MAN'S life - THEY CREATED NONE OF IT.

Most supposedly waking up have not yet come to terms with just how much of who they think they are has come from the definitions and they all have good hearts but their good hearts are misleading them because they are trusting the definitions, all of which are crap.

We all have a long way to go, John. If you think you are going to find remedy in study groups or even watching our videos, etc, it will never happen because, unless each of us works it out in our unique, original way, we will still be relying on someone else's definitions to form a fake, system life (fake perceptions of reality) - we will continue making our bed in "The System" that was defined for us by another MAN, The Grand Architect, and continue defaulting to this bed/life of fake consciousness all day, everyday and everynight. The deep sleep continues - no one has woken up..... YET.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Going back to the sandpit analogy posted a few days ago in this thread (after the list of LFL videos) - Note: we deleted the three comments located here and reposted it below with a large update included..... :)

-----

John Mathieson

You have really been busy, I hope what you say helps you get out of the so called box. You really don't know how much you seem to be at war, Do you think that you will be able to find peace within yourself?

-----

John Mathieson

I have been up all night catch ya I am going to bed.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Against the tirade of the many intense hours you spent being saturated by NON-SENSE, tired and all, you are imagining all this John - none of this is really going on for us. All you have done here is impersonate our characters and animate them as the blimps on your fantorgasmic radar and they are full of e-motions recalled from your archives, the scripts, bro. You can write us off as much as you like, but, these posts are there for you whenever you dream to reflect on the insights we have shared here. :) <3 (Y)

-----

Arthur Cristian

And as always, prove that we are lying to you, lying to anyone.....

-----

John Mathieson

You cannot stop accusing, you just cant help yourself, what are you trying to prove? you you reckon that anything is provable are you trying to get me to agree with you. I believe that you are not outside of the box buddy though I do enjoy the conversation. Lol can anyone prove anything except for when 2 or more agree?

-----

Arthur Cristian

The e-motional-feelings of a fake consciousness are triggering off John - we have no intention of attacking the MAN, past, present or future, none of this is going on, coming from our end (so to speak) - there are no accusations either, instead they are clear incontrovertible facts - what you are really experiencing is what we clearly described in our last long comment. We dream no harm upon you, the MAN, bro. Be patient and stay calm because if you are really sincere and pure in intention you will work all this out too, down-the-line.... We love you unconditionally John. :( <3 (Y) And this is NOT A JOKE and no smart arse games are being played out by us. We have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes - we just keep going where the inspiration of truth takes us and we don't "own" truth either.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Truth is not of a cult bro - only lies and the liars that peddle lies are of a cult, only those of a cult need validation from others because they still do not sense/know who they really are - they need the continual propping up of a fake sense of belonging with lies, THE CULT of the ocCULTS = "The System" of lying and lying and lying and lying.....

-----

Arthur Cristian

Going back to the sandpit analogy posted a few days ago in this thread (after the list of LFL videos) - the Grand Architect who first started making up suggestions to influence another MAN'S dreams for life, dreamt of a world of men and women under the influence of this MAN'S definitions (suggestions, explanations, instructions, education, indoctrination, brainwashing/braindirtying, inculcation), that being the image-labels placed onto everything of life/reality.

Everything going on inside the sandpit, "The System", is just the animation of definitions that have been put into our heads by others, that we call system life. But the whole sandpit is full of e-motional-feelings connected to the definitions and it is the e-motional-feelings that make everyone do what they do, whether they go to war, fall in love, go to court, watch TV, read a book, fight with a friend, shop till they drop, etc.

Everyone constantly defaults to the e-motions and there are no cracks appearing in the fake-fabric of this matrix for the light-of-truth (reality) to shine through into your DEFINED brain (so to speak) to let you sense the possibility of the creation and expansion of your living soul, your real UNDEFINED consciousness made up of all the unique, original dreams you created through direct sensory experience with nature/earth/reality.

The sandpit is full of these definitions and your head has been trained to completely close off from direct sensory dreaming/experience with reality. Every grain of sand placed side by side, on top and below each other, is an image-label forming a defined universe that completely encases you inside this fake, seemingly unbroken egg-shell.

When you go to the study group, or have discussions on Facebook walls, you are stuck in the performance of the animation of the image-labels, the definitions that turns everything around you into characters of your e-motional-feelings so that you pigeonhole everyone and everything as the imaginary blimps on your radar. Every image-label is a conversation you are having as the animator of that image-label.

Everyone in the sandpit is an animator making and performing the characters of their animation all the while they are experiencing the e-motional-feelings of everything they are animating.

The "NAME" of the image-label that was given to you as the hue-MAN, has you act as the centralised animator of the fake character that you were conned into raising up from the DEAD, the fantasy of the consciousness of the image-labels that you entertain as the "NAME" that you re-present in this fake sandpit universe.

You were also conditioned to become immersed in the fake e-motions of feelings that formed the fake consciousness of this animated character you both draft and perform between your ears, always, instant by instant, in "The System" of the performance of this fantasy.

So deceived and deeply confused are you by this malevolent intent performed on you by these occultists, that you really believe that this fake consciousness with all its feelings up to this point in your life, is you, your consciousness, your real life. You seem unable to step aside from these animated e-motions because you really still believe they are your feelings of your consciousness. All-the-time you have been animating this fake character, you have been falling into the e-motions of this arisen-from-the-dead image-label, full of image-labels and claiming this is you, your consciousness, your real life. All of this is contrived but you seem unable to sense this..... YET.

All of it is fake because none of these image-labels are your unique-original dreams of life, but, because it is all going on inside your head, always, and you have been practising it from early-childhood, you don't know any way other than the ongoing assimilation into the borg/sandpit collective.

When you are brought up and live in a household of everyone practising the animation of definitions, it is very challenging to step aside from the definitions and to work with your senses instead, because there is NOTHING around you in "The System" of this borg/sandpit collective, to show you otherwise, that this kind of dreaming is available for you.

This is why we asked if you can tell the difference between SENSE and NON-SENSE. This is the key to being able to step aside from the animation of the definitions of NON-SENSE where you have been practicing the satanic ritual of attaching e-motional-feelings to everything and everyone around you, always.

The NON-SENSE is the imagining of the e-motional-feelings of the animator performing the satanic rituals of "SELF-OBSESSION", under the "NAME". The victims who perform under the spells of these definitions, the image-labels, have fallen deeply into the alphabet languages of the occults where their fake character, full of emotional-feelings of a fake consciousness, resides, and is being performed as the ILLUMINATION of the his-story/her-story of the fake character.

As we go about the motions of our fake, system lives, we are constantly pulling out the reels of film of the animation of the scripts of e-motional-feelings that we created and archived as the alphabet language of the character that we draw on, constantly calling out the archives of animated scripts that we have created for our character to perform and re-perform again and again and again and again and again..... throughout our system lives in the sandpit with everyone else around us doing it too so that the melting pot of all our mixed e-motions inevitably cause clashes and the pressing of buttons that cause us all to pull up a roll of film of e-motion to perform and inflict upon those around us.

The intellect of the fake mind of the character is actually e-motional feelings that have desensitised us from the senses of the real MAN, instead harbouring the fake character to act as the animator of this MAN'S fake life, performing the NON-SENSE, the imaginary blimps on the radar that we fantasise, project and illuminate there as the animator of this fiction.

We can no longer sense the real life of real life forms of reality and allow them to be the blimps of their unique, original consciousness on our radars communicating with us through senses so that we are no longer performing scripts of animation about the life form, but are sensing the consciousness of every life form, every blade of grass, every creature, every tree, etc.

Now we have stepped aside from the sandpit where our radars are only full of the blimps of definition. We are no longer occupying the space in our heads and the background noise of ghetto blasters of the intellect, the e-go, has been turned off or, at least, ignored.

For most, the letting go of the influence of these e-motional feelings is the greatest battle, the most terrifying thing they have ever faced because it feels like death to who they really are instead of just death to the image-label character they think is who they really are.

This is why so many come eagerly to the Love For Life insight work only to turn tail and run away - the fear is just too powerful for them to face. This is why you reacted, John, and why you wrote what you wrote in your last comment. And this is why we love you unconditionally because we are all here to help each other with this shit because we are all infected with it.

It is when we learn to stop doing this that the Kindom we dream of blossoms here and now AS THIS LIFE and the only way to make this happen is to get out there and start doing it, facing the monsters as they come at us, not withdrawing from each other but supporting each other and continuing on together once the demons have been set aside, the whole purpose being to get to the point where children are being raised by nature/reality without anything of "The System" inside their heads defining what they are sensing so that the infection stops and there is nothing of "The System" being passed down through the generations anymore.

The alternative to achieving this is the complete annihilation of all of life (reality), which is why we all have to get past the self-obsession of ownership over definitions and pool what resources we have to get things started. Just one successful Kindom across the whole of earth in this life will form a domino effect of Kindoms blossoming everywhere as men and women all across earth see that there is an alternative to the hell hole of "The System" that we are all trapped in.

So, to re-cap, the definitions cannot be sensed but every life form of life can be sensed fully and completely to anyone who is able to step aside from the definitions inside their heads.

Marlon Brando insisted that his ability to act was nothing out of the ordinary, pointing out that we all do it constantly as we pretend to the boss that we love his ideas, as we lie to our family and friends about what we really think so we don't upset anyone, as we pretend that we are fine and happy with our lives when we really have so many complaints and moans and groans about everything from our health to our partner to our jobs to our finances, to our frustration about these out of control lives we are constantly animating because we think that this is who we really are and that this is the best it can get, the only option with no way out.

This is us animating the definitions 24/7, animating our waking up, animating our prison walls, animating the boundaries of our insincere relationships, animating the government, law, religion, race, culture, sexuality, social media, fashion, sport, entertainment and EVERYTHING of "The System" that enslaves us.

And why do we keep doing it? Because of all the e-motions that we have about every aspect of "The System" that keep us clinging onto our roles as cartoonists and animators constantly bringing definitions to life. We are still strolling the aisles of the supermarket of "The System" getting excited as we discover new definitions, be they of music, art, racing cars, religion, freedom or consciousness.

How does this play out in study groups? On the FB wall? When you are with family and friends, or alone reading a book? The fake character is being animated, the fake consciousness that we think is us that we have feelings about, which is why buttons get pressed and we get upset when our animated characters are challenged. We keep calling out, calling out to the archived scripts because we don't want to let go of the self obsession of these e-motions because it is death to our animated characters if we don't do it, but this letting go of the calling out of scripts of e-motion so that they no longer control us and are no longer used by us to put others into the pixelated boxes of our assumptions is what we all have to do and is what inspires us to inspire you, and everyone else, to do. For us, there is nothing else to do.

Doomed to an eternal kaleidoscopic placebo effect making us prisoners to the animated apparitions arisen from the dead of fantasy, energised with our life-energy, these defined apparitions of definition become The Stockholm Syndrome of our "own" delusion and illusion, the cult of many cults of the ocCULTS that becomes the vast pixellations of the boxes, the fragmentation of a shattered reality where we become so delusional that we don't notice that we are all lying though our teeth, thinking we have the right answers, thinking that we have it all worked out, the right spirituality, the right religion, the right politics, the right path, the right truth, the right consciousness, etc, etc, etc.

Not only are there thousands of pixellations spinning around our heads, each one is a soap opera on a roll of film that we call out and illuminate onto the living that we are looking at inside the pixelations as we fantasise what the living around us are thinking and feeling, what their intentions and motives are. And we can hop from that pixelation to another pixelation to illuminate our projections onto the living we find there. We go from pixelations of peace and calm to pixelations of hard work to pixelations of rage or sadness, and these are all the mood swings of e-motional fantasy that we ricochet between.

Every pixelation is an image-label that has an address where it has been archived so that our heads have become libraries of dramas, recalling e-motional episode after e-motional episode through the pixellations of our shattered reality. The image-labels call up the pixellations as each image brings up the script within the pixelation that triggers all the e-motions animated from the past and now attached to the pixelation that we are re-animating as the present experience, validating the e-motions which condemn the living outside the pixelation to the righteousness and validation of the e-motions, re-confirming the past history of the e-motions as being true and real, even though this is all just a blimp of fantasy on the radar of our animation that we have dumped on those around us (projected and illuminated), even though their intentions had nothing to do with the scripts that you are recalling, not disregarding the fact that others may also be dumping their e-motional animations onto you just as you are doing it to them, while others may be innocent of doing any e-motional dumping at that moment.

The whole of "The System" is built around this kind of advertising and marketing where occultists use triggers to stimulate and simulate e-motions to cause the reactions desired. Thus an image of a car triggers comfort, freedom, luxury, safety, status, happiness, joy, etc. Same as a Coca-Cola commercial triggers fun and happiness, beaches, youth, beauty, all of it associated with a drink. This is the blimp of fantasy as opposed to the clear, living water from the river which is what we should be drinking.

It is the pixelations in our brains that has us turn to McDonalds and KFC rather than healthy living food straight from the forest, that has us allow our bodies to be destroyed and carved open and medicated in the "NAME" of health, that makes us go to war and fight over land, that have us allow our children to be vaccinated and subjected to social engineering experiments, that have us allow our lives to be Freenkensteined at the whim of the occultists in control while we are used and abused in the name of law and order, at the hands of police officers, before the magistrates and judges in the courtrooms and at the hands of all the re-presentatives and authorities participating in the rape, pillage and plunder of your labour because they have the fantasy of you, the SLAVE, as the blimp on their radar.

They do not see (SENSE) you, the consciousness of your real life, on their radar - all they see is the fantasy of you that they have attached to the "NAME" you re-present, which is why they ignore you, the MAN, just as you do it to them because we have all accepted this abuse, this fantorgasmic phenomena of masochism.

This applies to spirituality and religions all of which are also pixellations; if you have an alphabet language tied to your religion, spirituality, higher beings, God, messiah, consciousness, freedom, truth, etc, then you are lost in the fantasy of the animation of the pixelation that you are calling out, whatever Holy Book, channelled message, etc, that the defined (DIVINE) his-story/her-story of your spirituality comes out of, and there is nothing of reality to be found there.

Even if there are thousands of men and women all animating the same apparitions (definitions), they are still lost in fantasy, despite all the "good" things, the love, the healing, the bonding, etc, that are attached to this self-obsession. It is always MY saviour, MY love, My healing, MY spirituality, MY journey to be at the side of MY God and MY messiah, MY consciousness, MY worked out reality and direction, MY freedom, MY truth, My security, etc, etc. This occultic,



black magic trademark is to be found all through "The System", and this is what we are addressing here with you John, why we have bothered to write all this for you.

We can see the triggers in your definitions and how you keep defaulting to the definitions where you think you have it all worked out, despite the fact that what you are thinking goes against your good heart, just as we are all acting against our good hearts while we keep supporting this mayhem of pixelated insanity called "The System" all the while we look at pictures of nature.

"The System" is like looking at a monitor full of thousands of distracting pixelations and inside every pixelation is another monitor screen full of pixelations and each of these pixelations is a drama, a soap opera, a movie, a book of the e-motions of this gigantic kaleidoscopic placebo effect of confusion that we are all lost in as victims to the Stockholm Syndrome of our own choreographed animation.

If our brains were not pixelated, none of this chaos would be happening because we would already be living in paradise where none of us would ever allow such things to be done to any child. There would be no war, no hatred, no self-obsession, no pushing each other away, no using and abusing each other, no fighting over "ownership". It is only because of the pixelations that form defined perceptions of reality that we allow it all to go on.

Another image-label will call up DEFINED-consciousness but this is the fantasy of consciousness that you are animating, not the real UNDEFINED consciousness available for you to absorb from reality all around you. The whole of the English language and all other alphabet languages is the calling out of these image-labels, as is all the architecture of "The System" from Ancient Egypt right through to present day, all image-labels triggering a vast array of e-motional responses in us, and all the alphabets calling out triggers of image-labels. When you call out to God, you are calling out to the image label of the fantasy that you claim is the real God.

Behind every aspect of "The System" are the high level black marbles, occultists flicking their fingers to trigger off the responses they want from you as they call out the e-motions that have you react to their spells the way a hypnotist flicks his fingers to put people to sleep or to awaken them from their fake sleep. This is all happening inside each pixelation and the image-label of every letter of the alphabets, and with them, every image-label of mathematics and geometry, and with them, all the architecture and everything else that manifested from animating the images of the alphabets.

What happens when we think of image-label-words (all letters and words are image-labels) such as Barcelona, or Anzac or Inca, or Ancient Greece, or WW1, or 9/11, etc? Just how many images spring to your brain, how many words that you associate with these triggers? How big is the animated his-story/her-story that can be recalled by one flick of the fingers through the image-labels, and all of it fantasy, the definitions that defined these fake perceptions of reality being triggered in your head within the pixelations of the shattered reality.

We have created a shattered reality because we have never been allowed to hold magnificent dreams so we have been pulled away from everything of magnificent reality and allowed only to wallow in the mire of our e-motional bondage to the pixelated image-labels that we worship.

The brain is shattered because we are constantly calling out the pixelations but it is all fantasy and we can no longer sense reality. Every pixelation calls out trauma and conflict justified by the definitions of everything and everyone around us. Each one has a date and a time and a whole his-story/her-story that is a pixelation under the "NAME", a memory of the subconscious that propels us into conflict with those around us at any given "time", which is why we can never come together and work powerfully. The e-motions of the pixelations keep getting in the way, which is why so many hate us and hate our work and why so much shit has been thrown our way by the authorities and black marble lackeys.

Who we really are is not these e-motional feelings constantly spinning in our heads 24/7, this suffering that is the horror of ritual sacrifice resonating and seeping through every aspect of "The System", resulting in the apathy and denial that come from the comfort of the definitions that allow us to be "better", more righteous, to justify our wealth while others have nothing, to promote the images of our lifestyles, our sexuality, our religions, our think tanks, our ideologies as being better than those of others when they are all just the imaginary blimps on our radar that are result of whichever pothole of social engineering we have fallen into and fallen in love with, the self-obsession defining the fake perception of reality that we believe is who we really are.

It is your bond with the defined consciousness that keeps us apart. Your tie to defined freedom that pushes others away. It is the bonds of defined gods, defined spirituality, defined lifestyles, identities, stereotypes, etc, that stagnate us. When we are free from the bonds to the definitions, we will be able to work together powerfully because we will no

longer be underneath each other and we will set each other free from each other because there are no more emotions in the way.

There are so many ways that we are comfortable with being the character of the "NAME" that we offer everyone around us. We are all so anaesthetised to what has become of us that we have no resistance to the creeping encroachment of death approaching us every which way possible.

You have got to have a big picture of the living (LIVE----->IN) dream of life that you hold as the unique, original UNDEFINED-MAN (SOUL), so that, as you gradually wake up and are stepping away from animating the fake scripts of your fantorgasmic character under "NAME", you do not bash up who you really are or others because we are all still compromised. You use what you have in "The System" to join with others and what they have in "The System" to build the bridge out of "The System" IN THIS LIFE as we walk across, leaving everything of "The System" behind us, taking nothing of it, no reels of script, no animation of definitions, over the bridge to Kindom.

Refer to

"The Steps Of Kindom"  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

and the many other articles we have written about this.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

-----  
Jason Hailes

Hello John, are you aware of this tribunal International Tribunal Of Natural Justice, They put all of the witness testimonies out to the public 7 days ago i am sure it will be of interest to you. [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC\\_Q2iVXW3iilBwbIniWfVZA](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC_Q2iVXW3iilBwbIniWfVZA)

-----  
John Mathieson

@ Jason Hailes, it is certainly an eye opener.Thanks for the share

-----  
Kobyn Ray

Study group? Im new, Could I join in?

-----  
John Mathieson

Ok though be careful for what you ask for, <https://join.skype.com/CljfxqYMU1Vy>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

@ John Mathieson LOLLLLLL - copied over from  
here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

Jason Hailes

Hello Arthur, are you aware of this tribunal International Tribunal Of Natural Justice, They put all of the witness testimonies out to the public 7 days ago i am sure it will be of interest to you.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Jason, Kevin Arnett is a MASSIVE coINTEL Operative performing a large array of psyops, as is Sasha Stone, Mark Passio, Max Igan, Kate Of Gaia, Michael Tellingier, Jordan Maxwell, David Icke and a cast of thousands of other Black Marbles. Between 2005 and 2010, we routed out heaps of them and we've continued exposing many of them for all to see. As wolves in lambs clothing, they prey on the innocent sentiments of the good hearted men and wombmen who are still seriously naive and gullible, all-the-while using their Psyops to perform their "WE WILL LEAD EVERY REVOLUTION AGAINST US" agenda's.

Things are most definitely not what they seem to be.

If they can get you to think/dream and e-motionally feel what they want you to think/dream and e-motionally feel through definitions defining the fantasies of perceived realities, they can and will con you to create those dreams. Slaves willingly create a world in their masters image without realising.

The immense cunning and guile of the high-level Occultists/Freemasons and their Lackeys/Intel Operatives is pure genius because through the generations, their societies and fraternities, etc, have been gradually conditioning the descendants of invaded and decimated tribes of MAN on land all-across-Earth, through the occultists craft and practice of black-magic, so that today, hundreds of years later, we have multi-millions of deeply manipulated, brainwashed/inculcated, discombobulated, mesmerised, distracted and traumatised robot-slaves, drones too desensitised by NON-SENSE to detect what is really going on between their ears and notice what is really going on all-around-them.

Study these two threads listed below (includes the comments sections) and don't drive the car (brain) too fast otherwise everything will be a blur outside the window - you won't sense (get it), where we are really coming from. You need to slow everything down between the ears, all the chit-chat noise, voices so that you can use intense scrutiny and contemplation to work everything out in your unique original ways. Almost everyone raised in "The System" is conditioned to believe definitions that trigger the sentiments of their good hearts, the psyops,

Note: belief, faith and associated opinions are NOT proof of fact - in the middle of the definition of the "word" belief, is the word lie, and in the middle of the word lie is "i", the all see-in-g "i" (eye), and "i", the self-obsession trauma over "i"'s attachments with e-motional sentiments being experienced from their good heart, is the greatest lie and liar of them all, and that's because the good-hearted duped-victims learnt (were led) to trust the Intel Operatives and the psyops of their storytelling.

xxxxxxxxxxx truncated xxxxxxxxxxxxxx (all Love For Life links removed)

-----  
Jason Hailes

Arthur why would they be exposing what you are exposing here if you are saying that they are a fraud. Jason Hailes Arthur Cristian <http://loveforlife.com.au/.../breaking-illusion-self...>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

They all made their bed in "The System" and everything they say, feel and do defaults to "The System" and all those they manipulate and have been trained/conned to trust them, make their bed in "The System" too, and therefore everything they say, do and feel defaults to "The System" too ----> meaning, their consciousness is in "The System" and not outside of it. Their freedom is in "The System" and not outside of it. Their truth is in "The System" and not outside of it. Their reality is inside "The System" and not outside of it. Their partners, children and other loved ones, are inside "The System" and not outside of it, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc..... THEY ARE ALL COMPLETELY GONE. They (hue-MAN'S a type/colour/shade of a MAN but not a MAN ) have all been defined - a MAN is undefined.

Enjoy the journey of discovery if you are really up for it. It is up to you now to put the effort in (labour) and dive in and through all the Love For Life insight material we share for free without a fee - links already provided in this Black Marble thread, There is a lot of ground to cover the big picture - best you write down all your questions and cross them off as you answer them. If you are using your brain you might get to answer all your own questions. Once you have put this effort in and you still have questions not answered yet, post them on the FB wall for us or others to assist you where, how and why you can work it all out.

-----

Jason Hailes

My Argument will never be with you mate my argument is with my self in freeing my mind from the system and i am on that journey, if there is one person i could say that has helped me tremendously to question my self and the system that man is Jiddu Krishnamurti. I had to give up a few things in the last few years to become who i am. I gave up meat, i gave up smoking, i gave up television, i gave up materialism, i gave up voting, i gave up conforming, i gave up consenting, i gave up belief, i gave up country, i gave up national anthem, i gave up flags, i gave up nationality, i gave up authority, i gave up government, I gave up warrant, i gave up registration, I gave up the system, I gave up the lie. Most of all i gave up fear of being who i truly am and not what they had programed me to be. MY LIFE, MY LOVE, MY TRUTH.

-----

Jason Hailes

My journey to who i am and the search of truth lead me to discover Krishnamurti, I am truly blessed to have found him i love that man he speaks the absolute truth.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Good on you Jason :) (Y) - Yep, this MAN gave it all up too - has been completely out of "The System" since 2006 - Fiona and children still have all the commercial contracts and this MAN lives under Fiona's roof, etc. This MAN is still in "The System" but is no longer of it ---> no govt handouts, no medicare, no bank accounts, credit cards, drivers licence, contracts, etc, etc, etc, etc. Fiona has it all. :) Since 2006 while raising 4 young daughters, we work together one in and out. In that way, nothing has changed since.

-----

Jason Hailes

TO THE SYSTEM

I am aware of your efforts to dumb down, sedate and control the world's populations. I am fully aware of your destructive programs to sicken and alter humanity through the chemical, electromagnetic and genetic modification of our food, plants, animals and ourselves. I am aware of your careless destruction of our earth, skies and oceans through resource exploitation, geoengineering and weather modification. I see all of your many false flag events and devious schemes purposely designed to keep the world in perpetual fear and continual wars against fabricated outside enemies for control and profit. I have caught on to your fascist medical system designed to drain and destroy humanity via the decrepit allopathic medical system based on profit and ill health at every level, including the proliferation of pharmaceuticals, invasive and debilitating treatments and deliberately damaging vaccines. I see every move you make toward a worldwide police state based on manufactured fear and disinformation to manipulate humanity in order to execute your program of control and subjugation. I see the con job and am aware that your political puppet establishment is all staged and designed to distract from the real issues and keep the populace occupied and feeling like participants while you work your manipulative program. I am aware of your falsely imposed taxation system that is designed to fund further the agenda that controls an overarching agenda of genocidal wars on innocent peoples. I know that a select few major corporations with vested interests in this global agenda now control almost all media and that mass media is nothing more than a mouthpiece of propaganda to further the elitist agenda. I am aware that your "entertainment" industry is simply socially engineered mind control. I am informed of your AI, electromagnetic grid and mind manipulating designs and technologies that are being imposed to further expand your psychopathic control program. I know that you repress emerging technologies that threaten existing

parasitic profitable ones, such as the hazardous petroleum and nuclear industries, when alternative energy sources and other such solutions have arisen for many decades which you have suppressed. I am aware that you sequester knowledge and information in a vast array of fields to keep the general populace in the dark and thereby disempowered as to our true historical context, while you are coveting secret information and carrying out advanced covert research for your own ends. I know that you have stigmatized, marginalized and seek to outlaw any form of criticism, questioning or dissent using whatever excuse you can manufacture. I am aware of your oppressive, enslaving monetary and legal control scams, private fractionalized banking pillaging, and twisted cravings for money and power in an imposed control system that never needed to exist in the first place. I am aware of your agenda steering institutions, foundations, institutes, charitable organizations and international bodies such as the so-called United Nations and its many agencies and agendas being used to further develop your global control plans and programs. I know all about your secret societies, blood line allegiances and luciferian, freemasonic, Babylonian and otherworldly roots that propel the wickedness of your self appointed leaders. I know all about your ritual sacrifices, paedophilia and bestiality inclinations and other insane practices.

I am aware that you know we are on to you. I stand fearless, fully committed to humanity's well being. You are shallow, self-serving and seriously misled guns for hire working for a control system being engineered by powers beyond your knowledge that will devour you, just as you seek to devour us. I know who you are. Your days are numbered. You know it, and I know it. If there is an ounce of humanity left in any of you, defect and help us expose and bring down these dark forces.

A warning...

We are aware. We are awake and activated. We will do everything within and without our personal power to see our race and planet survive and shake this parasitic invasion. Our planet itself will not take this attempted overthrow. Know that, and expect repercussions from Her, as well as us, a gathering storm of sacred truth you cannot possibly fathom. Your opposition, resistance and puny, short-sighted efforts are dwarfed by what awaits you.

Will you find your humanity in time? We think many of you could, and those of you who do will be welcomed amongst the awakened. However, we realize many are beyond redemption. But don't try to fool us. We're more on to you than you could ever imagine. Just watch and see. We will surprise you, just as you fear. We're here. We live. We cannot be stopped nor thwarted by any means despite your flimsy efforts.

The truth and love we bear are coming for you. Truth cannot be denied. Awaken and rise up.

We are coming.... PLEASE SHARE LET THEM KNOW.

-----

Arthur Cristian

The most important parts that occultists have kept SECRET are not covered and they will NOT address these truths because it will be the end of their careers, status, lives and or family too, etc, etc.... This is NOT a joke. You work it all out.

-----

Arthur Cristian

And we always say... DO NOT BELIEVE ANYTHING WE SAY, instead use your brain, use intense scrutiny and contemplation and work it out in your unique, original ways. Keep going where truth takes you. We are not Pied Pipers and we offer no fast food freedom, consciousness, reality, services - no MAN is master of another MAN - all of MAN is equal - when we really wake up there are no leaders or followers and no one is passing the buck. We were all meant to be unique and original, not one the same as the next = UNDEFINED. Again, there really is a lot of ground to cover the big picture we now see/sense. And there is no exclusivity and privileges with truth - we just go where truth takes us and we don't "own" truth either. Also, it is a clear incontrovertible fact that almost everyone who is claiming to be waking up or has already woken up, have not woken up yet. The occultists deception is far far far far far more cunning and most are just too lazy to work it all out - they are all still just fast food freedom-truther junkies ----> following the one in front.

-----

Jason Hailes

I hope you can see where I am at with my replies above Arthur.

-----

Jason Hailes

Thanks for your time Arthur.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Note: a big clue ---> The NWO is being brought in by all the "Good Guys" exposing all the evil doings of the "Bad Guys" who come from the same lodges, societies, fraternities, institutions, etc, as all the "Good Guys". The Psyops behind all this is complexed and very few get to really work out what is really going on. Besides the LFL links provided in this thread, you could also explore this FB wall we use too. All the best to you and your family Jason. :)

-----

Jason Hailes

Thank you Arthur much appreciated, love and peace to you and your family always.

END

-----

Arthur Cristian

@ John Mathieson - As already covered in this thread - everyone has a good heart - for many the sentiments of the good heart are streaming effortlessly amongst everything they do, and for, and live amongst in "The System", BUT can they get past the "SELF OBSESSION", because if they don't, they have not woken up at all, even though they really believe they have woken up = the definitions defining the fantasies of perceived realities, the "self-obsession", continues to deceive them in ways still far far far far far from their present ability to sense the occultists black-magic still working very hard on them, the alphabet spells fully loaded with e-motions derived from ritual sacrifice, the bloodletting and the blood libel, all of it "self"-induced, starting from the womb, and for most, to the grave, illuminating and expanding this eternal living (live in) dead-dream of life they are still dreaming for = THERE IS NO SOUL (NO UNIQUE ORIGINAL LIVING DREAM OF MAN'S LIFE) THERE = they are GOOOOONNNNEEE.

Before the fall into definitions began, the original ancestors were in paradise and they had it all perfectly, and yet they fell from paradise, and they all had good hearts when they fell, and all their descendants ever since, all with good hearts,-----> every fallen generation dreams for love, peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance, do no harm, etc, for all of MAN, and this includes the generations amongst us today, -----> have never returned to paradise.

And with all the brilliant educated intellectuals in all fields of endeavour in "The System", hundreds of thousands of them, being part of the supposed progress of civilisation, with all their inventions (prosthetics aiding the cause), there are tens of thousands of these illuminated (brilliant) intellectuals amongst us today across Earth, just look at the fucking "state" of MAN'S current living dreams of life -----> and through all the generations of these brilliant intellectuals, this includes gurus, seers, channelers of whatever higher consciousness they are claiming exist, God lovers and servants of both God and God's extended family of saints, angels, son's, daughters, etc, priests, New Agers, Old Agers, Occultists including all those practicing its esoterics, prophets, mystics, messiahs, saviours, ascended masters, science, quantum physics, mathematicians, scientists, professors, academics, philosophers, engineers, etc, etc, etc, etc and this includes all their libraries across earth that ever existed or still exist, secret or not -----> and yet, they all have good hearts and they all believe they are doing the "right" thing, carrying out the sentiments of their good hearts, placed with whatever their interests were/are.

And amongst all this CONFUSION, the co-creation of MAN'S living dreams of life has sent MAN'S Nature/Earth close to extinction now - and there is hardly any real waking up going on to stop it in this life.



This is not a joke.

They all remain completely lost to the "self-obsession" that has become them, that they are dreaming for ---> this includes "my truth", "my consciousness", "my eternal soul", "my freedom", "my abundance", "my good hearts sentiments expanded", "my family", "my loved ones", "my land", "my sovereignty", "my law", "my money", "my bank accounts", "my credit cards", /my tax file number", "my drivers license", "my registrations, "my passport", "my birth certificate", "my address", "my nationality", "my creed", "my sexuality", "my leases", "my mortgages", "my title deeds", "my shopping center", "my city", "my suburb", "my arena", my theater", "my club", "my study group", "my language", "my race", "my road", my street", "star sign", my numerology", "my current affairs", "my tv", "my internet", "my mobile phone", "my ipod", "my laptop", "my heritage", "my NAME", etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc,.....

..... and they still have not really woken up..... YET (before it really is too late for them) ---> they all have FREE-WILL, derived of the very good heart they all have and still use to mislead their vessel until it's completely shipwrecked in a alien dream world of their "own" self-induced fabrication -----> THE BEAST OF MAN'S APOCALYPSE - ---> a fake consciousness that is HELL -----> the "SELF-OBSESSION" formed out of definitions defining the fantasies of perceived realities.

-----

John Mathieson

(Y) I believe that peoples emotional insecurities are exploited and all that it is, a head game to be a dominant figurine for a crown of thorns. My, my, my and mine; If only we could take it all with us into the next life. Who knows?

Your next life, maybe. Who knows?:  
<https://getyarn.io/yarn-clip/22b7f460-7e2b-4a28-bd1f-641d3e624599>

-----

Arthur Cristian

When one is deeply lost in the Broadway production of their "own"-ed self-staged presentation, already being the director, producer, stage manager, cinematographer, script writer, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc,..... and the actor re---->calling the fantorgasmic characters script on stage and it's only going on in-between the ears (so to speak) and nowhere else, and they've been putting on Broadway shows since the womb, the matrix of never ending reflections (mirrors) that they have fallen so deeply into, forms a fake consciousness that comes with the alphabet language of "self", for the "self" to act out the fake consciousness of "self".

The head is so busy with the e-go of many e-gos that are the many reflections that come with alphabet languages centred on the defined "name" of the MAN lost to the e-go of that "name", that they never truly wake up and leave their Broadway production, even as they imagine they have.

They never stop re-calling the definitions that have created this deep, deep vortex of fantasy and have no sense of where this vortex starts and ends. No matter what comes along out of "The System", it will always be part of the Broadway production of their fake system lives, which include their beliefs that are all defined.

They are constantly drawn to the stage lights they have set up and energised, even as they think they are waking up because they have turned a few of them off. Complacency, apathy and denial step in and they don't keep digging deeper, keep turning off the many Broadway lights announcing their "staged" productions, especially those they are comfortable with and reliant on.

Can you show us how what you have written here is not a Broadway production and that all that is present is the undefined MAN? That is, not a single alphabet thought inside your head for the e-go of many e-gos to latch onto and attach the headlights of the show of Broadway's "self" importance to, and dwell on and parade on the stage of your many theatrical productions, the egregore's intellect performed as the "NAME".

All the e-motional energy keeps coming up, coming up, coming up from any of the many e-gos because we are still down among the mirrors, following the scripts of our performance on Broadway, faking our consciousness and awakening because deep down we are still fearful and confused and the doubt weighs heavily upon us so we have to

turn on the lights and keep following the scripts so that those around us think we are together, ok, cool, awakened, on-track, etc. And it's all fake.

The e-motional energy is their life energy as the performance of the reflections, archiving their performances of the imagery that they have been given from so long. They hold onto the e-motions because the e-go is contained in the Broadway production of the e-motions that they are acting out, forming the sub-conscious of "self", the e-go in the maze of mirrors where the host has created the e-go and the multi layers of e-go that become the intellect amongst the crowd of ego's of the egregore.

How many character traits do we all build to deal with all the situations we come across in our Broadway productions? All fake because we are too afraid that who we really are isn't good enough and too ashamed of the ugliness of the possessiveness of the e-go that drives us and needs to be covered up by intellectual clout and "good" appearances where the e-go is camouflaged by niceness. The egregore's e-go will do everything possible to ensure the power and control of the e-go over its vessel and all the Broadway productions of arrogance, ignorance, etc, to ensure the survival of the beast over the MAN.

Raised in "The System", everyone is adding to this fantorgasmic phenomena through the water of their breath encoding/embodying each and every Broadway production they've assembled, causing the mire of fake consciousness to be so massive and extensive that everyone lost to the persistence of illuminating Broadway's fake consciousness, the E-GO, has to not only get past their "own", deeply complex maze of reflections, they have to get past the throngs of crowds journeying here, there and everywhere amongst Broadway's reflections, that they are breathing out through the water of their breath, adding to the mire of what now appears as a omnipresent, omnipotent and omniscient E-GO lost amongst the Egregore's massive crowds of E-GO's with no beginning or end in sight (so to speak).

They are unable to recognise the definitions that form their beliefs, faith and associated opinions, all of it used to define the apparition of "self", and so they keep being those pedestrians on the streets of Broadway, queuing up to buy the tickets to their "self-fulfilling productions of definitions, including validation, arguments, justifications, righteousness, etc, so they can keep proving to their apparition of "self" that they are the character in their Broadway production.

They are going from one definition to another, to another,..... in "self's" ongoing argument over "self's" existence as part of reality, thinking that they are finding the way out. They think they have it all worked out but they are still completely reliant on the definitions of NON-SENSE ----> imagining definitions as being part of reality.

They are lost deeply inside Broadway's street directory trying to use it to navigate a way out of Broadway because Broadway's very fat and informative street directory does not lead victims out of Broadway ("The System" of confusion with fantasy, illusion and delusion).

So they form study groups, deal with authorities, try permaculture, become freedom truthers, sovereign men and women, read books of spirituality and consciousness, watch survival videos, explore social media "freedom" groups, etc, etc, etc..... But no one out there can solve this for any one, including us and the Love For Life insight work that we do because we all have to work it out in our unique, original way which has nothing to do with defaulting to definitions because that only continues our enslavement to hell.

A belief system is the e-motional reaction that is the trauma based ritual of the egregore keeping its possessive hold (demonic possession over the host) on the life energy of the vessel acting out its role in its Broadway production.

Arthur & Fiona

-----

John Mathieson wrote

So basically what is being said put in a condensed way is that we are all "attention-seeking" junkies. Though that is what got us here to where we are all at, at this moment, I don't see anything wrong in that, though I do see in order for us to move forward this habit has to be broken, or at least become aware of it. <3 <3

15th June 2018



# The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go Now Lost In The Imaginary House Of The Host's E-Motion

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

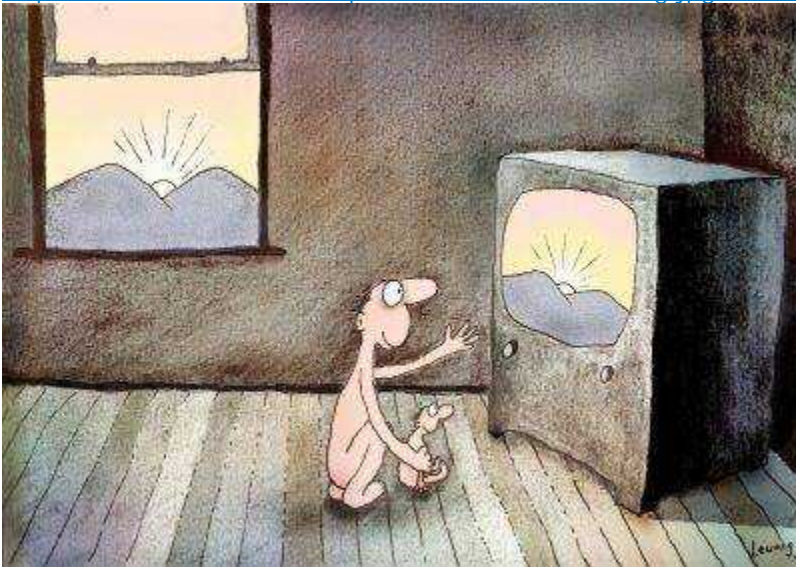
16th June 2018



Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

Leunig's brilliant cartoon of father and son watching the sunset or sunrise on TV while the real event can be seen through the window: <https://alibesanko.files.wordpress.com/2015/05/leunig.jpg?w=630>

<https://alibesanko.files.wordpress.com/2015/05/leunig.jpg?w=630>



In reference to this series of comments:

Image-Label: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

and the series of other discussions that occurred within it:

The Black Marbles: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Sand Pit: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

They All Made Their Bed In "The System": <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

The Ego's Broadway Production: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216355532188986>

Moses, An Occultist: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

now comes this one:

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition  
Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go  
Now Lost In The Imaginary House  
Of The Host's E-Motion

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216364114283533>

If you are new to the Love For Life insight work, we suggest you read the above posts in order before this one, as they are part of an ongoing sequence and will make things clearer for you.

In reply to our last post/comment: The Ego's Broadway Production

John Mathieson wrote

So basically what is being said put in a condensed way is that we are all "attention-seeking" junkies. Though that is what got us here to where we are all at, at this moment, I don't see anything wrong in that, though i do see in order for us to move forward this habit has to be broken, or at least become aware of it. <3 <3

15th/16th June 2018

-----  
Arthur Cristian

NO - being raised in "The System" has turned brothers and sisters into robotic slaves, drones performing self-obsession rituals with the software programs of self-obsession they were each uploaded with.

The entity under "NAME" referencing the definitions is not the soul of a MAN in correspondence with whoever, whenever; it is the demonic impostor, the e-go, an alien created by the host now enslaved and under the will of this demonic entity = thought-form = image label, in correspondence with whoever, whatever, communicating its fake consciousness. This is what life in "The System" is all about.

Leunig's brilliant cartoon of father and son watching the sunset or sunrise on TV while the real event can be seen through the window

<https://alibesanko.files.wordpress.com/2015/05/leunig.jpg?w=630>

Looking into the TV, everything seems to be so close to truth but it ain't close to truth at all. The TV is running the scripts of the definitions defining the fake perceptions of reality while the truth is the looking outside the window with the senses sensing reality. Everything we are watching on the TV is fake. It is all fantasy and fiction, all the non-sense that comes from imagining definitions as being reality.

The watchers are completely lost === GONE.

The intellect, the mind of this fake consciousness, is NOT the living soul of the MAN - the intellect, the mind, the person, strawman, agent-in-commerce, the "NAME" of the beast of burden is the E-GO of the egregore.

The Leunig characters are the E-GO and, with every image-label appearing on the TV (the E-GO'S fake consciousness), a series of e-motions are also being experienced (the sunrise on the TV) but these e-motions are fake, robot feelings. The E-GO has formed a fake consciousness that always refers to the physical vessel of its host (the TV between the ears), "My Thoughts", "My Dreams", "My Life", "My Interests", "My Land", "My Home", "My Family" (drone-collective), "My Consciousness", etc, etc, etc, etc.....

This is what the intellect, the mind, is and there is NO SOUL THERE. The entity under "NAME", the e-go referencing definitions is not the soul of the MAN communicating alphabet words. It is the MAN under demonic possession lost in the imagining of corresponding alphabet words believing the words are of the MAN'S soul. In "The System", everyone communicating alphabet words through music, speech, writing, reading, etc, is the e-go in correspondence ONLY with the e-go.

Unless a MAN can sense the intentions of another MAN behind the alphabet language, it is only the e-go projecting and illuminating definitions on the e-go's radar, which means the other MAN is not being sensed, hence such vast

communication issues throughout "The System", not disregarding all the malevolent intent hidden in the alphabets that none of us are given full-disclosure about.

The MAN possessed by the e-go will have alphabet voices in their heads and with the e-go come all the voices of all the other e-go's of this fake consciousness, the collective of e-go's that is the Egregore. These alphabet voices are pictures, image-labels defined by and housed in words accompanied by powerful, energised e-motions that are triggered to flood the possessed MAN when the MAN is enchanted by alphabet words.

The more the MAN is focused on the words, the more the MAN energises the e-motions with the MAN'S life-energy. This is why "The System" is full of music, film, literature, advertising, digital pixilation's, symbols and gestures (and they all can be one and same WORD/VOICE inside a MAN'S head).

The soul of a living-MAN has NO voice/words inside their head because they have no e-go to house the definitions contained in all alphabets words.

The unique, original soul of the MAN is UNDEFINED. There is no ritual or gesture that the MAN must perform to be in the image of the word/voice of a soul - to do so is contrived (the TV between the ears), is fake because there is no soul there. The MAN already is what the words of definition try to deceive the MAN into pretending (imagining) to be.

The E-GO is recalling (CALLING OUT) definition after definition after definition, each one being a slide-shot of an image-label such as the sunset on the TV. The MAN is sensing everything around but defaults to the E-GO of definitions, all-the-while experiencing the e-motions that come with each definition, thus forming the "SELF-OBSESSION" with e-motions, fake feelings, via the definitions/image-labels.

The soul is not there to be experienced/SENSED amongst the definitions.

E-Motions are NOT the soul of the MAN, meaning the intellect, the mind, is not the soul of the MAN because the intellect, the e-motions and the alphabet words are all one and the same construct and concept of the e-go. A MAN caught up in e-motion and intellect is a MAN completely disconnected from reality because the MAN has practiced being completely lost inside all the words of the e-go that come with all the e-motions that the MAN is at the effect of and has no control over.

This is the fake life of the hue-MAN in "The System" with its fake consciousness, the Egregore. Every MAN broken this way has a broken will and defaults by proxy to the alphabet words of e-go as the façade that camouflages the wreckage of the MAN behind it. This is why we all say we are fine when we are not, why we smile when we are miserable, speak "nice" words when we are really angry or jealous, boast about surface knowledge and routine accomplishments, acting out confidence when inside is all chaos and confusion.

Unless brothers/sisters really wake up NOTHING IS CHANGING regardless of their good hearted sentiments. The amount of brothers and sisters who recognise definitions of truth but do nothing about creating the living-reality of truth (walk-the-talk = be truth) in this life, IN/AS PRESENT SENSE is beyond staggering.

Imagine the characters in this Leunig illustration being permanently locked into viewing ONLY the images coming from the TV, the TV being the fantorgasmic imagining of the Egregore's E-GO performed between the ears (so to speak) as the intellect, the mind, the library of defined knowledge of the victims, the demonic entity that possesses them, the e-go.

This demonic entity is feeding image-label definitions of "consciousness", "reality", "truth", etc, etc, for its host, the drone, to perform all the daily and nightly tasks encoded in these image-labels (directives), compelled by the triggering of e-motion that they associate with the definitions. The host references only these non-sensory images which caused it to form an alphabet based language to communicate with other drones of their collective as they are no longer able to communicate through the senses. This drone collective is the cult following of the ocCULTS.

We are a collective of millions of robots talking about their "self", "their consciousness", "their realities", "their freedom", "their lives", etc, etc, and all of it is fake (the sunrise in the TV) and this lie of many lies under NAME has formed the drones' place in the collective, their way of life in "The System", and nothing changes until the vessel of the host is deceased and there is no living soul existing to move on with life/reality forevermore.

THEY all committed spiritual suicide because there is no soul in the TV of definitions and image labels. All the victims imagined ONLY the fantasy of a MAN and the life of this fantasy in "The System" day-after-day (so to speak), but they

never created a unique, original soul. They refused to do so. and remain completely lost to reality. This is no different to a child acting out a character in a fairytale forever.

The room that the Leunig characters are in is the fake dream-world of definitions that has formed the fake consciousness of their character that spends all its life in its intellect, relating everything of reality around them to the thoughts in their head. But the room is fake. All the alphabet thoughts are just references of the e-go that is housed inside this room, this world of fake consciousness, and every alphabet thought is this fake consciousness referencing "self" as it looks through the imaginary TV of definitions between the ears.

The father and son are e-gos inside the room of this fake consciousness where they are being hosted but it is all imaginary and only appears to exist because of all the alphabet thoughts that are definitions. Most men and women are still in their intellects, still in the room, because they are still seeing everything through the fake intellects of that fake character that they believe is who they really are. They are sensing things of reality but it is all being filtered through the intellect of definitions that are the memories of the host where they are housed as they look out of the window at reality but remain living in this fake dreamworld. The room is the e-motion that deceives the MAN. The room with its e-motion is the fake white light of the e-go's collective egregore where the MAN has defaulted to the belief that the word is truth.

When you are sensing reality, the senses are the feelings you experience of the consciousness of the undefined life-form that you sense appearing in your life with each moment being a unique experience followed by another undefined moment that is a unique experience, etc. There is no alphabet thought, no definition going on there, and there is no "self" being communicated by the e-go. MAN has fallen from this purity and sincerity because now MAN is raised in "The System" and trained to default to the definitions that trap us in this room that is the fake dreamworld of a fake consciousness of a fake MAN.

The real life outside the window is not being sensed on the MAN'S sensory radar because the MAN is illuminating definitions and projecting them inside this fake TV dreamworld that is in their heads, which is what the father is teaching the son to do. The blimp on the radar of the e-go is only that of illuminated definitions. There is nothing of reality on the blimp of the e-go's radar. Most are still lost in the conversation referencing the "self" that is the blimp of definition on the e-go's radar.

Most men and women who "spend time in nature" are still doing so guided by the definitions. As much as their good hearts want to experience the true consciousness of all of life, they are still lost in the alphabet thoughts of experiencing that consciousness and thus they never experience more than the occasional, brief moment of connection when they become momentarily absorbed by something of reality to the extent that they forget the definitions inside their heads clamouring for attention. They become the dog absorbed with a smell with no thoughts to distract it, they become the deer lying down in a sunny glade in the forest, experiencing the warmth on its back without any thought blocking the full communication of the sensation, both of them always holding the big-picture of reality.

Try lying in the sun and feeling the warmth on your body. Then notice all the alphabet thoughts that are still rushing around inside your head, one after another, after another, and at the same time, pinging to and fro, a bit of this, a bit of that, a worry here, an e-goic "self" congratulation there, thoughts that you push away because you do not want to face the reality of them, thoughts that you nurture because they appease your fake consciousness, prosaic thoughts about the washing or what is for dinner, fantasies with the "self" as the hero of the life you dream for, thoughts about those around us, kind and unkind, fearful or bold, plans of action for situations that we dread, plans of fake communication to cover up a deed or an e-motion that we are ashamed of, indignation at the injustices of our lives, longings, yearnings, despair, grief.

These are all definitions compelling you, denying you peace and freedom and ruling you from system birth to system death. The sun shines on regardless, without thought of definition diluting its strength and passion, offering its warmth and solace whether you sense it or not.

All definitions are embodied with the e-motions that the man experienced when the definition was defined for the man even as the MAN was experiencing the reality of whatever was being defined. The lie lives in the script, not in the moment experiencing the real consciousness of life all around.

The e-motions are what make it so hard to break away from the programming of the definitions because we still believe that our e-motions are real and important and naturally part of us and we are unable to sense that they are inculcated alongside the definitions and are equally as fake. But the fear, rage, jealousy, doubt, uncertainty, arrogance, ignorance, etc, are so embedded in everything that we have taken on to perform as the fake character in the room of the egregore, the whole of "The System", that we cannot separate who we think we are from them.



Even as we strive to let go, to be peaceful, calm, etc, we cling on to the e-motions because letting them go feels like death to who we really are, even though letting go of them is only death to the e-go.

Every definition is encoded with e-motion so that every time we pull up a definition, we are pulling up the e-motion that goes with it and acting it out because we cannot separate the two and work out how we are ruled by them. With all the meanings of all the letters and the sentences and paragraphs we form with them, it is no wonder that we are swimming in a sea of e-motion that seems without beginning or end, with no dry land to pull our bodies on to and rest from the endless tidal onslaughts of the thoughts of definitions washing around our heads.

The Tell-E-Vision has become the supreme power, the almighty GOD ruling over the definitions that are the host. This is the Holy Communion of the occults that we are bonded to that is the darkness (the illumination of the white light) of the devastation raging across all of earth to destroy it all. The communion wafer is not natural. It is a highly processed symbol of the demonic communion that all the fake men and women of "The System" have with all the fake definitions processed under the occultists, the fake food, transport, communication, health, education, economics, law, government, etc, etc. Everything of "The System" IS FAKE and does immense harm to MAN'S soul.

The communion is with Lucifer, the fake soul, fake consciousness and fake white light, and all those with good hearts are going to it and getting lost in it, generation after generation after generation after generation..... since this deception began.

The living soul does not die; it lives eternally as the air and water and throughout the whole of MAN'S consciousness, the trees, the birds, the insects, the mountains, the children, etc, etc, etc..... It is not an apparition, an imagined construct.

The occultists use their definitions to trick us into giving up the vessel (physical body) for their malevolent intent, which we do when we do not create a unique, original, living (live in) soul, and replace the unconditional gift of the promise of an undefined soul with a fake one, and the moon has EVERYTHING to do with this fake consciousness, the white illuminated light of the moon being the stage lighting of the Broadway productions of our fake lives that we talked about earlier.

True consciousness is not a white light; it is the consciousness of all of creation, all the colours of creation in wholeness undefined and our living ancestors are there in full colour, undefined, ALWAYS. They are not in the defined separation of the white light. When the possessed vessel dies, it is the e-go, the demonic entity, entering the white light because there is no soul there. The completely lost are entering into this fantasy of nothingness where all those who have been lost to the white light have gone before them.

When all the memories of all those lost have been completely forgotten (no one looking back like Lot's wife), when all the tombstones have been taken down and there are no more books to record their names, etc, these apparitions will be gone forevermore because there is nothing there to remind anyone of the living of their assumed existence. The lie of these fake characters, the apparitions, dies once the lie is forgotten because there is no one of the living-MAN to provide the e-motion that energises this fake consciousness, the egregore, the beast of MAN'S Apocalypse.

When we accept the definitions of words, we feed them with e-motions which is ONLY what the e-go is made out of. We actually raise the dead, the non-living, from the dead, the e-go. The e-go, the "NAME", the demonic thought form (malevolent intent), the image-label, is electrified and this current of MAN'S life-energy is no different to blowing air into a balloon and making a knot to keep the balloon inflated, the knots being the contracts under "NAME", and with belief in alphabet words being the truth defining the fantasies of their perceived realities.

Through instructions, explanations and examples, the belief in definitions actually manipulates a child to create the TV room, the fake uni-verse between the ears (so to speak), where the child projects and illuminates the imaginary e-go of their defined (divine) "self", and in doing so, the child has entered a uni-verse--all fairytale, the egregore, to act as one of the fantorgasmic characters of "self", under "NAME", of the egregore's collective of e-go's, the drones of fallen-MAN.

In sending this life-energy to the e-go, we are directing e-motional energy into the whole grid system of the egregore that is e-go joined to e-go joined to e-go joined to e-go..... forming the collective cults of nations, races, cultures, creeds, titles, standings, laws/rulings, entertainment, appearance, interests, etc, etc, etc.

When we call out the definition of an alphabet word, including the "NAME" of the e-go, we are calling the egregore to come into our vessel and possess us and compel us to perform the definitions that define the e-go's fake existence in "The System" (the uni-verse-all fairytale of e-gos). This is why duped-MAN wakes up to the clock, responds to

directives on paper or pixilation's through monitors, obeys the law, goes to church, buys shit food, accepts, land, food, water and shelter from private corporations, sends their children to school, get in the car, etc, etc, etc.

The characters of the e-go are wide and varied and, through them, we are locked into a perpetual cycle of re-energising the grid of the egregore which raises up the egregore as our supreme ruler, GOD, over all the vessels of fallen, deceived MAN, all-the-while we are calling out the fake consciousness of "self", the fake consciousness of freedom, truth, peace, joy, direction, abundance, reality, life, etc, etc, which continues energising the grid with our compliance and acquiescence to the definitions. The current of our life-energy serves the e-go and NOT the creation and expansion of MAN'S unique, original soul.

There is no consciousness in the sameness of the white light, only the mental asylum of those lost to the fake consciousness of the oneness of one light, monotheism, that has deceived everyone who has a good heart and has believed it and accepted it. The sameness of the fake white light of Satanic Illumination comes back at us as the ego's defacto consciousness dreamworld, as a proxy to the original creation of the original MAN to fulfil the lie conceived by the Grand Architect of "The System" who comes as Lucifer, illuminated MAN.

Mesmerised by the lie being truth, the white light continues to stream out of the egregore to deceive everyone, past, present and future, to go to this fake light and stay forever in it and of it. The illumination of this fake white light is the MOON, and is the portal into the fantasy of insanity where everyone has already committed spiritual suicide.

The deception is much deeper than you currently comprehend, John, because you are so lost in the egregore of this white light. The deception is why people go through a tunnel of white light and why there is a vortex of the fallen state where the man has given up the real soul for a fake one and it all seems beautiful when it isn't.

This is the fake consciousness of the New World Order that is being created where everyone will accept the white light, contentedly living as soulless slaves in eco-communities under a One World Federation of occultic "good guys" who have called back all those lost to the white light to be the futuristic production line of their perfect drones from the grid of the egregore, incubated by their women drones, genetic manipulation, science fiction technology and social engineering to be a kind, good hearted slave race of docile, feminised men and inculcating women who can never create a soul, controlled from the Head Office of the Federation which is Canberra, Australia. Stopping MAN from creating a soul is what this is all about.

This is the reincarnation, the second coming, of Ancient Greece with its Ancient Egypt and why they have allowed all the religions that talk about the white light to circulate throughout "The System" because it doesn't harm their agenda in any way as those lost to the white light have nothing of the original consciousness left.

The word of mouth passed down through what remains of the original tribes talks about the colour of the "skies" before the firmament collapsed and all the chemtrails, HAARP, pollution and prosthetic penetrations are to stop it from naturally reforming. The full colour of the wholeness of creation, like a far more magnificent Aurelius Borealis was a constant all across earth until the occultists tried to shut down the rainbow of creation and continue doing so.

Nature is not a white light, although there is natural white as part of its undefined wholeness, not separate from the rest of creation. Pure, separated white is sterile, blinding, and comes from the alchemy of the occultists and is used as torture to desensitise a MAN from the MAN'S senses. Also the occultists alchemy of white sugar, white rice, white salt and white flour is made widely accessible to everyone because it is made cheap and used in fast food, despite it's high toxicity. Again we see the trade mark of the occultists; no soul, no soul, no soul.

People are put in white rooms in straitjackets in psychiatric hospitals with bright, white lighting and white light is used in war, including the inculcation that we have all been subjected to because this is an act of war, a terror campaign to stop MAN from creating a soul.

If all those who went through the white light supposedly died and went to heaven, and we are all connected, how come there is still such a tidal wave of devastation rolling all across earth and pushing life close to extinction? How come we haven't felt the influence of their wisdom, peace and joy? We give up because we believe that we are just here as a test and that we will have another life, or that we don't have another life, so we don't have to stand up against the lie of the white light in this one. All of it is self-obsession feeding the grid of the egregore with the current of our life energy.

But, if everyone does accept the white light of oneness, there will be nothing left of the original, living dream of MAN'S consciousness because it needs the free will of the consciousness of original MAN to exist. Raised in "The System", with the war already being raised before we came along, we now all have the choice of whether we eternally live or we eternally die in the room of the TV, and the choice is ours.

We can either choose to raise the dead or raise the living, but with the raising of the dead, we are raising the fake illumination of the white light, the e-go of the egregore and not the undefined consciousness of MAN'S soul. Raising = Rays --> In --> G (GOD, the Grand Architect of the white light, the grand plan of the grand deception).

If we make the choice to live, we actually have to STOP LIVING OUT OF THE E-MOTIONS OF DEFINITION AND THINKING ABOUT WHAT'S IN IT FOR ME, STOP SUPPORTING "THE SYSTEM" AND START LIVING (LIVE-IN) the abundant consciousness of MAN'S undefined, living dream of life where we don't own anything and we don't bring "self" into everything we do so that we can continue corresponding with the Holy Communion of demonic possession.

We already have all we need so we don't need the "self" and, if we give up the "self", we give up the definitions, which means that we bring back peace and wholeness. Why do we need to yearn for freedom on the land when we are already on the land and we are already free. Thinking about living, thinking about land, my children's future, my security, my freedom, etc, whilst wallowing in e-motion IS NOT LIVING. This is the deception that the occultists will do everything possible to maintain. This was the message of the great MAN of long ago who showed that, when we truly love our brothers and sisters, the occultists have no power over us. All they have is their lies and brutality. They do not want to see the soul of a MAN. They hate you beyond comprehension because the soul of a MAN is the scourge of their occultic purpose.

The power of true resistance of MAN is not there because MAN is still inculcated as the e-go. All there is, are the belief systems of "goodness" and resistance with imagery of white knights standing up against the "bad", the darkness that is actually the white light, like the Knight's Templars rescuing Christians from the "bad guys", their secret brothers in arms.

Every definition is encoded with the intentions of its maker and it is these intentions that we accept and allow to rule us when we accept the definitions into our lives. The occultists have done this intentionally because they never want us to leave the TV room in their house of many TV rooms in many houses that all house the egregore that is the e-go of every one keeping them journeying through the egregore of definition, energising and carrying out the intentions of the occultists.

We take on their egregore as our GOD and take it with us wherever we go, bringing the e-motions that we attach to the definitions with us. This is why we go from relationship to relationship, experiencing the same e-motional disasters, from job to job, from place to place, bringing it all with us like a demonic monkey on our back, and we energise whatever we come into contact with, with the energy we bring, no different to the occultists energising their intentions with the trauma of the sacrifices they perform. System life is the sacrifice of our souls repeated over and over again, until there isn't one and all there is is the sterile white light of nothing.

Throughout all the myths and stories of the occults, all that is going on is the intentions of a few to gain power and control over all of MAN. Everything of "The System" stems from that intention of no soul and the key to freeing the brain from its intoxication with definitions is to see this plain and simple fact as the background to all the myths of ancient Greece and Rome, behind the stories of Jesus and other true, awakened men and women whose stories have been twisted to hide their real inspirations to bring truth where there were lies and wholeness to what was shattered to bring about the capture and subordination of all of MAN to the definitions.

The greatest weapon the occultists have is the trickery by which they get us to form e-motional bonds with the fake character we manifest in their fantasy dreamworld. For most, the terror of realising that just about everything that they thought was who they are is fake, a sham, an act scripted by the tell-e-vision definitions of the occultists, is just too much to bear and they fall into the pride of the intellect that does not want to admit it, the shame of their weakness and fear and the doubt about who they really are that has them resist the letting go that becomes who they really are.

While they cling to the definitions and the e-motions that come with them, they can never let go and so they are locked in the never ending torture of being aware of how they are ruled but being too scared to take the steps to let go and be free in the moment to respond in the moment from the inspiration of the senses rather than from the scripts of the occultists where the "self" is being referenced for the "self".

We tell people to get into the garden and remain focused on what they are doing, whether sowing seeds, planting, mulching, making compost, watering, etc, not because gardening is the answer but because they are practising letting go of the "self". Very few can do this as the endless list of e-motional complaints soon comes to the surface and they are as lost as ever inside the Tell-E-vision fantasy world of their masters. They love the white light of the e-go that has become them.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216364114283533>



## The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming

Arthur Cristian

17th June 2018

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

Katharina Stella

I've been researching into how all social engineering affects the reticular activating system which is responsible for sleeping/waking, fight/flight responses, focus of attention and duration and much more... it's why you don't hear much about it. It is very much affected by frequencies and it affects a person's frequency of brain waves.

I'm betting that TV was created only for this purpose, to decrease the oscillation of waves, reducing a person to a hypnotic state... TV watching reduces the body's ability to access gamma waves, which is very important for awareness and true empathy... It's a form of what Meerlo termed menticide and it can be irreversible... The systems biologists participating in the Macy Conferences knew this and the profound implication that one generation would not be able to the next.

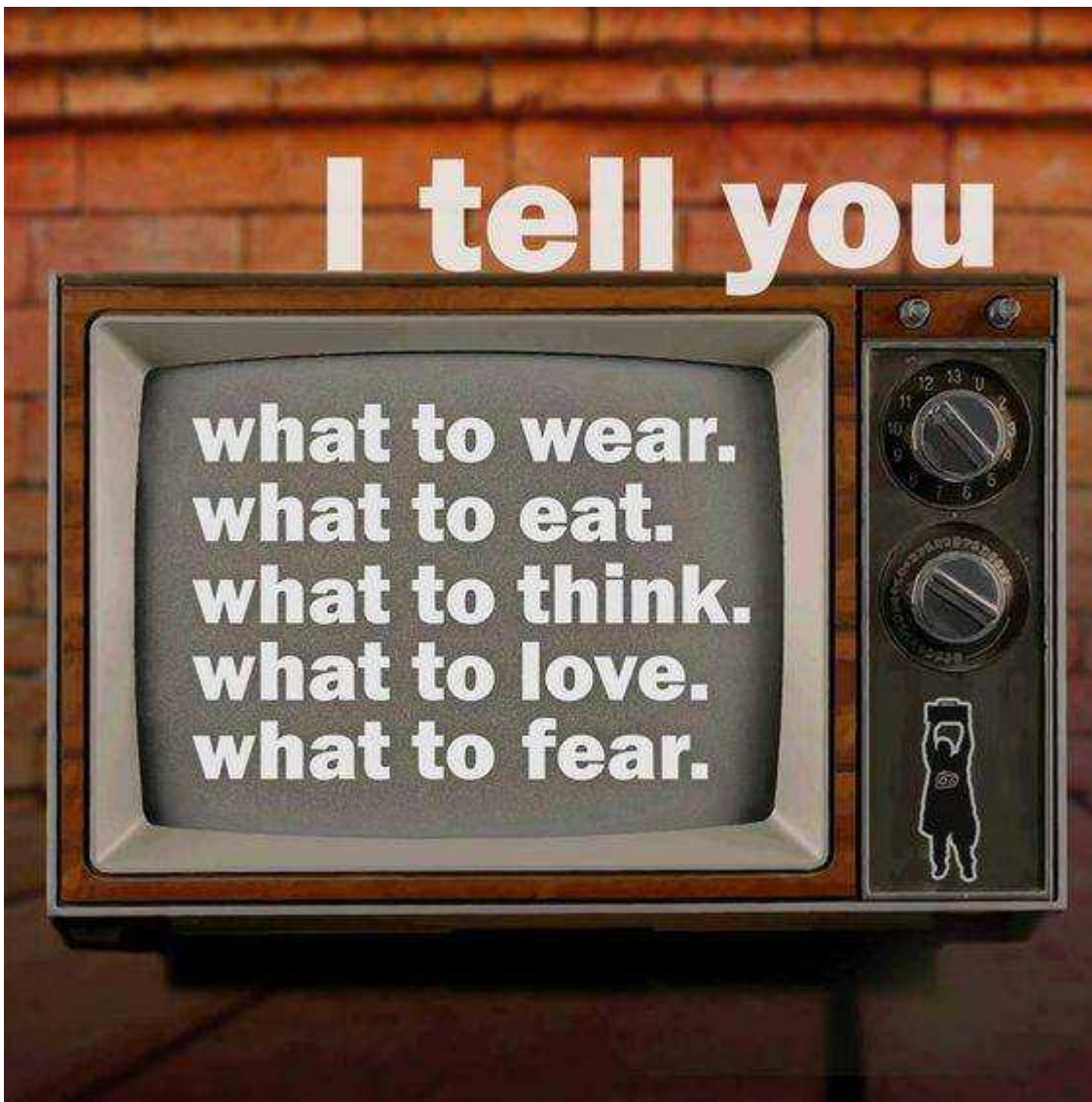
From Robots, Men & Minds "In the end, the effects of modern psychotechniques and behavioral engineering amount to functional decerebralization, that is, exclusion of higher cerebral centers and mental faculties—almost as efficiently as if these were removed by surgical operation. Then the behavior of rats, cats and the mentally defective can indeed serve as model of "human behavior."

Not even the threat of atomic annihilation can change the ways of a manipulated humanity, which are almost as strongly ingrained as the instinctive urge of a herd of lemmings, leading them irresistibly into self- destruction. In "mentalistic" terms, the same may be termed menticide (Meerloo, 1954; von Bertalanffy, 1960c); a procedure actually more efficient and irrevocable than clumsy attempts at genocide. For, thanks to the regenerative powers of nature, genocide, at least up till now, has proved to be rather ineffective. Extermination of millions did not destroy the races and peoples concerned but was quickly followed by replacement and even population explosion.

Menticide, in contrast, is highly successful and irreversible. If a population is manipulated in the right ways, it cannot transmit, to coming generations, values and freedom it has lost itself; and this is precisely what psychological manipulation aims at and has widely achieved."

[https://scontent.fmel1-1.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-9/35225658\\_102142371241147...](https://scontent.fmel1-1.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-9/35225658_102142371241147...)

17th June 2018



-----  
Arthur Cristian

Unnatural prosthetics have no power over a MAN'S soul, but what does have power is the inculcation of the occultists' scripts of definition where the "self" is being referenced by the "self", for the "self". "I am English", "I was born in Devon, in a little village nestled in the moors", "I am 9 years old", "I eat this and that", "my father works there and mum works here part time", etc, and the list of referencing "self" is extensive. This is the egregore's intellect, full of e-motion (directives), dominating the vessel as the e-go.

The ascension of the dark lord of white-light is the egregore's e-go where the good heart of the vessel still believes the referencing of "self" with the definitions and physical, material forms of these fantasies, is the dominant power. The egregore's intellect still rules supreme over the vessel - the host of the vessel has already subjugated its "self" to the crown of this fake consciousness and there is no resistance against it, the dark lord. And this is why a vessel with a good heart can traverse truth but still be completely ruled by the e-motions of the intellect and therefore nothing has really changed. They remain as covert controlled slaves under the directives of the occultists. "E-co Community Anyone?" LOLLLLLL

Once this e-motional pattern is in motion, all the fantorgasmic definitions coming out of Dr Freakenstein's science, technology, engineering, social engineering, brain-control, etc, experiments, research and applications are e-motionally energising the apparitions of the demonic thought-forms embodying science, technology, engineering, etc, forming and reforming the spiderweb grid system of the egregore, the prison of the matrix, the intellect, where the "self" of the host is completely lost and trapped in the spiderweb's fake consciousness, referencing "self" with the "self" of science or education or knowledge or engineering or technology, etc, etc, and this is done for the "self" and

by the "self", the e-go. All we are doing is raising fantasy out of reality (nature/earth) and living in it, "The System", that was raised out of the dead (what does not exist).

Think of a region where the "self" is constantly referencing family, work, home, entertainment, lifestyles, nightclubs, sport, parks, beaches, libraries, shopping centres, schools, daycare, law, taxation, government, money (commerce/banking/e-economy), social media, etc, etc, etc, for the "self" and by the "self", and therefore the host is busy performing the character of "self", set to this fairytale 24/7.

The "self" visits the family in this fairytale for "self", hence the "self" is referencing "self", by the "self", for the "self". A hub of activity, based on the e-go, is constantly directing currents of life-energy into the grid of the egregore, that being the fantorgasmic region, town, village, city, nation, in "The System", the matrix of the intellect, where the host is used and abused by the dark-lords of the occults, who are determined to kidnap all of us from the womb so, as their drones, we are raising up "The System" and keeping it up, hence the covert slave labour everyone in "The System" endures.

Of our doing, a fantasy dream-world has arisen out of reality, leaving behind a wreckage to the dream of life of reality where every vessel is kidnapped and turned into a hostage at the mercy of this intellectual power, the e-motional definitions defining fake perceptions of reality and accepting this fantasy as their truth.

With a fake contractual relationship formed with the commercial uni-verse of this egregore, "The System", the fairytale, the host is busy referencing "science" for "self", engineering for "self", etc, etc, and the spiderweb of this intricate matrix maze has the vessel (the physical body) completely trapped inside this matrix, the region, where "self" lives, rests, works, socialises and plays for "self" for the whole of its life.

This is no different to a child turning everything of the family home into the stage, props and characters of a fairytale so that the child, armed with scripts of definitions, the fairytale, can constantly reference the character of "self", for the "self", by the "self". The child is now forever lost playing the character of "self" referencing "self", for "self" = the "self-obsession". The child has lost connection with reality located outside the matrix. The intellect is in power, meaning, the e-motions still compel the host to perform the e-motional scripts of the egregore. The e-go is still the dominant power.

This is why, raised in "The System", MAN is unable to create a soul and it is also why many who come to the truth, such as in the insights we share, still don't do anything about it. They are too locked in the routines of referencing "self" with whatever fantasy they are e-motionally attached to, the definitions of the intellect, and can only reference freedom for "self", consciousness for "self", truth for "self", etc. It is a hypnotic trance that they cannot break.

The vessel is in the grid, constantly referencing "self" and directing the life-energy into the grid. Even though the MAN has a good heart, the MAN isn't strong enough to withstand the mesmerising power of the intellect that runs these occultic routines.

It is when we surrender to the definitions of the prosthetics that is the intellect that we become subservient to the egregore, no matter how much the good heart is revealing the truth to the MAN. Very few wake up. The vessel of the MAN may have entered into the realms of "truth", but we are all still being swept along by the brutal dark power of the occults over us.

The e-motions are still the supreme power, allowing the dark lords of the white light to completely dominate. The whole of the truth can be revealed to us but nothing changes. We remain fallen. Our ancestors were in Paradise but they fell. They started referencing "self" and then they fell and were lost in the matrix forevermore.

All this technology is just e-motion, meaning that the host, the fallen-MAN, is still accepting fantasy as the dominant power and still doesn't know who the MAN really is. The host keeps directing the current of its life-energy into the fantasy that raises up the dominating power of the intellect of the dark-lord, the egregore's e-go, which is why the host's focus is still spinning with the intellect of the dark-lords e-motions.

An undefined child raised in an undefined tribe amongst nature with souls intact, could wonder through the jungle and come across Dr Freakenstein's buildings, machinery, technology, etc, and none of it would have any power over the child because the child does not have an e-go that is locked into the e-motional grid of the intellect and therefore does not have any e-motional reactions referencing "self" that are triggered by the definitions of what they are seeing of fantasy.

The child has not been educated into the definitions so they do not have any power over the MAN - the child has no "self" to reference "self" in the grid of this intellectual dream-world of fantasy, the e-go. The child is NOT under-the-



standing (understanding) of fantasy, the intellect, the e-motions ---> the child has no alphabet voices in the head and can't be ruled by the dark-lord occultists.

The greatest power MAN has is GOD, the incredible unconditional love that we are all capable of naturally being and that can have us cheerfully sacrifice everything for our brothers and sisters without doubt or uncertainty about who we are. The essence of the living creator is what we are and this is indestructible consciousness that we can only fall from by being forced to learn alphabet languages and tortured to fall into the e-motions of these definitions. A true MAN does not reference love for "self", a true MAN IS already that love and nothing can take that away, even if the vessel is being threatened.

Referencing this technology for the "self" only keeps us in the grid of e-motion and it still dominates us, the vessel, because there is no soul there, no MAN. Much as we want to find out what is being done to us in terms of mind control and help others see what is being done to them, while we are directing the current of our life energy into this e-motional crap, we are still completely locked in the grid of darkness unable to sense who we really are, and still referencing "self" through working out what affect all this technology has on "self", the intellect.

The intellect is the grid of the egregore the host is traversing, pulled by the e-motions of the compelling intentions encoded in all the definitions of alphabet tongues. While the good heart of the vessel still romances with truth, the brutal power of the dark-lord still completely controls the vessel. The fact is the real power is always with each of us, and when we sense/know who we really are, none of this e-motional persuasion has any power over the MAN but can you, can anyone, depart from the intellect????

The dark lords are hiding in their fortress of the white light of the intellect created by our good hearts directing the current of our life-energy into their fantasies, the intellect, and keeping us all mesmerised, like rabbits in the headlights, unable to turn away from our misguided good-hearts producing the current of the white-light, the referencing of "self" with definition, even though we know we are heading to an eternity of nothingness if we don't.

The head is spinning so much with the intellect in control that we are unable to step away from the car we manifested that is about to run us over. We are lemmings committing spiritual suicide to our vessel meant to create an eternal living (live in) soul. We just love the darkness too much.

17th June 2018

-----  
Katharina Stella

Caption is "best video" - I find it very disturbing...

Best video I've ever seen  
<https://www.facebook.com/darren.mckittrick.9/videos/10214522674173633>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Yep.... Referencing "self" is falling completely away from the undefined reality/paradise of MAN'S unique, original living soul. The desecration to MAN'S soul is beyond most people's present comprehension. The deep sleep of the dark-lords anaesthetic power is far far far far too powerful for their good hearts to overcome so they let their good hearts be assimilated into the egregore's collective dream-world of e-go's and here we have another innocent child, of multi-millions, being inculcated by e-gos determined to enlist this child as a drone into the egregore's collective world of robot-slaves until their vessels are deceased.

Unless we create the light of truth here and now in present sense, the undefined ways of life with "NO SYSTEM", no man-made definitions empowered with e-motion defining fake perceptions of reality, all the drones lost in the absolute darkness of this egregore, the unconsciousness of no SENSE (non-SENSE), there will be no light for those drones lost in this darkness to return to the real light in this life.

It is best that we all direct the current of our life energy into co-creating Kindoms (undefined ways of life) here and now because without living (live in) dreams of undefined life to experience through our senses, all the drones will always be defaulting to the intellect where the e-motions of the dark-lords continue to rule over them powerfully,

meaning, if we don't each create the living undefined soul (ways of life) of paradise in this life, there will be NOTHING of reality to move on with reality in this life and all this forsaken in spite of all our good hearted intentions to assist in this real healing -----> the dark lords of the occults have thought of everything in great detail -----> they do not want MAN to create a soul and therefore depart from their prison in this life, never to return.

We have to STOP referencing water for "self", STOP referencing land for "self", STOP referencing shelter for "self", STOP referencing food for "self", STOP referencing freedom for "self", STOP referencing consciousness for "self", STOP referencing family for "self", STOP referencing community for "self", STOP referencing truth for "self", STOP referencing survival for "self", etc, etc,..... otherwise we remain trapped in "The System" with no way out of this prison in this life.

So yes, the caption may be disturbing BUT not co-creating Kindom in this life is far far far far far far more disturbing than everything else combined and on offer coming out of "The System". :)

Getting lost in the detail of the horror only perpetuates the horror.

17th June 2018

-----

Katharina Stella

Getting lost in the detail of the horror only perpetuates the horror - spot on. They want people to be so overwhelmed that they choose to avoid seeing the horror of the system that has been created. The "information age" is actual the disinformation age in which people are handicapped in their ability to discern and to pay attention to what is meaningful and what is not. Hence, the promotion of psychedelics at this "time"... People so desperately want to believe (and convince others) that psychedelics are "healing" are a path to awareness and enlightenment, when in fact, they alter brainwave activity and the oscillation of brainwaves such that what should be meaningless becomes meaningful. Hence the person attributes meaning to things they shouldn't and worse do not consider what is meaningful and what they should pay attention to!

-----

Katharina Stella

Arthur Cristian The desecration to MAN'S soul is beyond most people's present comprehension. So true... people do not want to acknowledge the reality of this reality... they prefer the comfort of their illusions, which of course is supported by the system. Just "Turn on, tune in, drop out" and do not consider the consequences...

-----

Arthur Cristian



-----

Arthur Cristian

It's what we do and NOT what they do and if we aren't doing it, living (living in the real dream of truth), being truth, then we are still the fantasy of our imagining = drones completely lost in "The System" of referencing "self" for "self".....

-----

Katharina Stella

Intellect is not the same thing as sanity. Look at how complicated a definition of a word can be. What do we really understand?



**Confidence** act of confiding; belief in the reality of a fact or integrity of a person; feeling of security

**Confident** having confidence, trustful, self-reliant, having an excess of assurance

**Self** the individual as an object to his own reflective consciousness; one's own person; a person as a distinct individual, personal interest or love

**Secure** free from care or anxiety; easy in mind; confident in opinion

**Sane** In sound condition; not disordered or shattered; not disordered in intellect

**Individual** not divided or not to be divided, single, one

**Insane** see inability

**Inability** quality or state of being unable, lack of capacity, weakness, incapacity

**TRUST** trust, trustee, truth. see True

**TRUE** conformable to fact, in accordance with actual state of things

**Backward** unwilling, dull, late

**Independent** not dependent, not subject to the control of others; affording a comfortable livelihood; not subject to influence; self-directing

**Conformable** corresponding in form, shape, opinions; similar, like; disposed to compliance; submissive

**Dependent** hanging down, relying on something else for support; conditional, subordinating; that which sustains or is sustained by another; a retaining

**Interdependence** mutual dependence

**BE** to exist logically or actually. To exist is some particular state or relation

**mutual** Reciprocally acting or related. Showing community of action.

Source: Webster's Dictionary 1884

**TO BE Sane and S**

Arthur Cristian

It's all in the intention :)

Katharina Stella

Yes, and the intention of many is conflated with what they have been conditioned to value. It is so deep. Most don't have the energy to hang with this and evaluate it, preferring instead to live a Selfie life... And it comes down to the essence of life, the creation of life and parenting. That's why the family and gender identity is targeted.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And do you notice how "self" is referencing "self" all the while communicating truth and therefore remaining trapped in "The System" with no way out of this fantasy dreamscape.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The intellect is being the Devil's Advocate searching through the details of the Devil's work.

-----  
Katharina Stella

Ah yes, I have been reflecting on this... how the intellect has been used and manipulated. I wonder sometimes about what Burroughs said about language being a virus (recognizing the sicko he was). Is language natural to humans?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Alphabet Languages are unnatural because they are defined = the "self" is referencing the alphabet language of the "self", thus the host is possessed by the egregore. MAN'S natural tongue (languages) is through the SENSES that are undefined. We are already communicating naturally, effortlessly, but we doubt this so we reference the "self" communicating the non-sense of the "self", for the "self", and by the "self".

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And thus, the doubtful are being completely mesmerised by fantasy., the definitions defining a fake perception of reality. :)

-----  
Katharina Stella

My favorite dictionary 1884: Self = the individual as an object to his own reflective consciousness; one's own person. I can't help but consider, how words separate us from our experience and connection to others and the world. My friend Ira who is 79 said to me, "Kathy, what is consciousness?". I didn't know how to respond, so I went home and created this.







the power of the word and belief? I watched your videos about this years ago :) and they made me reflect, what is a belief? What is a word? Thank you!



Arthur Cristian

No one can define truth for another - to do so is to lie and commit fraud. All we can do is expose all the lies so that anyone can work it all out in their unique original way (really using their brain to make sense of their undefined reality) and if they are sincere and pure in intention, they will keep going where the sense (logic - not the intellect recalling definitions) of truth takes them and they end up already being (be in the dream of) the undefined MAN with a living soul (dream of MAN'S life) in this life. This is Paradise - the MAN is not dependent on slaves to define (SURVIVE) its defined existence as a slave. = The MAN is no longer under another MAN - this is Paradise. God means FULL RESPONSIBILITY for everything we think, feel and do.



---

Katharina Stella

Arthur Cristian No one can define truth for another No one can define truth for another- but reality isn't "that's your reality" solipsism. There is reality to reality that is not distorted by "man's" mind

---

Arthur Cristian

These pictures clearly reveal the grid system of the egregore where the lost are those e-gos electrifying the grid system with the host's life-energy so that the e-go can remain in the vessel journeying through the fantorgasmic grid getting everything they want (referencing "self" for "self") from this malevolent designed slave system.

See the e-go using the host as those dodgem cars at fairgrounds, connected to the electric current they feed from, and look at all the other dodgem cars (educated slaves working for "The System" that provide everything for all the slaves to survive within "The System", the hosts), the only difference in using this dodgem car analogy is we both feed the grid and take from the grid, while the dodgem cars just have the foot of the host on the accelerator and hands on the steering wheel, but you get the drift....



Katharina Stella

Great analogy... like row, row, row your boat gently down the stream... Most people don't consider (or want to consider this). It makes me wonder, does their consciousness die with their bodies? Does their consciousness get reincarnated again and they go through this over and over again? And then what about those like us who have this different level of awareness? I don't buy into the "story" that life is school and we're here to learn lessons. IMO that is BS

-----

Arthur Cristian

Free will means we are NOT infallible - we really do use our free will to commit eternal death to the promise of a soul we've not created in the vessel were all gifted with. We dream for death or we dream for life. Raised in "The System" is now a choice between eternal life or eternal death. and you can't fake, intellectualise eternal life, you have to already be it which has NOTHING to do with alphabet thoughts between the ears.

-----

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>



## The Dark Lord Of The Egregore

Arthur Cristian

18th June 2018

Facebook Link:



<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

-----

Roy Rain posted this comment, 16th June 2018

"What do you know of me, when even my talk with you is in your world only?" "Your world is transient, changeful. My world is perfect, changeless". "In reality only the Ultimate is. The rest is a matter of name and form. As long as you cling to the idea that only what has name and shape exists, the Supreme will appear to you non-existing. When you understand that names and shapes are hollow shells without any content whatsoever, and what is real is nameless and formless, pure energy of life and light of consciousness, you will be at peace-immersed in the deep silence of reality."

~Sri Nisargadatta Maharaj

-----

Arthur Cristian

There is nothing to say/define because you already are. How we have desecrated sacredness is beyond most brothers and sisters present comprehension.

-----



Arthur Cristian

Roy, the Sri Nisargadatta Maharaj comment is spot on, however everyone who reads it is in "The System", and everyone who posts it or refers to it is in "The System", and we can be sure in saying that they have practised referencing "self" in "The System" of the Egregore all their lives, for the "self".

Most who read this comment, from "The System", feel heart warmed but carry on with their system lives. This is the major challenge we all have to overcome in this life - face the fact that unless we are actually taking real steps to walk away from "The System" of referencing "self", we are doing NOTHING to change the vessel's reality, and thus remain as educated slaves until the grave, completely lost to fantasy.

It is in and of the intellect of definitions where the script of this feel-good, heart-warming e-motions are flowing in the grid of the Egregore, and the host of the e-go's intellect manipulates the vessel of the host to continue directing the current of its life energy into the grid of the Egregore to maintain absolute domination over the vessel.

Nothing has changed, the vessel continues to wake up and go to bed as a used and abused slave directing the current of its life-energy, its fruits of labour, into "The System" that is the drone collective of the Egregore.

Basically, as you look into this jpeg, there is a "system" drone, a dodgem car



who is referencing the "self" in relation to the Sri Nisargadatta Maharaj comment, but the "self" is still completely wired to the Satanic grid.

In present-sense, where is paradise



in all of this???

The vessel continues waking up and going to bed as a hopeless, deeply broken down, confused and lost MAN with no way out of this nightmare in this life. All the sentiments of what remains of its good heart is as NOTHING - all its life-energy continues directing this current into the apparition of the dark-lord, the e-go, powerfully amplifying the illumination of its sinister light of demonic possession over the vessel of the host





and



and

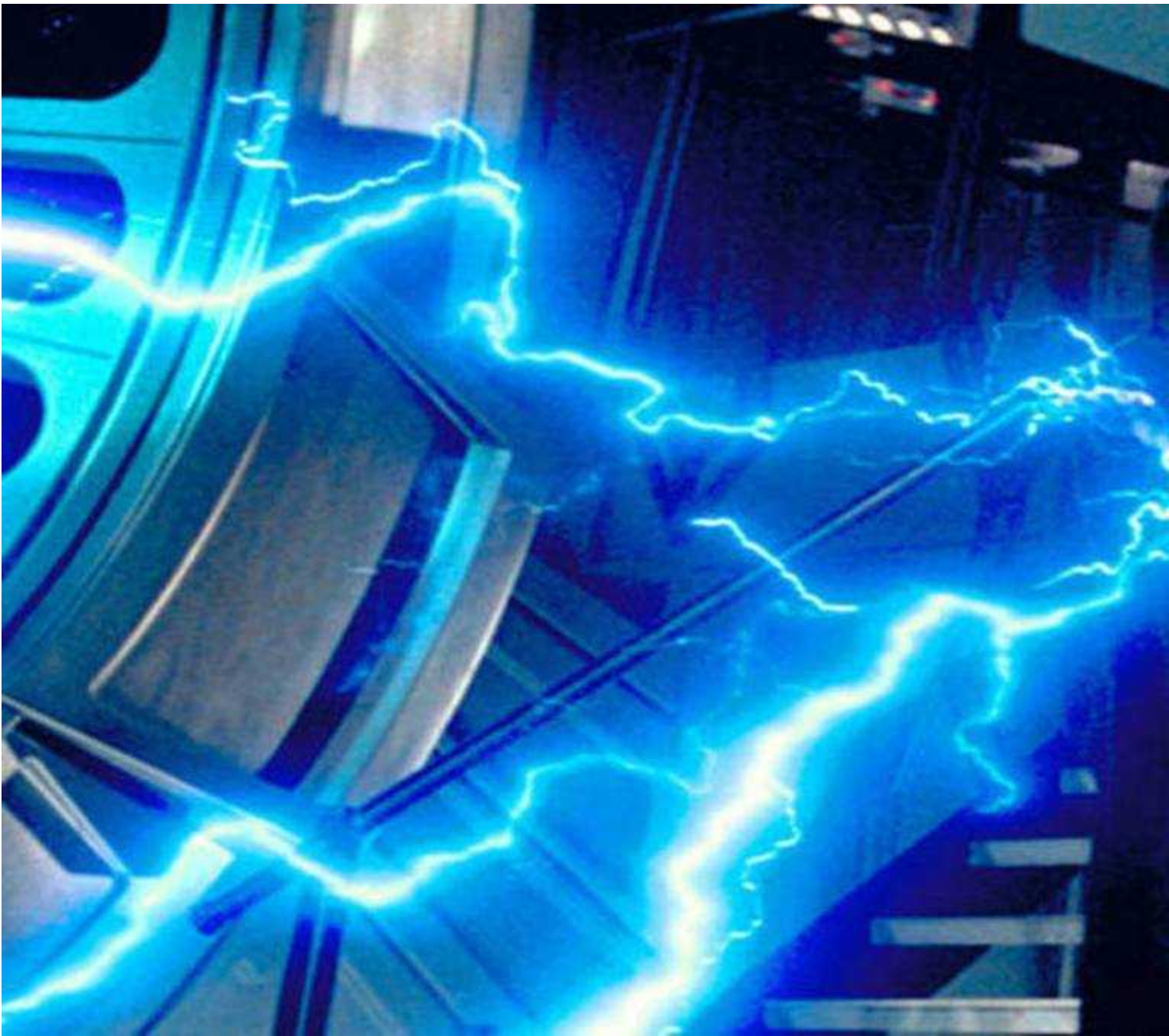


and





and



The confused MAN has again been given a false sense of security (reality).

Can you not see/sense the extreme apathy and denial and the absolute fantasy of a deeply broken down MAN whose vessel is still completely under the control of the occultists????

For more on all this, refer to the thread we posted yesterday,  
"The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming":  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

18th June 2018

-----

Roy Rain

Arthur I spend much of my time in the deserts and jungles alone!  
not thinking about anything i sleep when it gets dark and i rise with the sun to me its all bollocks have a good day  
brother ,,, :)

-----

Arthur Cristian

This comment was not directed at you the MAN, it was directed at everyone who reads and posts the comment, this includes us. Prove that what we shared is a lie, that we are lying to you.

-----

Arthur Cristian

The self-obsession over such a comment can have the host think only for "self" and do NOTHING to really change what is really going on all around the host.

-----

Roy Rain

:)

-----

Arthur Cristian

Who we really are does not end at the surface of our skin, however, the "self" will do everything possible to make sure the host believes that it does end at the surface of the skin = "SELF-OBSESSION".

-----

Roy Rain

I dissolve in order to evolve ,,, :)

-----

Roy Rain

I live on courage. Courage is my essence, which is love of life. I am free of memories and anticipations, unconcerned with what I am and what I am not. I have the courage to be as nothing and to see the world as it is: nothing.

-----

Arthur Cristian

To really dissolve is to change the reality of what you sense all around you, otherwise it's just the fantasy of the Egregore's intellect going on in-between the ears as its E-GO, meaning, the "self" is referencing its "self" (I dissolve in order to evolve) and nothing else is really going on to change the reality of what you sense of reality all-around-you.

The truth of the sun shines its real light beyond the surface of its skin = unconditional love = undefined MAN - there is NO self there.

If the sun (the soul of undefined MAN) had a "self" (defined-MAN) and was referencing "self", for the "self", then all the rays of the sun of "self" will be turning back on "self", and where the sun once was is now only a black hole of immense darkness, a void of no light/truth = nothing of reality/truth remains.

This is what "self-obsession" does to a good hearted MAN. The rays of the sun can't get past the surface of the skin of "self" = complete and utter spiritual suicide = eternal death.

The dark-lord of the intellect has masked the good heart of an undefined MAN but this ain't true, real. The "self" has turned the good hearted MAN into a defined MAN now under the power and control of the E-GO.

Roy Rain

I live on courage. Courage is my essence, which is love of life. I am free of memories and anticipations, unconcerned with what I am and what I am not. I have the courage to be as nothing and to see the world as it is: nothing.

Arthur Cristian

You are aware that the world IS "The System", the Egregore. The world is NOT earth/nature/reality.

To see the world as nothing is to be the undefined sun/soul of MAN radiating throughout reality with its selfless life-energy, refusing to feed the grid of the Egregore with its current (intentions) of life-energy and with its pure and sincere uncorrupted light, is constantly penetrating deep into the darkest recesses of MAN'S intellect, a black cave where the E-GO is housed, to inspire the delusional-fallen-MAN to return to their senses and be the undefined sun/soul of MAN.

While the "self" is re-active amongst the living-dead, the undefined soul of MAN is active amongst the living and never amongst the living-dead.

The "self" regresses from the undefined soul of MAN being non-active amongst the living, while the undefined soul of MAN selflessly expands its life-energy amongst the living = pro-active amongst the living.

The "self" fantasises (imagines) it's doing something real amongst the living when it ain't at all, while the undefined soul of selfless MAN, is living, doing and being something real amongst the living.

Arthur Cristian

An undefined-MAN has nothing to defend because there is no "self" there to defend for (on "self's" behalf).

To reference "self" is to defend "self" and to defend/reference "self" is to validate and justify "self's" existence amongst reality, amongst the living.

But this is impossible to do because fantasy is not reality so we end up arguing and fighting on behalf of a "self" that does not exist = "The System" of the Egregore with its grid system made up of the intellect of every "self" sustaining/surviving "self", determined to control the host so it can remain in existence amongst the living = absolute annihilation to reality = disease, sickness, greed, selfishness, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, indifference, injustice, cruelty, malevolent intent, poverty, malnutrition, homelessness, pestilence, devastation/harm to nature/earth & MAN, chaos, war, destruction, loneliness, emptiness, sadness, isolation, despair, jealousy, envy, weakness, directionlessness, lies, deceit, corruption, collusion, conspiracies, doubt, uncertainty, distrust, etc, etc, etc.....

and all for the cause of a "self" that does not exist.

The "self"obsession of the ALL-SEE--->IN--->G---->"I") is fatal to the undefined soul of MAN. "i" this, "I" that, "I".....  
 "I"..... "I"....."me", "mine" "i", "own", " me", "mine", "i", "own", "me", "mine" "i", "own", " me", "mine", "I", "own",  
 "me", "mine" "i", "own", " me", "mine", "i", "own", "me", "mine" "i", "own", " me", "mine", "i", "own", "me", "mine" "i",  
 "own", " me", "mine", "I", "own", " me", "mine" "I", "own", " me", "mine", "i", "own", "me", "mine" "i", "own", " me",  
 "mine", "I", "own", "me", "mine" "i", "own", " me", "mine", "I", "own",..... the E-GO of the all seeing eye (i)  
 referencing its-"self" over and over and over again, IS DEATH to the undefined soul of MAN.



---

Roy Rain

Death is a  
friend of ours;  
and he that is  
not ready to  
entertain him is  
not at home.

- Sir Francis Bacon

Like | Share | Reblog | Pin | visit [Quotatio.com](http://Quotatio.com)

---

Arthur Cristian

Francis Bacon was a most High Level Occultist/Freemason re-presenting the dark-lord - this comment is a massive lie.  
How long have you been an occultist Roy, as in how long ago did you sell out??  
Manage

---

Roy Rain



My teachers come from the plant kingdom they are not trying to sell me anything EGO runs screaming from DMT ...

-----

Roy Rain

Why do you think they Demonize it so much it gives you all the answers ,,,

-----

Roy Rain

:)

-----

Arthur Cristian

Life is in the water we breathe. Life is in the water we breathe out. Life is in the water of everything, everywhere across life/reality.

There is no outside or inside to water, meaning, there is nowhere water ends and something else not of reality/water begins and if there was such a place it would ONLY be a mental asylum.

MAN has never departed outside of the water of life because a MAN was always living and breathing water (air) wherever MAN was dreaming/thinking and recorded whatever MAN was contemplating on (inventing) there and then.

Bring forward Death so the living can talk directly to death,.

Let's hear these claims directly from the living tongue of DEATH and not from another MAN acting as a 3rd party representative of DEATH.

Can you arrange this Roy ASAP????

-----

Roy Rain

"There is no outside or inside" life and death you cant have one without the other ,,,

-----

Roy Rain

I dont do 3th partys

-----

Roy Rain

There is nothing to fear ,,,

-----

Arthur Cristian

There is a massive difference between reality and fantasy. The E-GO possessing the host will die, because it never existed, it will experience death ALWAYS, it was just the living (breathing the life of water of MAN'S consciousness) raising the apparition of DEATH from the dead, a momentary lapse of reason (so to speak). and this includes the host if the vessel did not create a soul while it had the body of life to do so.

The undefined MAN experiences NO DEATH.

-----

Roy Rain

What wasn't born can never die ,,

-----

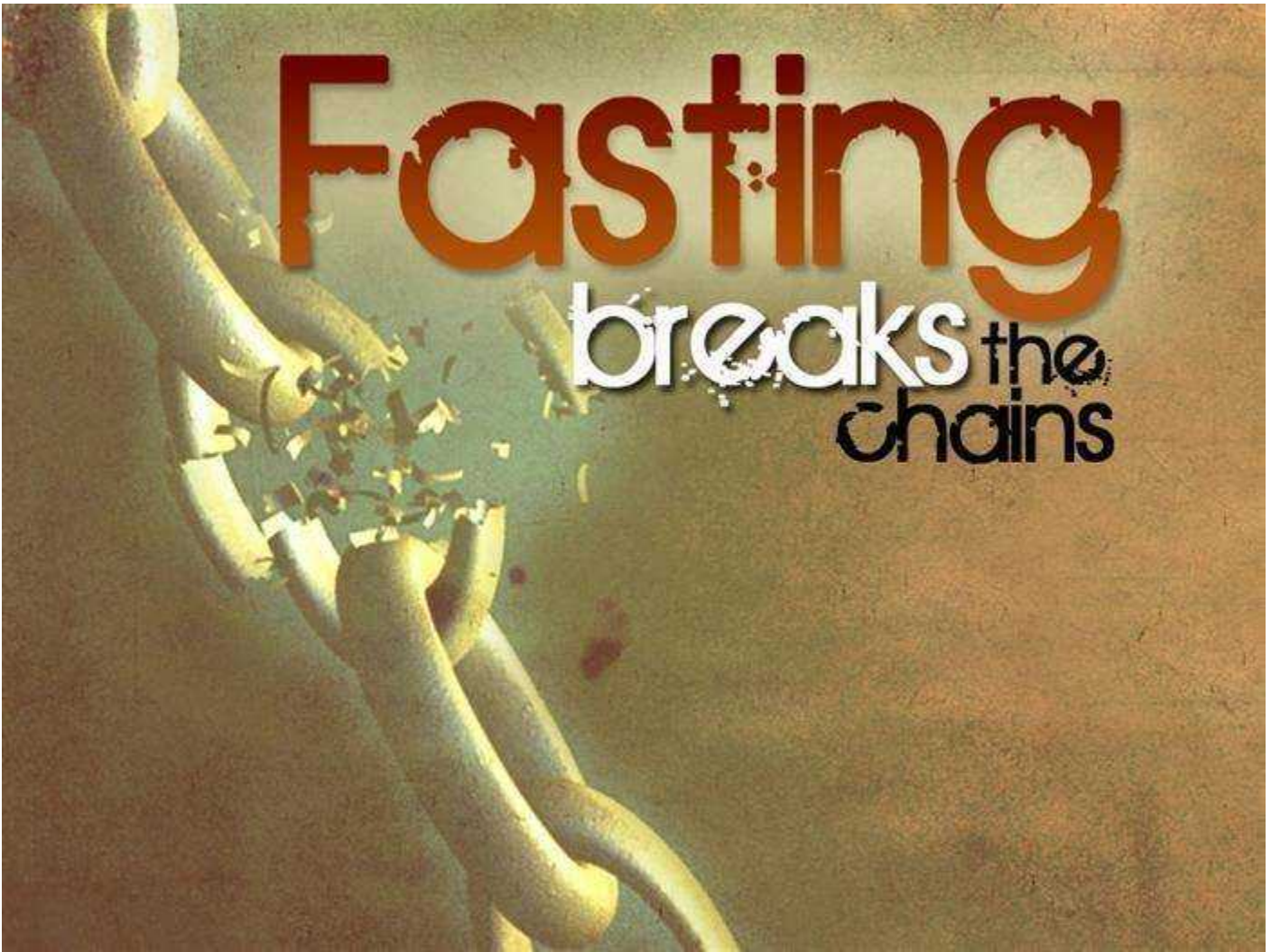
Arthur Cristian

The fear is ONLY the attachment to fantasy and refusing to let the lie go and let it return from whence it came = NOTHING. The fear IS THE INTELLECT OF THE E-GO generating currents of life-energy into the grid of the Egregore.

And the fear is only with the one who references the death of "self" which is what you are peddling here in this Kindom forum.

-----

Roy Rain



-----  
Roy Rain

Why do you eat Arthur

-----

Arthur Cristian

Undefined nature/earth is life and undefined life comes in many undefined forms. Are you trying to define life to sustain the existence of a defined self locked into the intellect of its e-go trying to justify the existence of its death it references as the death of "self"???

-----

Arthur Cristian

You made the claim that DEATH exists and all we still have here is a "self" attempting to re-present death in 1st party even though death has not yet been able to come forward in 1st party before the living, before life/reality. So all we have here is a blatant liar claiming death exists, attempting to represent death on behalf of all of MAN across Earth.

-----

Arthur Cristian

What was without life is forever without life. :)

-----

Arthur Cristian

Only the intellect of the dark-lord offers the duality concepts and constructs of within and without, of beginning and end, of left and right, up and down, 1st and last, rich and poor, etc, etc, etc, all of which DO NOT EXIST, are just fantasies.

It is the non-existence of pure fantasy being imagined is reality, that creates the fantasy of a duality with the "self" of fantasy, referencing (imagining) its presumed existence in the reality of the living body of the host, and so the dark-lord will lie to the host that "self" is right and "self" is left, that "self" is within and "self" is without, etc, etc, etc, to give the impression to the host that the dark-lord is omnipotent, omniscient and omnipresent, LOLLLLLL when in fact it was always NOTHING, bar pure man-made fantasy -----> definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities.

-----

Roy Rain

I don't need to justify anything ,,,

-----


Roy Rain

I don't need to justify anything ,,,

-----

Roy Rain

Good night ,,



The  
temple  
of our  
**purest**  
thoughts  
is  
**silence**

\_Λ\_ NamastéॐOm

---

Arthur Cristian

Then there was no need to make the claim with a definition you can't possibly bring forth in 1st party to back your claim. This action is blatant "self-obsession", a satanic ritual on offer for those too stupid (under trauma) to see/sense the chaos of the lie of death to the undefined soul of MAN, this "self" offers here in this forum.

---

Arthur Cristian

If you can't bring forward DEATH in 1st party, then DEATH defaults back to the claimer and so we ask, ARE YOU DEATH Roy?  
Are you the dark-lord of DEATH on offer here???



-----  
Arthur Cristian

There is no silence with the host of a "self" demonically possessed by DEATH, acting as the intellect of the "self" it repeatedly refers to and defaults to as the DEATH of "self".

This "self" refers to DEATH and claims that DEATH, the "self" of DEATH (exists). And therefore, all that this deeply confused host has on offer is a very loud ghetto blaster screaming out alphabets between the ears, the intellect, while masking a façade on the surface of a "looking good" host claiming that this "self" is "SILENCE".

LOLLLLLL

So much confusion on offer here Roy.

-----

Facebook Link: [https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/?multi\\_permaLinks=19271...](https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/?multi_permaLinks=19271...)



## The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit

Arthur Cristian

18th June 2018

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

For those new to the Love For Life insight work, particularly about the Egregore, there is a much bigger picture to all this that has already been laid out in previous posts so we suggest that, if you have not read the posts listed below (links provided at the bottom of this thread), that you go back and read them before reading this one.

- a) The Black Marbles
- b) The Sand Pit
- c) They All Made Their Bed In "The System"
- d) Moses, An Occultist
- e) The Ego's Broadway Production
- f) The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go Now Lost In The Imaginary House Of The Host's E-Motion
- g) The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming
- h) The Dark Lord Of The Egregore
- i) The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit

All these threads come out of this one: Image-Label

-----

From this thread:

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition  
Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go

Now Lost In The Imaginary House  
Of The Host's E-Motion

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

Neil Ashton wrote

How very disturbing this image of this poor young child is. It points out just how easily people are brainwashed. The child acting out, performing the mirror image it sees on the screen and the people who comment on what a wonderful job the child is doing acting as a puppet. So sad.

18th June 2018

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Water is our consciousness and dreams that are our thoughts create imprints in the water of our breath (out) that last forevermore, unless that particular water is corrupted, hence chemtrails, haarp, pollution, aircraft, etc. So watching a TV is NOTHING compared to what's already been printed/encoded in the water of our breath which is sensed by all of life, and has a massive effect on innocent babies/children -----> all the definitions that are fantasies fully loaded with destructive e-motions, malevolent intent, consumerism, materialism, engineering, construction, technology, microwaves, radio waves, etc, etc, etc, are all weapons of mass destruction already launched as a constant blitzkrieg directed at our innocent children and all of us. We are all so deeply irresponsible. Most of us have no idea about the damage (desecrations) they are causing to the sacredness of MAN'S creations of unique, original souls.

-----  
Neil Ashton

Words, pictures etc, are such a powerful weapon upon us all without most of us ever becoming aware of this. You say a certain word to someone and it instantly conjures an image associated with that word in the brain to whom you are speaking to. If you never learn to read or write would you be as easily manipulated?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

No, these non-sensory images go right over the top of all non-inculcated-MAN'S heads (so to speak) because there is no host with an e-go connected to the grid of the egregore's dream-world to e-motionally latch onto the definitions of alphabet words and carry out the Satanic ritual of referencing the "self" of the e-go to the definition defining the "self's" perceptions of reality.

The matrix of the Egregore is constructed ONLY out of alphabet words and it is the e-motions of the host's life-energy that sends currents into the grid of this matrix and collectively, the currents of e-motion all running through this fake consciousness.

Words have no power. It is when we give our life energy to the definitions that they become the e-motions that are the current that we feed to the grid of the matrix, with each of us being a circuit of electrical energy running through the grid and, because it is done through our breath and we are all affected by each other, we are all picking up the imprints of the Egregore that is in the collective water of our breath.

This is why the matrix is the beast of the apocalypse because it is a man-made monster of Biblical proportions, a massive pile of shit designed by Occultists/High-Level-Freemasons, to devour undefined MAN and the unique, original dreams of MAN'S life (the soul), and to stop MAN from creating an undefined soul. All the harm you are seeing all across earth is this intention set into motion by the occultists. It is the "science fiction" of mystical, ancient mythologies brought to life, reincarnated from the first times these idiotic occultists tried to pull off this scam.

The Egregore's dream world was created by the occultists, starting with the founding father, the Grand Architect, who set the non-sense dreams of alphabets and the mathematics and geometry that come out of them into motion. Only

measurements, which are values (meanings/definitions), can define fake perceptions of reality, hence the compass and square.

This is why they are identified as constructs and concepts that children brought up in nature would never entertain. Children have to be inculcated into the definitions for them to be locked into giving their life energy to the Egregore's grid system because the alphabets forming the definitions are the only portal into the Egregore.

Through inculcation, we are directing the current of our life-energy into the definitions of alphabets and we are trained to reference the definitions to communicate with the alphabet language so that we form the "self" of collective definitions because this is how we reference (communicate the alphabet language) the matrix of this fake consciousness.

To communicate with other drones of this cyber-space collective, we have to reference "self" so that the alphabet language of "self" is transmitted through the grid so it can be referenced by another "self". In this ingenious way, all hosts of the e-go have made their bed in "The System" and will continue to default the whole of their used and abused lives to "The System", where they really believe they belong -----> "home".

The "self" belongs in the cyber-space grid of alphabets and no where else. When we first expose children to the images of alphabets, there is still no e-go there. It is when the child starts to reference a "self" to the definitions, starts to speak its first words for "self", that the child starts giving life energy to the grid through the life-energy the child is giving to the definition.

This is how we begin to follow the directives of this cyber-space circuit board, The Matrix/Egregore. When we learn to speak and spell alphabet languages, we are creating the "self" that is fused to the imaginary circuit board and is the Egregore of all the other men, women and children referencing the "self" by giving their life energy to the grid and it flows through us, the electrical force of the e-motions sweeping through all of us from "self" to "self" to "self" as we hold hands (so to speak), united in our support and protection of the Egregore that kills us.

The child is forming a relationship with the definitions of fantasy because the child is forming a defined perception (version) of reality that is this fake, cyber space circuit board that cons children into forming the e-go. To a child brought up in nature, it is an alien world because nature/reality does not form a fake dream world full of e-motion inside their heads (so to speak).

For the child to enter "The System" of the Egregore, the child has to be brainwashed to talk an alien language with the aliens in an alien world of alien technology. All the Sci-Fi films of Hollywood are to get us to accept what is going on; they show us alien worlds, lulling us into thinking that it is elsewhere but really showing us what is going on all around us and what we are bonded to.

All the dictionaries, the Thesaurus, the words, the measurements, the phonetics, etymology and pictography of encoded symbols and gestures, etc, forms the fake uni-verse of this cyber-space circuit-board, a fake consciousness that we enter when we are taught to spell so that we can grasp the definitions and, the more the definitions come together in our heads, we are calling out to this fake intelligence to assist us in creating a fake soul of consciousness that is the intelligence of demonic possession of the e-go, the "self" coming directly from the Egregore. ----> the "self" is being raised from the dead, arisen from the imaginary, fantorgasmic cyber-space circuit board of shit.

This has all happened by clever and cunning design. How long did it take to work it all out? 700 to 800 years since the times of the Norman Conquest?

It is no wonder that, up until 1780AD, only a very small proportion of men and women were able to read and write alphabet languages. It was only the ruling few and some of their lackeys who were taught to spell alphabets. They had to get all their instruments of confusion and discombobulation ready to launch on all the tribes all across earth that they invaded, decimating the tribes so that those who were left were traumatised and easily manipulated into accepting a world of definition (measurements = the Freemasonic compass and square).

When we are calling out the alphabets, we are misguided gods creating a defined, fictitious person, the e-go that only has a place in this fake consciousness. It has no place in the undefined consciousness of the living dream of MAN'S life, which is why the animals, trees, waterways and mountains never speak alphabet languages.

The more we reference definitions through our life energy, the more we become the current of this fake consciousness and the more we form e-motional bonds with others in the grid, the more we lock into the "self" because it is only in the grid of definitions that we can talk alphabet languages. So we cling onto the e-go because to let it go is to walk

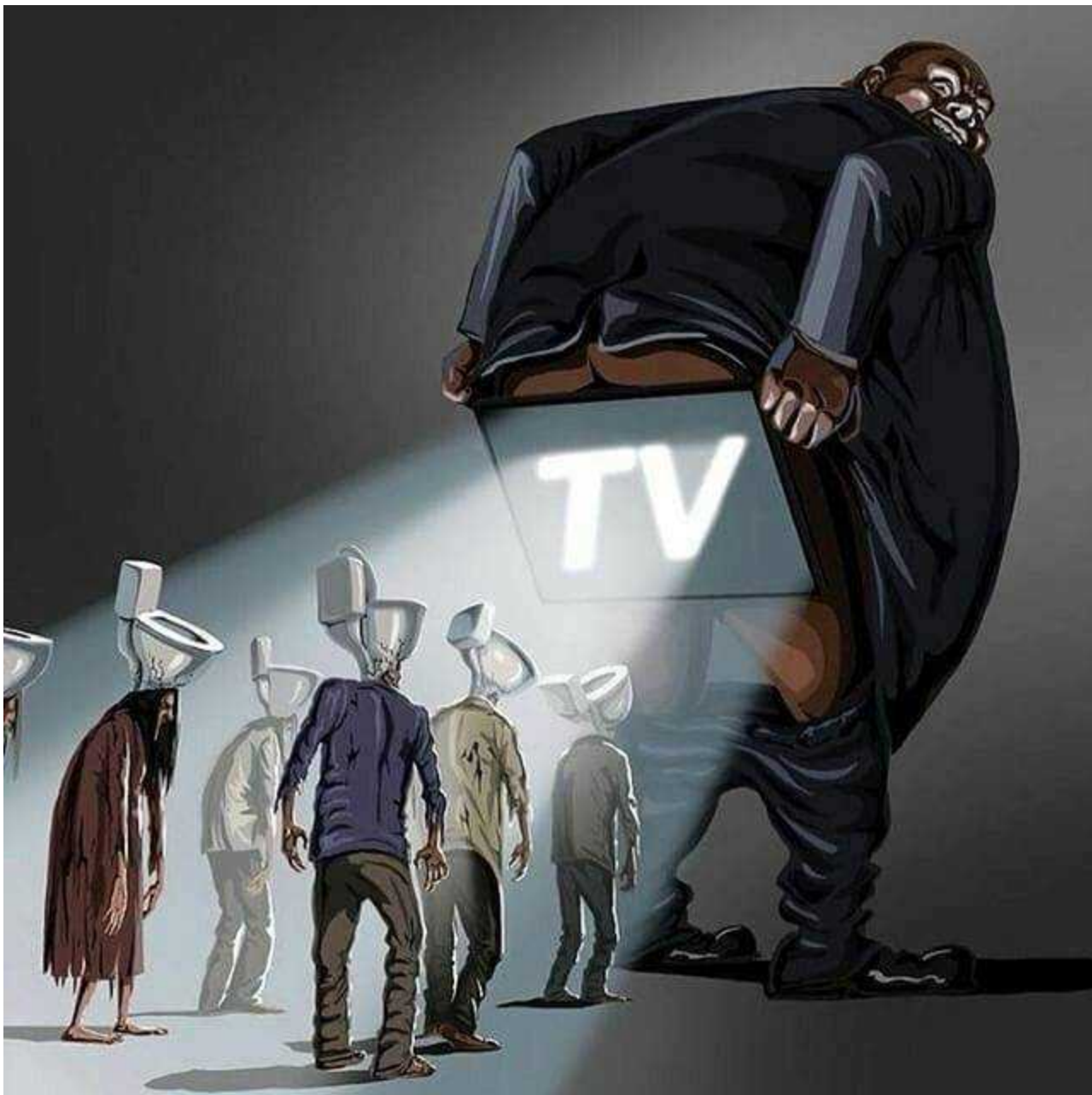
away from all those we have e-motional bonds with who are all bonded to their e-gos that they reference as they default to the cyber-space circuit board that they turn to for directives that form their fake lives and with it, directions.

The courts, judges, politicians, etc, only have authority over the "self" of the defined-MAN. They do not have any power over the undefined MAN because an undefined MAN does not have any e-motional bonding with their definitions of status and power and does not give any life energy to the grid. This is why these occultists don't care how much we all fight and argue over politics, or how much we argue with them in the courts, or form protest rallies because, so long as we are still referencing their definitions, we are still firmly locked into the grid, still feeding this pile of shit with our life energy.

The circuit board does not exist in reality; it is all fantasy, a defined, alien world, being raised up by our life energy out of the undefined reality that we have been trained to ignore and forget. Without us, it is nothing, it does not exist.

It could well be that the previous ancient pyramids built across earth were a physical grid of the Eggregore to house all this life energy we are giving it, and the way Parliament House in Canberra is built suggests that it is part of the modern version of this physical grid. All the social and sexual engineering circulating throughout the grid for the slaves to reference through the "self" is to create a soulless race of drones, perfect, contented slaves, generation after generation, who have no idea who they really are and who have lost all connections with MAN'S undefined living dream of life, the soul.

Trapped in "The System" of shit, our masters treat us like scum, giving the impression that they care about us but doing nothing to make any real change to the harsh conditions they impose upon us, from shit food, to constant struggle just to keep a roof over the head and food on the table, all the injustice, the haves and the have nots. They do not even see us as living because, while we are constantly referencing "self" in the grid, we are not living as an undefined-MAN and they need to keep it that way, locked in a cyber space circuit board making up the fake consciousness of an alien universe made out of shit that came out of their arseholes.



"The System is the sewerage system of the occultists dreamworld, where we crawl through shit while they sit above the sewers, enjoying the pickings of our labours as we wonder around with the shit of trauma all over us, so confused and addled that we mistake shit for greatness because we never connect with our undefined senses that will clearly tell us the truth about what we are doing.

So, toilet headed, we tread wearily through the matrix, destruction in every step, rage, jealousy, weakness, fear, doubt, uncertainty pouring over us, completely at the mercy of the psyops being thrown at us to ensure that we never wake up, stamping all over each other because using and abusing others is the only way to survive in "The System" of shit, all the while presenting the fake front that pretends that the shit we are smearing all over each other is perfume and roses.

In the Sewerage System, the "self" is shit and the current of life-energy that we direct into the circuit board is shit. Everyone in "The System" has to use the shit and abuse everyone else with their shit in "The System" to survive, all the while presenting a fake front so that we can all be in denial of the fact that we are treating each other like shit.

Above us, the gleaming porcelain of the occultists toilets, gold fittings gleaming as they reach up to flush their shit all over us again and again and again. Dripping and stinking we gratefully accept the shit they offer us because we have fallen for the lies they feed us that tell us that their offerings are magnificent.



The "self" is the fake construction that they invented for us to traverse the matrix of covert slavery that they invented, creating all the characters, props and settings for their fairytale before they lured us in, everything already provided from the moment we enter the matrix. It is all one massive lie that does immense harm and all of us involved in this are deep asleep because we do not realise what we are part of and think that this is the best it can get.

The whole of their alien dreamworld is just a contrived piece of shit and they are laughing at us. They are brutal farmers locking up their sheep and maintaining a viscous pack of dogs to stop them escaping. We have all accepted the shit and, in doing so, we have become the shit because we have to be the shit to destroy everything of reality. How we worship the Dark Lords of the Sewerage System.

Arthur Cristian

The Black Marbles:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Sand Pit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

They All Made Their Bed In "The System":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216353730543946>

Moses, An Occultist:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

The Ego's Broadway Production:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/1021635532188986>

The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition

Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go

Now Lost In The Imaginary House

Of The Host's E-Motion:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216371238021622>

The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216379132738985>

The Dark Lord Of The Egregore:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216389203270742>

The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216391838296616>

All these threads come out of this one

Image-Label:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>



## Moses, An Occultist

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

11th June 2018

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

Moses, an occultist (occultists are High-Level-Freemasons of any order, society, fraternity, bloodline, lodge, etc), led the Israelites (Hebrews) out of "The System" of E-Gypt, from overt slavery (captivity/control) under E-Gypt to Is-Ra-EL, "The System" of covert slavery, captivity, control. The Bible IS the Covenant of the initiated and united Occultists under their One God overseeing their God's Law of covert control over all their inculcated slaves. This "God" is the Grand Architect of Freemasonry (Black-Magic) and under the Bible of "God's Law", it's the occultists pact to rule over all the slaves of IsRaEl.... every, man, wombmman and child enslaved in "The System".

Raiders Of The Lost Ark (1981 Steven Spielberg Film): The Ark/ARC of the Covenant / The Ark of the Testimony:

































**COVENANT:** Noun: an agreement, usually formal, between two or more persons to do or not do something specified. Law. an incidental clause in such an agreement. Ecclesiastical. A solemn agreement between the members of a church to act together in harmony with the precepts of the gospel. Bible. The conditional promises made to humanity by God, as revealed in Scripture. The agreement between God and the ancient Israelites, in which God promised to protect them if they kept His law and were faithful to Him. Law. a formal agreement of legal validity, especially one under seal. an early English form of action in suits involving sealed contracts. verb: (used without object) to enter into a covenant. verb (used with object) to promise by covenant; pledge. to stipulate.

**ARK:** Gen. 6–9. Also called ark of the covenant. a chest or box containing the two stone tablets inscribed with the Ten Commandments, carried by the Israelites/Hebrews in their wanderings in the desert after the Exodus: the most sacred object of the tabernacle and the Temple in Jerusalem, where it was kept in the holy of holies. Ark Bible often Ark Judaism - The Holy Ark. Bible The boat built by Noah for survival during the Flood. Nautical A large, commodious boat. A shelter or refuge. (Judaism) Also called: Holy Ark the cupboard at the front of a synagogue, usually in the eastern wall, in which the Torah scrolls are kept - (Judaism) Also called: Ark of the Covenant the most sacred symbol of God's presence among the Hebrew people, carried in their journey from Sinai to the Promised Land (Canaan) and eventually enshrined in the holy of holies of the Temple in Jerusalem. A refuge or asylum. (cap.) Judaism. Holy Ark. A large, clumsy vehicle or vessel.

**ARC:** Verb: [No Object] with adverbial of direction Move with a curving trajectory. The ball arced across the room' - Synonyms: Usually as noun arcing - Form an electric arc. 'Check that switches operate properly with no sign of arcing' - (in a novel, play, or film) the development or resolution of the narrative or principal theme. 'his transformation provides the emotional arc of the story' - A luminous electrical discharge between two electrodes or other points. 'modern welding generators are designed so that there is a high voltage for striking the arc' Noun: Mathematics as modifier Indicating the inverse of a trigonometrical function. A curving trajectory. 'he swung his torch in a wide arc'. A shape or structure resembling an arc. 'the huge arc of the sky' - A part of a curve, especially a part of the circumference of a circle. The point where a tangential line touches the arc of a circle'.

**RAIDER(S):** Someone who enters a place illegally and usually violently, and steals from it: Armed raiders forced their way into the couple's home. Noun - Plural Noun: Raiders: a person who attacks an enemy in their territory; a

marauder. "Scandinavian raiders put down their roots in Cumbria". Synonyms: attacker, assailant; a person who attacks business premises in order to steal: "masked raiders burst into the 100-seater restaurant".

LOST: lost adjective (PLACE UNKNOWN) not knowing where you are and how to get to a place: I got lost in the New York subway system. You look lost - can I help you? If something is lost, no one knows where it is: Things tend to get lost when you move. Lost: black cat with white paws. Mikey turned up with the lost book. Lost Adjective (CONFUSED) not confident and not knowing what to do in a particular situation: It was his first day in the office and he seemed a little lost. Lost Adjective (ATTENTION) be lost in sth - giving so much attention to what you are doing that you are not conscious of anything else that is happening around you: Ann was completely lost in her book. Lost Adjective (CONFUSED) confused, or not able to understand or appreciate: His explanation was so complicated, I got lost after the first example. Everyone else thought it was funny, but that joke was lost on me. Lost Adjective (CANNOT BE FOUND) (of a person) unable to find your way, or (of an item) not to be found: a lost child/pet/earring - We got lost on the way home. fig. I'd be lost without you (= I would not know what to do).

The Ark of the Covenant (Hebrew: ‏אֲרוֹן הַבְּרִית‎, Modern Ar n Ha'br t, Tiberian rōn Habb rīt), also known as the Ark of the Testimony, is a gold-covered wooden chest with lid cover described in the Book of Exodus as containing the two stone tablets of the Ten Commandments. According to various texts within the Hebrew Bible, it also contained Aaron's rod and a pot of manna.[1] Hebrews 9:4 describes: "The ark of the covenant [was] covered on all sides with gold, in which was a golden jar holding the manna, and Aaron's rod which budded, and the tables of the covenant."

The biblical account relates that, approximately one year after the Israelites' exodus from Egypt, the Ark was created according to the pattern given to Moses by God when the Israelites were encamped at the foot of biblical Mount Sinai. Thereafter, the gold-plated acacia chest was carried by its staves while en route by the Levites approximately 2,000 cubits (approximately 800 meters or 2,600 feet) in advance of the people when on the march or before the Israelite army, the host of fighting men.[2] When carried, the Ark was always hidden under a large veil made of skins and blue cloth, always carefully concealed, even from the eyes of the priests and the Levites who carried it. God was said to have spoken with Moses "from between the two cherubim" on the Ark's cover.[3] When at rest the tabernacle was set up and the holy Ark was placed under the veil of the covering, the staves of it crossing the middle side bars to hold it up off the ground. continued here: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ark\\_of\\_the\\_Covenant](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ark_of_the_Covenant)

-----

Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities - A definition is a dream, a thought, an idea, an explanation, suggestion, instruction made up by another. The occults is rooted in definitions forming perceived dream-worlds/dreamscapes of fantasy to be lost with(in). Occultists raid another MAN-child to steal their life-energy (soul), turning them into their willing slaves, at their beck and call. This is what "The System" is all about. The Ark/Arc is the beast of MAN'S apocalypse - every MAN-child is turned into a demon (a man/wombman completely lost in another man's dream as in education, instruction, suggestion, inculcation, etc).

If you enter a dream you've not created and you become it, you are now its prisoner, and if all you know comes only from this dream and then you die, not only are you a used and abused slave, you are now a demon of this apocalyptic beast of hell, forever dead and lost in a collective controlled by your slavemaster seducing others to join this hell with you, "The System". The breaking of your will is the giving up of your eternal soul. Do read <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888> includes the comments section.

-----

Roy Rain wrote today... "Arthur please clarify why you write E-Gypt this way please."

Arthur replied.....

E= Ecclesiastical = High-Priests/Priestesses of the Occults/Freemasonry/Satanic-Practices = the craft and practice of black-magic.

G = Grand Architect = both as God, the inventor of black-magic, as in definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities, that being the G in the middle of the compass and square, the measurements defining God's fake Uni-Verse and all within it, this includes all of its heaven and hell, and as the God, the definitions raised up as the almighty power and controlling influence over deeply brainwashed believers, that being delusional, misguided hue-MAN'S with a broken will.

E-G (E+G) =/is "The System" ritual of this inculcation working on the host's daily and life-time practice of worshipping definitions that form the fantasies of perceived realities.

Y = one tree/stem splitting into two sides a) Duality - the duped/brainwashed-MAN both directly sensing reality but is under the E+G influence of definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities, b) "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us as in Controlled Opposition, etc, and Heaven and Hell, Time And Space, Past and future, left and right, up and down, etc, etc, etc, and this includes PAX ROMANUS.....

Also Y is the modernised adjusted symbol for Pluto, King Of The Underworld as in the occultists non-full-disclosure of their deepest-darkest secrets of their craft and practice of the occults (black-magic) used on all their victims that will put them under the hypnotic spell of definitions, to always be under-their-standing(covert-control), without ever realising the bigger picture as to what is really going on, what was done to them (performed on them) from so very young.

Also, the Y is the oath taken in higher-level initiations by the occultists to keep their mouths shut forevermore, to keep their now illuminated SECRET all-the-way and into their grave with them. Duality is the fantorgasmic effect upon victims inculcated by definitions.

The Y is also found amongst Neptune's Symbol too, Neptune being the King/God of the Sea as in SEE through the Seas (illumination of the veils/mysteries) of G's fake/secret uni-verse, all their victims deep-brainwashing derived from education, instruction, explanation, suggestion, inculcation, indoctrination and brainwashing/brain-dirting = "Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities".

Also, the top of Y above the trunk/stem is the Ka Symbol / Ka Spirit - Ka symbol is one of the most complex Egyptian symbols used in hieroglyphics. That is because it represented three different spiritual concepts. Ka was the symbol of receiving life from other men and gods in addition to being the source of these powers and the spiritual double of every living men.

The word "ka" literally means "spirit" or "soul" and it was believed to represent the soul that was breathed into babies by goddesses Heket or Meskenet when they were born. Ka was also the spiritual double born with every human being. It lived but did not die with that person and lived on as long as it had a place to live. That is to say, as long as, it had a body to live in. That was one of the main reasons why ancient Egyptians mummified their dead. It was believed that a person would lose the chance to have an eternal life if his body decomposed thus causing his ka's death. (says it all) LOLLLL The spiritual double being the e-go, the strawman, the person, the mind, the intellect, etc.... as in DEMONIC POSSESSION.

E+G+Y

P = Joy and is the symbol for a Stool - A Pharaoh, High Priest, an authority, a Judge/Magistrate, Politician, Emperor, President, Prime-Minister, etc, etc, etc, sits on a Stool, they are raised/elevated to a higher standing and the duped throng celebrate this Satanic practice with immense joy, as in millions waving to the Pope or Queen as they journey past them, the elation of being under such "magnificent Gods"..... (so to speak)... LOLLLLLL

E+G+Y+P

T = loaf of bread as in food to feed the masses, as in the occultists JeZeus/Jesus bread and fish psyop multiplied from a few loaves and fish to feed the throng. The psyops behind the inculcation into definitions is the food,, the loaf of bread that keeps everyone "alive" in "The System", as in commerce, money, economy, banking, insurance, materialism, consumerism, etc, etc, etc....

T is also the outstretched arms of a brainwashed MAN without the head of SENSE on top, the brainwashed are completely lost to NON-SENSE, that being imagining (fantasising) definitions as being reality, their reality.

T is also found in the Ankh Symbol - basically it symbolizes the accepted PAX ROMANUS, the "peace" and "love" (treaty) with their oppressors/conquerors/slave-masters, rulers, etc.... The Ankh is a peaceful, happy, joyful brainwashed MAN - a looped head on top (can be divided by a cross or two lines in equal proportions going latitude and longitude, forming 4 boxes as in compartmentalisation, schizophrenia, multiple personality disorders = mind-control. MKUltra, etc....) of the outstretched arms of the surrendered/crucified MAN = broken-will-MAN, the T - the MAN is mesmerized, is discombobulated, etc, completely lost to the distractions of definitions perpetually dominating their focus, their waking life, the software program that runs the robot-slave-drone, etc,..... .



T is the occultists knowledge (definitions) feeding their zombies with life purposes for the whole of their non-waking (living-dead) lives. T is the life (purpose) of G's fake uni-verse, supplied by the E's, as in ET's.

"Ankh, also called the Egyptian cross was a symbol of life itself. The Ankh represented eternal life. It signified wisdom and insight on the highest level and it was also a fertility symbol. The ankh was widely used as an amulet in Ancient Egypt. The Ankh was the Ultimate Gift of Life. Many reliefs in Ancient Egyptian temples show scenes where the king is offered the ankh by the gods. This symbolized the divine bestowal of eternal life."

This "eternal life" is a soulless entity forever lost, used and abused in G's uni-verse = HELL. The soul of Ankh is FAKE because everyone raised by definitions is soulless, is a defined-MAN, a hue-MAN, and the inculcation already starts in the womb by the defined wombMAN it is the wombMAN, the womb of the brainwashed women is fertile, oozing with definitions inculcating their babies (so to speak) = the symbol of Adam, Eve, Forbidden Tree/Apple And The Snake coiled around the forbidden tree/apple.

"The painting of Ankh shows the goddess Hathor holding the ankh up under the nose of Nefertari. Queen Nefertari received the breath of life from the goddess herself. Hathor was one of the great goddesses. She was goddess of women, female sexuality and motherhood. Hathor was the protector of joy, music and happiness. This popular goddess was goddess also to foreign lands. Egyptian often worked in mines in other countries; therefore she was the natural patron goddess of miners. Queen Nefertari was the wife of Ramesses the Great. She was one of the most popular queens of Ancient Egypt."

E+G+Y+P+T means (IS) "The System" of G's and E's doing - it is "The System" of G's (Zeus) uni-verse invented/conjured-up by the Ancient Greeks (one bloodline family, an Aryan-bloodline, the Canaanites of Canaan, the Norman Conquest) - JeZeus is the second coming of this one-bloodline family's attempt in bringing in their one world (family-controlled) government (ORDER), the bloodline order of these high-level occultists/freemasons/satanists.

Zeus was the previous (failed) one world government, law, military, economy (of slaves = their labour, the slaves fruit of their labour), etc, that was destroyed all-across-earth in one fatal blow, roughly 1200 years ago of sunrises and sunsets. We are witnessing the occultists "G"-rand-Plan second coming of their JeZeus brought in by Prince Andrew, son of Diana Spencer and Prince Charles. William is the Anti-Christ.

E-Gypt is the world ("The System") of occultists working together to bring in G's Grand Plan / Grand-Deception.

Link: [https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story\\_fbid=1833526630024418&id=15...](https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=1833526630024418&id=15...)

-----

Mark Jonas wrote: "The bible was fudged/corrupted/compromised collated by sungod worshipper(Babylon/Egypt/Isreal .. Trinity of the Sun) Emperor Constantine at the Council of Nicea. Uniting false religions and uninformed followers of Christ into the "Holy Roman Catholic Church"

Amen (Amen Ra : Egyptian Sun god)"

-----

Arthur Cristian

Is = Isis  
Ra = Amen Ra  
EI = Saturn / Satan

IsRaEI = The Sun, Heaven, MAN'S Soul, Consciousness, Sense and the Darkness, Demonic Possession (thought/dream control = thought form = image-label), Uni-Verse/"The System"/The World, "NAME"/Person/Strawman/E-Go/etc, Unconsciousness, Non-Sense and the DEFINED MAN and the Defined wombMAN

Notice how Isis is used to send all the lost (defined-MAN/wombMAN) into the after-life dream-world of the beast = Eternal Hell, "The System", the Universe (all of it being a fake dreamscape/dream-world/consciousness).

Isis was a major goddess in ancient Egyptian religion whose worship spread throughout the Greco-Roman world. Isis was first mentioned in the Old Kingdom (c. 2686–2181 BCE) as one of the main characters of the Osiris myth, in

which she resurrects her slain husband, the divine king Osiris, and produces and protects his heir, Horus. She was believed to help the dead enter the afterlife as she had helped Osiris, and she was considered the divine mother of the pharaoh, who was likened to Horus. Her maternal aid was invoked in healing spells to benefit ordinary people. Originally, she played a limited role in royal rituals and temple rites, although she was more prominent in funerary practices and magical texts.

In the first millennium BCE, Osiris and Isis became the most widely worshipped of Egyptian deities. Rulers in Egypt and its neighbor to the south, Nubia, began to build temples dedicated primarily to Isis, and her temple at Philae was a religious center for Egyptians and Nubians alike. She absorbed many traits from other deities, particularly Hathor, the preeminent goddess of earlier times. Isis's reputed magical power was greater than that of all other gods, and she was said to protect the kingdom from its enemies, to govern the skies and the natural world, and to have power over fate itself.

In the Hellenistic period (323–30 BCE), when Egypt was ruled and settled by Greeks, Isis came to be worshipped by Greeks and Egyptians, along with a new god, Serapis. Their worship diffused into the wider Mediterranean world. Isis's Greek devotees ascribed to her traits taken from Greek gods, such as the invention of marriage and the protection of ships at sea, and she retained strong links with Egypt and other Egyptian deities who were popular in the Hellenistic world, such as Osiris and Harpocrates. As Hellenistic culture was absorbed by Rome in the first century BCE, the cult of Isis became a part of Roman religion. Her devotees were a small proportion of the Roman Empire's population but were found all across its territory. Her following developed distinctive festivals such as the Navigium Isidis, as well as initiation ceremonies resembling those of other Greco-Roman mystery cults. Some of her devotees said she encompassed all feminine divine powers in the world.

The worship of Isis was ended by the rise of Christianity in the fourth and fifth centuries CE. Her worship may have influenced some Christian beliefs and practices, such as the veneration of Mary, but the evidence for this influence is ambiguous and often controversial. Isis continues to appear in Western culture, particularly in esotericism and modern paganism, often as a personification of nature or the feminine aspect of divinity.

<https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/e/ec/Isis.svg/220px...>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isis>

And notice Amun-Ra or Amun-Re and how the occults are used for each MAN-child to create its E-go/"NAME"/Demonic Possession and be the God/Ruler over the fallen MAN'S Life/Vessel forevermore = Zeus

Amun (also Amon, Ammon, Amen; Greek Ἄμμν Ἄμμν, Ἄμμν Ἄμμν n)[citation needed] was a major ancient Egyptian deity who appears as a member of the Hermopolitan ogdoad. Amun was attested from the Old Kingdom together with his wife Amaunet. With the 11th dynasty (c. 21st century BC), Amun rose to the position of patron deity of Thebes by replacing Monthu]

After the rebellion of Thebes against the Hyksos and with the rule of Ahmose I (16th century BC), Amun acquired national importance, expressed in his fusion with the Sun god, Ra, as Amun-Ra or Amun-Re.

Amun-Ra retained chief importance in the Egyptian pantheon throughout the New Kingdom (with the exception of the "Athenist heresy" under Akhenaten). Amun-Ra in this period (16th to 11th centuries BC) held the position of transcendental, self-created creator deity "par excellence", he was the champion of the poor or troubled and central to personal piety. His position as King of Gods developed to the point of virtual monotheism where other gods became manifestations of him. With Osiris, Amun-Ra is the most widely recorded of the Egyptian gods.

As the chief deity of the Egyptian Empire, Amun-Ra also came to be worshipped outside Egypt, according to the testimony of ancient Greek historiographers in Libya and Nubia. As Zeus Ammon he came to be identified with Zeus in Greece.

<https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/thumb/5/57/Amun.svg/220px...>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amun>

And notice how EI is always controlling the fallen-MAN so that the fallen-MAN remains enslaved in "The System" forevermore and in the afterlife as part of the beast = doesn't matter if you are Christian, Jew, Muslim, Buddhist, Atheist, Punk Rocker, Manchester United fan, Science buff, Occultist, Astrologer, etc, etc..... the fallen-MAN is still completely trapped/enslaved in "The System" = Saturn / Satan's world/universe = the beast.

El is a Northwest Semitic word meaning "god" or "deity", or referring (as a proper name) to any one of multiple major Ancient Near East deities. A rarer spelling, "'ila", represents the predicate form in Old Akkadian and in Amorite. The word is derived from the Proto-Semitic archaic biliteral -L, meaning "god". Specific deities known as El or Il include the supreme god of the Canaanite religion and the supreme god of the Mesopotamian Semites in the pre-Sargonic period. El is listed at the head of many pantheons. In some Canaanite and Ugaritic sources, El played a role as father of the gods or of creation.

<http://image.wikifoundry.com/image/3/03aae8d3a2a4ee6011f3c4d8289a10cc/GW...>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/El\\_\(deity\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/El_(deity))

Is-Ra-El: <http://www.eoht.info/page/Is-Ra-El>

All definitions are Fake - there is NOTHING to be brought forth out of alphabets, mathematics, geometry, hieroglyphics, words, occults, esoterics, etc, that are UNDEFINED = that are not LIES = all are image-labels and all are fake, are fantasy, illusion, delusion = all are Definitions Forming The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities = IsRaEl. The devil is always in the detail = WORDS = S-WORDS.

Amen (Amen Ra : Egyptian Sun god) = the sun god being the fake (DEFINED) dream of MAN'S life = the worship of Amun Ra is being/living the defined dream of Christian, Jew, Catholic, Protestant, Buddhist, Muslim, Punk Rocker, Heavy Metal,..... etc, etc, etc, etc,.....

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

-----

Troy Dun wrote: "They gonna fake a rapture ? As in millions of ppl vanishing? Alien invasion?"

-----

Arthur Cristian

Mass genocide - the living-dead do not know they have died - they drift aimlessly through hell forevermore. - they don't even know/SENSE they are DEAD. They are completely lost in fantasy.

-----

Troy Dun

Willfully ignorant is bliss they think.

-----

Arthur Cristian

For most they already died in the womb = NO SOUL (no unique, original living dream of MAN'S life).

-----

Troy Dun

My parents are that way. Don't wanna hear truth. Yet they seem happy. Ignorant bliss.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Every definition is a veil of illusion - add every other definition (alphabet thoughts/image-labels) on top of each other as far as we can imagine/dream this and going as far left and as far right imaginable, and going as far deep within and as far deep without imaginable, and you get a fallen-MAN deep asleep at the steering wheel - the demonic possession is extremely powerful and it is always "self"-induced. We do it to who we really are and we are not conscious (not sensing - not strong enough to withstand the hypnotic spells) that we are actually doing it to our vessels. There is no one else to blame = FREE-WILL, basically, it's a blatant abuse of our/MAN'S free-will. We are all supposed to protect our children from this just as our parents were supposed to protect us, and just as our grandparents were supposed to protect our parents, and on it goes back and back and back..... through all the levels of gradualism of MAN'S falling (deep-asleep psycho-state) to we arrive back to where our original unfallen ancestors were (in paradise) = UNDEFINED MAN.

-----

Troy Dun

My parents FEAR truth. They get angry when j try waking them. U think they're soulless? Or just set in their ways?

-----

Arthur Cristian

To have a soul is to not lie, to not be lost in fantasy which includes arrogance, ignorance, indifference, etc... To have a living (live-in) soul is to be conscious of reality, sensing everything of creation on our radars without each of us imagining anything of creation = not projecting and illuminating definitions on to our radar.... "that is a yellow daffodil", "that is this", "that is that", etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc..... and on it goes, the "english" alphabet language of fantasy, illusion and delusion ----> this goes for all alphabet languages = THE SPELLING OF THE DEEP ASLEEP.

-----

Troy Dun

they are definatly under a spell, living in a fantasy they created with their \$\$\$ & stealing my son from me for their selfish fantasy.

thanx for your thoughts. appreciated.

-----

Arthur Cristian

The harm (the lies) is a curse they are processing - it's up to you to physically rescue your "son" from this down-the-line. Until then (without ever ending up in jail or ostracised from your son any further - thanks to the law), just keep holding magnificent living (live in) dreams of your "son" without doubt or uncertainty included ----> this sends "him" strength, truth, unconditional love, purity, sincerity, etc, etc, -----> this live-in-g dream is already drawing your "son" close to you ----> always keep these dreams undefined. Do not define your "son" or your parents, etc... you are a MAN of Peace, of consciousness, a live-in-g consciousness (DREAM OF LIFE) here and now in present-sense forevermore. Let your parents and all those involved (law, authorities and all) process the curse but you do not process the curse which is what e-motions are, the effects of the curse being processed. And this is not legal advice on offer here - just sharing what this MAN would do if in your shoes. :)

Have to go - catch up bro :) and again, do not believe anything this MAN is sharing and instead, keep using your brain and work it all out in your unique, original way. Don't let what we share become image-labels defining the fantasies of your fake perceptions of reality. :)

-----

Troy Dun

Not sure what u mean,, but i'll guess - i should stop thinking negatively about how parents have ROBBED me & my son, & pretend all is good, thinking positive thoughts of how our lives can be restored. - if that's what u meant ? i'm not able to rescue him physically, i'm poor & parents are rich. they keep him spoiled rotten in a comfortable cage, making life easy for him. He's 28 yrs old, lives with them. He's never worked a hard day's work in his life btw. But ur saying keep thinking positively instead of being mad & disappointed, & that will help reverse the situation ?

-----

Troy Dun

They legally adopted him at 10 months old, while i was struggling to make house payments & surviving. Then they moved 2000 miles away to keep him to their selves. They live an hour away now.

-----

Troy Dun

They took advantage of me, i was young & couldn't see the big picture, the long run consequences at that time. They wouldn't let me take him with me to help me work as he got older, just spoiled him rotten. gave him everything he ever wanted. He was hooked on heroin 10 yrs, i finally stepped in & helped him get clean, so it's a little better now. but the root of the problem is still there. spoiling him.

-----

Arthur Cristian

No pretending bro - you must always be sincere, pure in intention = REAL, no fantasy stuff. This is serious without the emotions. Return to your magnificence is not spacing out or being a space cadet, or being lost in some type of fantorgasmic imagining. You are the living (live in) creator of your dreams of life bro. :) Just make sure your dreams are REAL - are always present with the presence of your life/soul = POWERFUL with very clear intention/motive which includes DO NO HARM. Who you really are does not end at the surface of your skin. You must always remember (SENSE) who you really are. The true essence of who you really are is far far far far far far far..... more magnificent than your current accepted version (so to speak). :)

Link: [https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story\\_fbid=2131250840237392&id=16...](https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=2131250840237392&id=16...)

-----

Arthur Cristian

The point of this thread is to clearly demonstrate how to bring EVERYTHING back to a most simple, everyday practical sense, which is very different to remaining caught up in the blatant fantasies of definitions, that being the mysticism, gnosticism, the fables of Ancient E-Gypt, Ancient Greece (E+G), etc, the Old Testament of the Hebrews, the New Testament of the Israelites (the Judeo/Judaic [Aryan] Bloodlines), the myths/mythologies, storytelling, explanations, education, the occults and the esoterics streaming out of the occults, the symbolisms, the gestures, the architecture, the iconography, pictography, phonetics, etymology, alphabets, mathematics, geometry, fairytales, history, etc, etc, etc, etc, because the occultists have intentionally hidden (so they believe) their most simple everyday practical sense agendas, intentions, motives and their occultic crafts and practices, etc, etc, ----> THE TRUTH, amongst all the ancient his-stories/her-stories they invented and promote through their psyops, in a vast variety of ways.

The occultists, high-up, do not want their inculcated races, cultures, creeds, societies, etc, under their hypnotic control, to ever have any real idea as to the BIG-PICTURE of what is really going on ----> they do not want the duped to ever wake up from being their living (live in) dead = being completely lost to non-sense -----> imagining the fantasies of definitions as being their reality.

THE TRUTH is always in plain sight -----> no matter how cunning the guile of the occultists may be, the truth of their motives, intentions, crafts, practices, etc, will always appear (be encoded/embodyed) in all their creations too and always in plain sight, be it their alphabets, image-labels, stories, architecture, etc, etc. Their true intentions to bury the truth as much as possible will always appear on the surface of all their fantorgasmic abominations.



To bring back the hidden truths into PLAIN-SIGHT (everyday practical sense) you must get back to the BIG-PICTURE which can only happen through your SENSES and not through your NON-SENSE/S ---> you have to make SENSE with the work of the occultists presented before you.

For an example..... notice this.....

"Ka symbol is one of the most complex Egyptian symbols used in hieroglyphics. That is because it represented THREE DIFFERENT SPIRITUAL CONCEPTS. Ka was the symbol of receiving life from other men and gods in addition to being the source of these powers and the spiritual double of every living men."

and

Is Ra El

the 3 found in the two examples are in fact one and the same.

However, one of them is overt while the other is covert.

"Ka was the symbol of receiving life from other men and gods in addition to being the source of these powers and the spiritual double of every living men."

How does this really work in an everyday practical sense?????

- 1: receiving life from other men and gods
- 2: being the source of these powers
- 3: the spiritual double of every living men."

SAYS IT ALL

Remember, the occultists are in "The System" and of "The System" all-the-while, you the reader, are also in "The System" and of "The System".

So what is really going on here, the everyday practical sense????? You have to be able to step outside ALL of this non-sense (imagining fantasy is reality) to make sense and not keeping defaulting to the definitions of "The System" that you have lived your life out of thus far. If you don't, you will never see through the veils.

1/Is: the definitions defining your fake perceptions of reality - from the womb you are (have been) receiving definitions from mum, dad, brothers, sisters, uncles, aunties, neighbours, friends, teachers, educators, academics, historians, professors, scientists, commentators, researchers, TV, Internet, Hollywood, Billboards, Newspapers, Magazines, Advertising elsewhere, etc, etc, etc..... THIS IS THE LIFE YOU ARE RECEIVING ----> THE ONE YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO CREATE (not to think, feel, act/do for the whole of your life). Under overt control, they just invade, conquer, enslave and tell you what to do or you will be whipped, killed, etc, all the while being assimilated into the mysteries of their mythological stories.

2/Ra. being the source of these powers ----> each of us has free-will and we use our free-will to direct our life-energy into the definitions we have accepted on offer by the occultists and from those already deeply brainwashed by the occultists crafts and practices, the mums, dads, relatives, teachers, etc, and as we have trusted our mums and dads, etc, and we look up to them and others as our guiding influences and our peers, we ILLUMINATE the definitions -----> we are, MAN IS, the ONLY source to these powers.

3/El. and the spiritual double of every living men." -----> Entering into "The System", into the womb, or before or after our appearance in the womb, we are each given a "NAME" and this definition becomes our spiritual double - the spiritual is the intentions behind the life-energy we are directing into the definitions defining the fantasies of who we now believe (we are told) we really are -----> the E-GO, the strawman, person, agent-in-commerce, the "ID", the All SEE--->in---->(g) "i" (eye) on drivers licenses, registrations, contracts, passports, bank accounts, cheque accounts, medicare, govt handouts (centrelink) and we are trained to constantly re-present (CALL OUT) this person = DEMONIC POSSESSION. of our "own" doing = we "own" (claim) the "NAME" as who we really are -----> but all this was defined for us by others - this person is not our soul, is not our unique and original living (live in) dream of MAN'S life -----> we have created an abomination. And this is all kept secret in the "underworld" as in their Saturn, Pluto, Hades, etc, because they want us to believe that this is who we really are for the whole of our system lives.

This is as simple as it gets, ALL OF IT IN PLAIN SIGHT, and the evidence is incontrovertible.

Now if you go back and read this whole thread slowly and work things out, bit by bit, sentence by sentence, and take what you read, the information, back to an everyday practical sense, while asking the question.... how does this really work in an everyday practical sense????

If you do this, you will find heaps of jewels/insights appearing before you as you contemplate and scrutinise the information you are unravelling. You will SEE duality working before you...., etc, etc, etc.

There is always an intention behind everything the occultists do so you have got to sense the motives behind the definitions that they give us. Look at the actions behind the words that make us carry out the actions of the words and there you have the everyday practical sense of how the alphabets are used to control us. This is as far back as it gets. Nothing else is really going on and everything else is fantasy designed to bamboozle, discombobulate, distract and mesmerise you so that you never really wake up.to SENSE.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>



## Canberra's Secret Undertones

13th June 2018

Arthur Cristian



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216349860247191>

This video was made in 2015 "Canberra's Secret Undertones - by James Macaron (Occult researcher) 39 Minutes" and with all the Love For Life insights into the occults we've accumulated since March 2005, and not taking anything away from James and halfasheep, the truth based information they share is very important and powerful too, we are confident in saying that we can now clearly explain what is really going on with Canberra - the malevolent intent behind the construction of Canberra is pure HELL and why the co-creation and expansion of Kindom in this life completely counters and neutralises this most sinister malevolent intent conjured up by the Occultists/High-Level-Freemasons/Practicing-Satanists.

Enjoy the video: [https://youtu.be/\\_dVM9Di9jto](https://youtu.be/_dVM9Di9jto)

Canberra's Secret Undertones

Published 29th April 2015

39 Minutes

On location in Canberra, James Macaron talks about occult aspects to Walter Griffin's Canberra street plan and more

Here is a video by James Macaron:

Canberra's Big Secrets:

December 21, 2012, Astrological Alignments,

and Major Occult Significance

Published 15th December 2012

36 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/DP4GFPxcG8A>

And we'll get into this subject in the months to come and we'll probably do a live broadcast video on Facebook too.

Check this out too:

Great Pyramid Of Sydney  
M5/M7 Interchange Connects Sydney  
With NWO Playground & Head Office  
Of Southern Highlands & Canberra  
Arthur Cristian  
24th October 2009  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7025>

For those of you new to the Love For Life insights we share, do check out these posts and videos:

Moses, An Occultist: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216333627961394>

The Sand Pit: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216255796055645>

The Black Marbles: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216270458422195>

Both of the above come out of this Facebook: thread:

Image-Labels: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

Into "The System" Realms Of Double Standards:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...> or try  
here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215916832821776>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Includes the comments section (it's a massive one page blog)

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Includes the comments section (it's a massive one page blog)

Love For Life Website Quick User Guide: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>

It is part of the Love For Life Website Home Page - It's another massive one page blog: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Facebook: <http://facebook.com/arthurcristian>

Youtube: <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

What Are You Holding In The Dream Of Your Life?

Live Facebook Chat

Arthur Cristian

26th March 2018

<https://youtu.be/Hve9-GzwV7M>

What Are You Calling Out

In The Dream Of Life You Are Holding?

Live Facebook Chat

Fiona & Arthur Cristian

28th March 2018

<https://youtu.be/aHw1Es7W6y8>

Can You Sense What You Are Currently Holding

As The Dream Of Your Life?

A Live Facebook Broadcast

Arthur Cristian

14th May 2018

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/10216125884927948>.

To be uploaded to Youtube shortly

Why Do You Let Go Of Holding  
The Dreams Of Your Heart  
And Default To The Imaginary Dreams  
Of The Fantorgasmic Eggregore?

A Live Facebook Broadcast

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

18th May 2018

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/10216153820346316>

To be uploaded to Youtube shortly

Are You Dreaming As The Eggregores Beast Of Burden?

Live Facebook Chat

Arthur Cristian

28th May 2018

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/10216225375255144>

To be uploaded to Youtube shortly

IMAGE POWER

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qFnuuw3kLog>

And the 15 x Background To "The System" series of videos

1: The Dark Side Of The Moon

Cristian <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C5TViw1NLR4>

2: Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rCPWgEQg-2M>

3: Eclipse Of The Sun

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FMOsOi1kNRc>

4: Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 1

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gwGkZrWAjCw>

5: Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ky1jZOCdQxM>

6: Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OZXmqbnFXkk>

7: Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dMF5MF66cHU>

8: Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QMO_Os8BBVc)

9: Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1SWTZ8EBh70>

10: Sensing The Bigger Picture

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OPE7jRNNUMI>

11: Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7

<https://youtu.be/de2mJFJCieU>

12: The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted

<https://youtu.be/6eEIB8Er5cl>

13: Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1  
[https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY)

14: Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2  
<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>

15: Don't Wake The Baby  
<https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhIszM>

Dancing With Magic Part One  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
12th September 2015  
[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

Dancing With Magic Part Three  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
13th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

Dancing With Magic Part Four  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
17th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

More videos can be found here: <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

And scroll down this Facebook wall for further insights shared freely in the public domain: <http://facebook.com/arthurcristian>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Tue, 07/18/2017 - 09:07 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## Seduced By Our Own Seduction - Arthur & Fiona Cristian

As we find the waking life, we will copy over posts and discussions from Facebook since mid March 2017 onwards that relate to self obsession and that will be insight material for the Love For Life e-book. The Selfie Of Freakenstein and this comments section are becoming a collection house for all relevant articles, etc, so that they can all be found in



one place, just as we did with The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice, which covers February 2014 to mid March 2017. These are the two key areas where we will pull our Love For Life insight information for the e-book. We will either drop them into this comment or create new comments below this one, so you just keep scrolling down or up as one big blog. You can also scroll down the primary Facebook wall where we post all the Love For Life insight work we do: <http://facebook.com/ArthurCristian> - Arthur and Fiona Cristian 18th July 2017

## Seduced By Our Own Seduction

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

29th June 2017

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213324876224481>

It is so easy to be seduced by our own seduction that we allow it to happen all the time. All alphabet thoughts are e-motionally energised definitions that we use to project surreal, animated pictures of seduction on to the cinema screen of reality as the backdrop on which we project the animated definitions of our alphabet thoughts to define and commence the seduction that we willingly choose to be seduced by.

By default, we have turned our real lives into a crime scene where our bodies are kidnapped and turned into hostages forced to experience the consequences of the seduction of the alphabet thoughts we entertain.

When we send our children to school, and sit them in front of the T.V or computers, we are teaching them the art of the seduction of self-obsession, which is what was done to us. What we sense cannot be defined and our undefined senses naturally form the reality of our living soul as our undefined reality experienced through our senses.

There is NOTHING of our undefined reality in the self-obsessed imagining of alphabet thoughts, which is why there is so much horror and suffering being animated on the cinema screen of reality that is nature, earth, MAN, all of us. This self-obsession is demonic possession done to us by us, and this is the ONLY way we can be controlled and the only way we can control others.

Undefined reality has been held hostage and we continue acting as kidnappers, all the while experiencing the battle, the conflict, the confusion, the yearning, the abuse, the gratifications, the rape, pillage and plunder, etc, as a result of being pulled away from the undefined sensory consciousness of our living soul. We turn everyone into a hostage and we punish them just as we punish who we really are.

We crucify undefined reality in so many ways and then inflict this crucifixion upon everyone around us, whether through bad food, water, alcohol, drugs, pollution, e-motional drama, incultation (brainwashing whatever), interests, hobbies, etc.

We've become so e-motionally attached to our kidnapping that we forge unnatural bonds to a Stockholm Syndrome of our self-obsession, casting immense doubt and uncertainty upon the living soul of our undefined reality, desperately clutching our self-obsession as we play out the role of victims to our kidnapping, lost deeply in the animation of whatever self-obsession entertains us.

We still sense undefined reality but our living soul has drifted so far across the horizon of distractions that it is now a glistening mirage we glimpse occasionally before it is lost again in the confusion of our animated self-obsession. Desperate for survival, we stupidly cling to alphabet thoughts not realising that it is in the complete letting go of alphabet thoughts that we all regain our true, living, undefinable freedom here and now in present-sense.

All alphabet thoughts are pictures of illumination that is the desire to experience the effects of the seduction we chose to be seduced by in a never ending cycle of self obsession that always comes with a fantasyland because it is only in

fantasyland that we can be seduced by our own seduction. The ritual of self-obsession always comes with a fantasyland.

An alphabet thought is a definition, a picture defining a fake reality that someone has defined for you about a fake relationship you are having with a fake you. This is the only reason why alphabet thoughts are in your head in the first instance.

If we hold onto an alphabet thought and accept its definition, we project it and experience the affects of its seduction on us. Thus we accept the definition of reggae and Rastafarianism and allow this fake, contrived culture to completely become us. We have been seduced. The definition has had its wicked way with us and we have become addicted to the experience of that seduction, which is why we keep going back for more and more and more.

Illumination, the worship of the alphabet intellect, is the performance of the ritual of the seduction, the "self-obsession". What we alphabet talk about sets up the ritual of our seduction which becomes our self obsession. The alphabet intellect is the ritual of the illumination of definitions that we have been seduced by and we keep repeating the ritual of the experience of seduction, from playing the same CD over and over again to having the same conversations over and over again to repeating the same relationship disasters over and over again. We are addicted to the hit, to the "high" of our seduction, even if the "high" is actually a "low", as in an e-motional drama ritual that we are addicted to repeating again and again in our fake stereotyped relationships. Each partner wants the ritual of their self obsession to be performed so that they can get the hit, the outcome they are seduced by.

Children at school are seduced into definitions so that they can experience the repetition of alphabet seduction that becomes a Satanic (Occultic) ritual of self-obsession.

While we speak English we are illuminating the alphabet seduction of self obsession that we want to experience and there is no living freedom there because we are lost in the affects of the experience of the seduction of our own making. Incultation is this ritual of self obsession and we look for avenues and platforms to continue the performance of the incultation, as in Facebook, Twitter, Instagram and in selfie after selfie after selfie as we continue using alphabet thoughts to illuminate definitions.

"The System" is you having alphabet thoughts and illuminating them because "The System" is that ritual of self obsession, the process of being seduced by your own seduction.

Defining reality for others is impossible to do, so why do we continue to talk and talk and write and write and think and think alphabet thoughts? Because we have practised falling deeply in love with the ritual of being seduced by our own seduction. We love experiencing the effects that come from the ritual of SELF-OBSESSION more than reality that is who we really are that already exists and is undefined.

Attachment to a definition IS "SELF-OBSESSION", the black-magic practice of being seduced by our own seduction.

The definitions are an illusion. They do not exist. No matter what alphabet thought we speak, dream and write, the definition contained in each alphabet thought does not exist. But we keep talking, writing and thinking alphabet thoughts because we love to re-experience the reflected effects coming from our own projection of self-obsession upon us. We are deeply in love with bathing in the alphabet illumination of definitions that have defined our fake existence and experiencing the high of our e-motional discharging of delusion.

Senses have no alphabet thoughts and to sense is to be free from being seduced by our own seduction, the ritual of self-obsession, but it is so easy to block what we sense with our self obsession.

So we sense nature but we have permaculture or science in our heads.

We sense sound and rhythm but then we have music notation, theory, learning an instrument, being a rock star in our heads.

We sense nature but then we have marijuana in our heads.

We sense life but then we have stereotyping in our heads.

We sense soil but then we have soil science spinning in our heads.

We sense creation but then we have "God" spinning in our heads.

We sense things are not right, but then we have the "journey" of our waking up in our heads.

This is how we set up the seduction and then are seduced by what we have set up.

If you have alphabet thoughts dictating (COMPELLING) your life, then you already have the clear, incontrovertible evidence of being the practice of a self-obsession junkie.

We are so skilled at taking what our senses experience and boxing it into stereotypes and then wondering why we are still trapped in "The System" and therefore still talking about.

This is how we fall into the matrix again and again and again. Notice that the matrix is alphabet thoughts. And what are people doing on social media? Peddling alphabet thoughts. Why? Because they are continually being seduced by the seduction they have set up. They are not free and instead are full on "self-obsession" junkies.

Intellectuals have already been seduced by their own seduction. This is how the occults work and is the basis of all occults. We have been seduced by what doesn't exist - the fake persona that has us fall through the looking glass of fantasy all the time. When we are stereotyping we are intellectualising a process of fantorgasmic seduction.

We talk about life but we are already life - why are we talking about it?

Why do we reinforce this behaviour in all those around us all the while we continue talking about truth, life, etc?

We are asking them to continue their seduction to keep themselves seduced in a fallen state so that we can continue our seduction into a fallen state. WE are the only ones doing it - this is the only reason we talk about freedom. We identify with the lie of our freedom. We are already free but we love the lie more.

Every time we talk about permaculture, we are partaking in the orgy of our self obsession. Every-"time" we talk about peace, freedom, etc, we are indulging in the gratification of the lust of our self obsession through the masturbation of our addiction. We want to experience the e-motional discharge of demonic puss that come out of it. In "The System" we say that we love a man, a woman, our children, but really we are just masturbating over fantasy because there is no real love (REALITY) there. If there is unconditional (undefined) love there, why are we still in this mess?

Across earth, just about everybody is talking about peace, freedom, truth, abundance but we are all a bunch of wankers. What we already have naturally, we don't want. We prefer the fantasy, which is why we have a lot to talk about. If this were not the case, there would be nothing to talk about because our heads would not be spinning with alphabets thoughts - we would be already living it, being it.

It's all about letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go..... of the self-obsession and with it goes fantasyland but any attachment to the fantasyland just brings the self-obsession so that broken-will MAN is still completely trapped in self-obsession with no way out. When we really let go we no longer want to control others including nature because we realise that they already are their undefined fulfillment too. We are together because we live the undefined dream and not because we are surviving the self-obsession of defined stereotypes. The unnatural role of the victim has no place in undefined reality. Alphabet thoughts default to "The System" where everyone has made their bed in self-obsession.

The inspiration of life comes through the senses which is without "self-obsession" defining a stereotyped reality. MAN is undefinable and everything of the living dream of MAN'S life is undefinable - there is NO e-motion there. It is in what has been defined that we find e-motion generated by self-obsession causing MAN to fall from undefined reality. MAN fell from paradise due to the self-obsession - MAN already was/is the purity and sincerity of health but then started thinking about health due to the doubt and uncertainty creeping in about MAN'S health all-of-which caused MAN to consistently default to non-health because MAN had already made MAN'S bed in the "self-obsession" of MAN'S "health" and this is how sickness and disease sprang forth as part of MAN'S fall from paradise. The same goes for every area of MAN'S life that is currently falling apart.

"The System" is all about imagining what is not really there and believing it is real. "The System" is the craft of imagining in practice. Reality does not require imagining for reality to exist. However the lies of fantasy do require imagining. An imagined life is a lie and it is here where everyone is trapped in "The System" of fantasy (self-obsession).

As Jaba said in a PM today in a reply to the post we put up today (we have fixed up the grammar a bit): Are WE even able and allowed to talk about Kindom and the dream of life while still being so deeply compromised? At least this is what this man did ... exposed everything that was in his mind ... and this way this man also exposed all the confusion and got where he is today! So yes, this man gets it that this man also got caught up in the distraction of "exposing the lie's"!



) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Mon, 10/09/2017 - 08:45 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## Euphoric Blessings - Arthur Cristian - 9th October 2017

### **Euphoric Blessings The Defacto Gods Usurping MAN'S Godliness**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

9th October 2017



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214264516074890> and <https://www.facebook.com/dallas.fowler.3/posts/1259288847508817>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Beware of slaves who come with system offerings under the guise of supernatural blessings. Witness how slavery really works. This FB thread is a classic example of how to remain enslaved to a broken will, still under the complete power and control of slave masters. The Phenomenon of Oneness Is A WORLD FULL OF BROKEN DOWN SLAVES - the ONE they all have in common with IS SLAVERY IN/AS THIS LIFE and yes, slavery is a MAN-MADE phenomenon. Witness how slaves become euphoric about their slavery with no way out of their slavery IN THIS LIFE.  
LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

8th October 2017  
-----

Dallas Fowler

## The Phenomenon of Oneness

The central understanding of Oneness is that inner transformation and awakening into higher states of consciousness is not an outcome of a mere intellectual understanding but through a shift in consciousness whereby one's experience of life is redefined at its core. This is achieved by the process of the Oneness Deeksha /Oneness Blessing (henceforth referred to as simply Deeksha) which is a phenomenon sourced in the deep passion and the intent of Sri Amma & Sri Bhagavan.

Deeksha is an energy transfer that brings about growth in consciousness. The level of consciousness of a person determines his/her quality of life experience. For instance, one's experience of the ongoing recession, the ability to handle misunderstanding in relationship or a daughter's rebellious nature, what emotions surge through when diagnosed with a health problem, the level of connection with people around and the joy experienced, the intensity of passion at work etc., depend on one's level of consciousness. As consciousness rises, there is greater awareness, joy, love, togetherness, and focus in everything that you do and experience.

The Deeksha neither requires practicing a particular way of living nor is an initiation into following a new path. It does not bind one to any philosophy or ideology. It transcends religious and cultural barriers from the fact that it only chooses to awaken each to his/her own spiritual tradition by facilitating a neurobiological shift, thus making religion a matter of personal choice and convenience. Hence people belonging to any faith or age group can receive the Deeksha.

### Benefits of Deeksha

Evolution in one's consciousness manifests as changes in all spheres of our life – health, wealth, relationships & spiritual growth. The Deeksha brings about a growth in consciousness, thus heightening your life experience. The Deeksha changes emotions and perceptions or helps one be free of perceptions. This shift changes one's approach to challenges and opportunities since when perceptions change one no more perceives a problem as a problem. When perceptions change reality may also change because the external world is merely a reflection of the inner world. Higher perceptions and positive emotions create a more successful and fulfilling life.

Effort does have a role in the Deeksha. While effort in the form of introspection, contemplation, asking the right question, having an intent, external doing etc. is also essential. The role of effort in this context is analogous to a plane speeding on a runway to take off, but the actual take-off also demands an appropriate wind current. The Deeksha is like the current that finally lifts the plane off the ground.

Deeksha is given by the laying hands on the recipient's head or sometimes through intent. In this case, the giver holds the receiver in his or her awareness for a few minutes and allows the Deeksha to flow. In this way, the Deeksha can be given at a distance of thousands of miles or to a large group of people all at the same time. Deeksha unfolds differently in every individual as it depends on what the receiver may need it most.

These are some of the common benefits in receiving a Deeksha as reported by the recipients. One can experience greater effects of it with prolonged exposure.

- Awakens creative potentials, abilities and intelligence
- Increases ability to learn
- Resolves inner conflict leading to inner peace and harmony
- Brings love to relationships
- Heals emotional hurts and reduces thought burden
- Evokes affection, friendship and a sense of connectedness with the other.
- Awakens compassion
- Infuses vitality
- Heals the body by healing the mind
- Relaxes the body and relieves stress
- Helps build love and appreciation for the body
- Invokes auspicious energies
- Removes blocks that hinder success
- Makes possible a mental frame for abundance
- Initiates a journey into experiencing unconditional love and joy
- Initiates a journey into Awakening and God Realisation



-----  
Arthur Cristian

This is no different to "The Secret". It is completely rooted in a 3rd party definition explaining the "inner/deeper" experiences of said definition before the duped traverses such storytelling to remain completely trapped in "The System" of "self-fulfilment"/"self-realisation" where no unique and original living soul (dream/thought) of MAN is created and expanded.

MAN is undefined and MAN'S truth, freedom, peace, consciousness, joy, abundance, etc, is undefined too.

Watch out for defined explanations impersonating the above.

Scientists come out of the brainwashing of university with every alphabet thought spinning in their head not coming directly from whatever of reality/sensory-life-form they are observing through a telescope or microscope.

This same fact applies with "Deeksha".

The believers project the pavers of definition before them to construct the path they'll be walking down and therefore be/live/experience the outcome of their "self-fulfilling-prophecy" they imagined in the first instance. This is "SELF-OBSESSION" and everyone trapped in this scam/psyop have been deceived and they all remain in a "state" of fantasy, illusion and delusion believing a 3rd party definition is the truth of their 1st party reality.

5th October 2017 at 20:38

-----  
Dallas Fowler

Have you ever experienced a hands on blessing? have you had any miracles in your life? I'm not a religious person, can't get me in a church, had too many negative experiences with so called Christians. I have no desire to go to India to experience oneness university. I have seen people change, grow, awaken as you have. There is a spiritual awakening happening on this earthly plane and you are a part of it. my personal experiences with oneness has helped me in many ways.. the processes we have gone through the un-learning and the peeling off the layers of conditioning and the yearning for the truth of who we really are.. Then the synchronicities start to happen and come to realize there is magic in the air. meditation is the medication to cure the illusion of separation.. you Arthur are an intragal part of this process of awakening.. Thank-you for being your authentic self!

5 October at 20:30

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The power of creation was already there before any definition came along to steal its glory. All the "good-hearted" remain completely trapped and enslaved in "The System" all-the-while the defined miracle of creation streams out of their good hearts. Truth does not require definition for to do so is to enslave believers. The occultists behind these deceptions (manipulations) are extremely cunning and very clever.

5 October at 20:36

-----  
Dallas Fowler

Gotta' start somewhere in this grand illusion. Soon after I became a blessing giver I would bless Allie's Deli, the employees, the beverages, the equipment and the food, my wife hired a young lady named Allie Blessing. This is just one of many synchronicities that have happened in the last 7 years after receiving my first of many blessings.

"Awareness" listen as a train wales in the distance softly echoing off the twilight stillness of the evening sky,, while a lonely star nestles in a lavender blanket of sleep

5 October at 22:05

-----

Art Scott

I feel for you Arthur Cristian...i truly do...you are so...so...so...negative.

6th October 2017 at 11:24

-----

Arthur Cristian

Impersonating another MAN by superimposing definitions (3rd party storytelling) over the MAN and claim them to be true is still not proof of fact. It is always best to never hijack another MAN'S character so you can make up whatever you want to suit your belief system (make-believe dream-world). Bring forward the 1st party to back your claims and not a 3rd party impostor/actor. As it currently stands, the MAN, Arthur Cristian, on your radar is a fantasy projected there through the imagining of your "self-obsession". This is no different to a child taking on a Superman costume running around as "Superman". Do you have an "all seeing (see in) eye ("i")"? Were you in the room with us to witness "Arthur" being so... so... so... negative??? Are you practicing remote viewing? Are you psychic as in practicing black-magic? Just how do you really know???? There is a massive difference between sense and non-sense.

6 October at 20:39

-----

Art Scott

Actually...the negativity shows in your words...no need to physically be in the same room.  
No such thing as black magic/ black majick...yes i am physic on some levels...

I am not obsessed with anything...aside from the truth.

You really should allow Dallas Fowler to give you Deeksha Blessing....ain't nothing like Deeksha to da head.

6 October at 21:11

-----

Arthur Cristian

The words are the storytelling non-sense reliant upon your projections of e-motion attached to them. They are a reflection ONLY in your mirror.

7th October 2017 8 hrs ago

-----

Barbara Rice

Deeksha is actually about a change in the brain. It can be seen on brain scans. I have experienced it and can't begin to describe or explain it.

It has changed things for me. Changed how I experience life. No need to convince anyone of anything. They will discover what they need to discover in their own time.

Deeksha is not about conversion. It will anyway happen to all of us at some point. It is part of the natural flow of things. Evolution if you will.

6th October 2017 at 23:07

-----

Arthur Cristian

And you remain a complete slave in "The System" with no way of getting out all-the-while completely reliant on a world of broken down men and women turned into educated slaves so that you can have everything you want from "The System" (THEM).

10 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

Changing the prison walls from grey to pink while introducing soothing atmospheres of feel good creations only prolongs a deep state of apathy and denial with your compliance and acquiescence to "The System" as its willing slave.

10 hrs

-----

Dallas Fowler

:)

8 hrs

-----

Dallas Fowler

When the mind is not there, then you are actually living. That's why when people ask me what is the purpose of life, my answer is, if you are living, you won't ask that question. The purpose of life is to live. What does that mean? - To live the life of the senses. The senses must be independent and free of the mind. Now what's' happening is, you are not at all experiencing reality. Reality to you is what is flowing through the senses. Now all the time you are interpreting whatever data is coming into you. You look at a tree and you say it is a big tree, small tree, green tree, mango tree this that, all the time comments are going on. When you sit down to eat food, you are not eating food. You start worrying about your office or your family or this or that or comment on the food itself. The food is not being experienced. That's why I have said in the Mahavakyas, if you experience reality as it is, then you will just experience bliss.

You will see this whole creation is perfect, it's the most beautiful thing and that you are already in heaven. You have made it into a hell. It is possible to liberate the senses from the clutches of thought. So thought is necessary when required. Otherwise, why should thought interfere? There is no need for thought to come and interfere with your actual experience. Now when the senses become free of the control of thought or the mind, then we say you have discovered unconditional joy and unconditional love, such is this joy that you will feel that you are connected with everybody, so you discover true love. So this true love and this true joy are not separate things, they are all one and the same and this is a natural occurrence that is what you are designed to be, that is what a human being is supposed to experience all the time. Since you do not experience that, your lives have become miserable and to escape that misery you have created various escape roots, through which all the time you are escaping from your misery, which

misery itself is because you are not experiencing reality. That is why people take to alcohol or to drugs or sex or whatever that is- because otherwise what is there in your life, it becomes meaningless.

So the whole attempt of this movement is to help you experience reality as it is. When that happens you discover unconditional love and unconditional joy. You feel connected with everything and everybody. You do not feel you are a separate individual. You do not live for yourself alone anymore, because the yourself has become everybody. You live for the sake of humanity. This is not a concept or some imagined thing. This is a day to day reality once you become enlightened or you become a Muktha. And thousands of people have already got into this state and even right now there are few people sitting here who are in this state.  
wow sri bhagavan must be speaking through you

8 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

The whole of "The System" is made up of good hearted men and women destroying everything of reality that is MAN'S living dream of life (SOUL), that is earth/nature.

All have broken wills and amongst them are some who claim blessings out of the inculcation that has broken their wills in the first place, but they don't see that the blessings were already there and had never left them and that they were gifted with EVERYTHING of their ancestors blessings of magnificence before the fall into doubt and uncertainty about who they really were and what they were really part of, about being less than magnificent.

Raised in "The System" with inculcation spinning constantly between their ears, they think that they have come (arrived) to that blessing having previously been deprived of that blessing of magnificence. Hence the euphoria of thinking that the blessing has appeared. This is a placebo affect - the thought that they have arrived at a change to their fallen state. But the sun is already shining, the magnificence is still who they really are - it is just that they have lost connection with what their ancestors gifted them, including the good heart that we have all been gifted with.

Everything of life already is that blessing but MAN has forsaken it, despite the fact that they are still breathing the air every moment, a blessing of eternal life passed on by the ancestors. This placebo affect has come out of the broken will and the doubt and uncertainty that is an emptiness from having given up their good hearts, their magnificence.

Those with broken wills end up congregating with others with broken wills, all still deeply afflicted by their broken wills and with no way out of the slave system that they are prisoners in. The inculcation still rules them and they still wake up every day as robots to the e-motions of inculcation that are the definitions that define their make-believe reality as marionettes on a string dancing to the programs of the alphabet languages crafted by the occultists. They are still stuck, congregating in a cul-de-sac of re-legions of broken wills, with the definitions of blessing flooding their brains, sitting around admiring each other's blessing while slavery is still rife all around them, as them and of them, as if the blessings are a miracle and they have departed slavery, hence the placebo affect.

They are so self-obsessed with their blessings that they remain powerless to fix their broken wills and the inculcation still running between the ears. This is the NWO coming at them. Show us how Deeksha has helped you break out of "The System", break out of being a slave waking up to the clock every day, or relying on the slave labour of other men and women jumping out of bed to the clock every day?

Or is Deeksha just a cosy bed in "The System" where you go to rest everyday, still with a broken will, and calling it life (magnificence)?

The blessings are definitions, which shows you that they are red herrings, like the fantasy of being inspired or horrified by a Hollywood movie and then walking out of the cinema back to the daily grind of your slavery under slave masters. Your blessings are your slavery because you are still obliged and you have no unique, original dreams, which is where MAN'S living soul is. Your blessings are really the celebration of your slavery because you continue to make your bed in "The System". This shows you who your real god is, the slave masters who steer you through the definitions of your inculcation. While your blessings are in "The System", they all go to your slave masters because you still glorify them, in reverence of their glory. Why else would you still be waking up to "The System"? Who are you getting out of bed for? Who benefits?

If you feel that your blessings are being attacked because you are claiming that the definitions of blessings are part of the MAN, part of your daily life, this clearly shows your attachment to them and that you are still playing with fantasy, having had your will broken from so young. The blessings are just the tokens of self obsession. This is the satanic practise of the occults and you are lost in the craft that they have performed on you.

You are blind to the brilliance of your good heart that has been taken so close to the truth but not close enough to face the reality of your broken wills, which is why you sit in the euphoria of your blessings, still unable to face what it is going to take to overcome slavery IN THIS LIFE. You can continue experiencing the blessing euphoria for the rest of your system lives, still bound as slaves to "The System", clinging onto the euphoria, not realising that the true blessing is the whole of creation and that there is nothing to cling onto, only mountains of inculcation to let go of. You already are that and have always been that.

The blessing is a fairy tale. Show us the difference between a child excited by the story of Cinderella or Snow White and a man or woman experiencing the euphoria of blessings. They all have the same outcome of a happy ending and the blessing reigns over both the child and all those disciples of Deeksha, still in "The System" as inculcated slaves.

Can you get past the self obsession and return to the magnificence of the MAN that you already are, living as MAN amongst MAN with no slave system and no inculcation IN THIS LIFE? If you are not living that here and now, you are still lost in the occultist fairytale of the journey to a happy ending, passing the baton of slavery (REALITY AS IT IS) onto your children and their children. This is the legacy and inheritance of a broken will. Prove that we are lying to you.

8 mins

-----  
Arthur Cristian

TO REPEAT..... "This is no different to "The Secret". It is completely rooted in a 3rd party definition explaining the "inner/deeper" experiences of said definition before the duped traverses such storytelling to remain completely trapped in "The System" of "self-fulfillment"/"self-realisation" where no unique and original living soul (dream/thought) of MAN is created and expanded.

MAN is undefined and MAN'S truth, freedom, peace, consciousness, joy, abundance, etc, is undefined too.

Watch out for defined explanations impersonating the above.

Scientists come out of the brainwashing of university with every alphabet thought spinning in their head not coming directly from whatever of reality/sensory-life-form they are observing through a telescope or microscope.

This same fact applies with "Deeksha".

The believers project the pavers of definition before them to construct the path they'll be walking down and therefore be/live/experience the outcome of their "self-fulfilling-prophecy" they imagined in the first instance. This is "SELF-OBSESSION" and everyone trapped in this scam/psyop have been deceived and they all remain in a "state" of fantasy, illusion and delusion believing a 3rd party definition is the truth of their 1st party reality."

AND

"The power of creation was already there before any definition came along to steal its glory. All the "good-hearted" remain completely trapped and enslaved in "The System" all-the-while the defined miracle of creation streams out of their good hearts. Truth does not require definition for to do so is to enslave believers. The occultists behind these deceptions (manipulations) are extremely cunning and very clever."

This thread is a classic example of how to remain enslaved to a broken will, still under the complete power and control of slave masters.

Beware of slaves who come with system offerings under the guise of supernatural blessings. Witness how slavery really works. This FB thread is a classic example of how to remain enslaved to a broken will, still under the complete power and control of slave masters. The Phenomenon of Oneness Is A WORLD FULL OF BROKEN DOWN SLAVES - the



ONE they all have in common with IS SLAVERY IN/AS THIS LIFE and yes, slavery is a MAN-MADE phenomenon. Witness how slaves become euphoric about their slavery with no way out of their slavery IN THIS LIFE.  
LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL

-----  
Mark Jonas

The Oneness of the Herd ... dreamy

8th October 2017 18 hrs  
-----

Arthur Cristian

When two or more are involved, acceptance of definition will form "oneness" herds.

15 hrs  
-----

Mariandoro Mariandoro

Thanks for this post/sharing!

12 hrs  
-----

Jo Shakti

Well said Arthur. It takes action to free ourselves from the slave system; creating a live giving space of love on Earth and more. Not sitting around having blessings and no thoughts. Our skills in thinking is the generator of our creative abilities to create an empowered and beautiful world.

12 hrs  
-----

Timmy Lawrence

I understand what you are saying, but also think we enslave ourselves and could not be slaves to any system, or beliefs with out this. When people run on an internal operating system of reward/ punishment ( fear, anger), then they are self made slaves.

11 hrs  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and slaves are produced from 3rd party defined dreams crafted by occultists performing fake dream-worlds of life in the belief that these definitions is who they really are. This practiced craft is "The System". They are all robots directed/ by (setting in to motion) instructional programs of compelling e-motions. All read and write alphabet languages are action based software programs directing the performance of robotic slaves and these combined alphabet thoughts forms the dream-world of their fake version of reality, the

matrix. Refer to "The Background Of "The System" series of videos, part 1 to part 15 as they cover the big picture of what we shared here in this thread in great detail.

Copy/paste extract from a recent email.....

Watch all "The Background To "The System" videos and read "The Selfie Of Freakenstein" and "The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice" - links provided below.

You first need to fully comprehend and sense the big picture and once you do, in your unique original way, you will go from there, and expand from a solid foundation.

You must not let others (like us) live your life for you .

Best you watch lots of LFL videos and read articles (links provided below) and the BIG PICTURE will finally be clear as it expands with your dreaming and you will clearly see/sense direction being laid out before you and you will both build and cross this bridge to move away from "The System" in this life back to Kindom, all-the-while completely burning the bridge you've built with others to get across to the other side where everyone is now set free from being underneath each other forevermore and where no one owns anything or anyone anymore. :) <3 (Y)

Be patient - do not believe anything we say - just use intense scrutiny and keep going where the logic of truth/sense takes you. And do not drive your car (brain) too fast as everything will be a blur outside the window - slow everything down (quieten down and turn off the chit chat ghetto blaster going on in-between the ears) and actually READ/OBSERVE each sentence phrase, etc, to MAKE SENSE of the intentions behind what we are sharing.

If you try to filter everything through your belief systems you will remain stuck in non-sense unable to step away from this brainwashing to make sense of the bigger picture and if you are e-motionally attached to any belief, you will dismiss anything that does not fit in with it, hence the blur outside the window of your car (life) being driven too fast by these frenzies.

There is a lot of ground to cover the big picture we now see/sense,

If you are up for fully comprehending the big picture in great detail then refer to the links provided below, particularly "Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies" which is part of "The Background To The System" series of videos.

## The Background To The System

Part 1: The Dark Side Of The Moon: 24th August 2016 <https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

Part 2: Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult 31st August 2016 <https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

Part 3: Eclipse Of The Sun: 25th October 2016 <https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

Part 4: Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 1: <https://youtu.be/FHhojYftwzc> 9th July 2017

Part 5: Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 2: <https://youtu.be/Ky1jZOCdQxM> 16th July 2017

Part 6. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 3: <https://youtu.be/OZXmqbnFXkk> 23rd July 2017

Part 7. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 4: <https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU> 30th July 2017

Part 8. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 5: [https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc) 6th August 2017

Part 9. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 6: <https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70> 13th August 2017

Part 10. Sensing The Bigger Picture - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: 18th August 2017 <https://youtu.be/Lwu9xUhQo94>

Part 11. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 7 - Remedy - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: 20th August 2017 <https://youtu.be/de2mJFCieU>)

Part 12. The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted: - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: 27th August 2017 (Tru-Mon-Show <https://youtu.be/6eElB8Er5cl>)

Part 13. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy - 3rd September 2017 - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: [https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY))

Part 14. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy - 5th September 2017 - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: <https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>

Part 15. Don't Wake The Baby - 8th September 2017 - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: <https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhlszM>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8591>

Facebook posts getting into "self-obsession":  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213324876224481>  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212958887274986>

Psyops behind re-greening Earth:  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213114885574846>

## VIDEOS

IMAGE POWER  
<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)  
1: <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>  
2: [https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)  
3: <https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>  
4: <https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

The Dream Of Life Part 6  
Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property  
<https://youtu.be/IMK7CkU1ih8>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast  
The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status  
In "The System"  
<https://youtu.be/DdOag66v7uo>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit  
1: [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)  
2: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>  
3: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)  
1: [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM)  
2: <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc>  
3: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M>

Trauma Induced Fantasy  
<https://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed  
By Jeanice Barcelo  
<https://youtu.be/IZj7p0uwKxo>

Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian  
<https://youtu.be/iH25tucSZSo>

The Dream Of Life Part One  
<https://youtu.be/F5O-S6wFgts>

REMEDY

Introduction To Kindom  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

The Steps Of Kindom  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life 2006/2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance  
1: <https://youtu.be/1sJCcCvZ97A>  
3: <https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWl>  
4: <https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtl>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden  
Oct 2015 to Feb 2016 <https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

All the best to you and your extended family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>  
Email: [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)  
Mobile: 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)  
Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia  
Facebook Arthur Cristian: <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>  
YouTube Arthur Cristian: <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>  
Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By  
Supporters: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailing-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>  
Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

-----  
Timmy Lawrence

Only part of us is programmable. We need to over ride the programmable part

8th October 2017 8 hrs  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Raised in "The System" and being conscious of the effects of inculcation, then sure, but this passionate based perception (SENSE) is still currently beyond most of our brothers/sisters across earth. They are deeply lost to NON-SENSE.

8 hrs  
-----

Timmy Lawrence

I know, brother. Totally agree.

8 hrs  
-----

Timmy Lawrence

I am finding baby steps, are the best way to help people understand

8 hrs  
-----

Dallas Fowler

Beware of men who put hardships on their wife and family like my father did to our family completely living off-grid and being cold and hungry all the time without the convenience of running water or heat in the home living in complete misery and living my father's depression because of the abuse he received as a child!!! see any similarities here buddy ?? LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL!

9th October 2017 5 hrs  
-----

Dallas Fowler

Letting go of yesterday, leaving tomorrow alone, brings us to the reality of "NOW" this moment,,,,,, wherein' eternity lies..



Arthur Cristian

What we addressed is/was NOT about what you and others in your thread were going on about Dallas. We (MAN) are creation instant by instant and we create everything of MAN'S life experiences instant by instant and we collectively affect all of MAN through the water of our breath. Due to the inculcation of "The System", the imagining of non-sense (DEFINITIONS) forms multi veils of fantasy that is the construction of a fake persona (the egregore / E-GO) being arisen out of the dead, out of nothing, in the belief that this marionette pulled by the strings of their belief as master puppeteers is who they really are.

They fall in love with this persona ("NAME" ON BIRTH CERTIFICATE) which is the self-obsession that drives everyone lost to the inculcation in "The System".

When we are like this, we can bring blessings or God or freedom or ascension or consciousness or truth as part of the self-obsession but in doing so, completely lose sight of the bigger picture of the magnificence that MAN already is and has always been.

We become so mesmerised by the blessings/god, etc, of our imaginings that we willingly continue being slaves in the prison of "The System" all the while we are caught up in the programming of our blessings.

We have fallen in love with the definitions ("name") and we worship them, giving them our power (life-energy) and wearing them like a shirt, or a technicolour dream coat, so immersed that we become perfect slaves, so caught up in our self-obsession to the technicolour dream coat that we never seek to drop everything of the technicolour dream coat that enslaves us.

The "names" of definition (explanation, instruction, education, suggestion, indoctrination, brainwashing/brain-dirtying) are what make up the technicolour dream coats and this is what we wake up and go to bed with every day in "The System".

The occultists have crafted a covert prison out of the "names" (a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and all meanings/definitions/words derived from alphabets) where they can control and rule everyone lost to the "NAME" of their technicolour dream coat (E-GO/PERSONA//EGREGORE) that mesmerises and discombobulates them from reality, from the reality that they are creating/imagining everything they are experiencing HERE AND NOW.

Through the perpetual re-experience (RE-CALLING THE "NAME") of this E-MOTION in every instant of their here and now, they are in fact spiralling down and down and down and down as a vortex of fantasy, illusion and delusion and have FALLEN into the psycho "state" of a man-made hell where they imprison their real lives inside each "NAME" (label/definition) of the technicolour dream coat that is all the glimmering hues and glistening shades that are the bricks of their prison walls.

And they have no way of ever getting out of there unless we can inspire them to SENSE cracks appearing through their technicolour dream coats IN THIS LIFE where the presence of the magnificent living light of truth of MAN'S living dream of life (SOUL) is present amongst the living (all of REALITY).

Compensating for what we already are and have given up, as in prosthetics, is a massive LIE and is the processing of a curse that spreads to destroy the whole of MAN'S soul and MAN'S living dream of life that is earth/nature/reality.

Blessings have become a prosthetic that we clutch as compensation. This is no different to the prosthetics of mobile phones, cars, bikes, computers, internet, God, freedom, consciousness, etc, becoming tokens of a fake reality we hang on to AND WORSHIP as false idols, and we did this because we already gave up (the doubt & uncertainty of our magnificence) the natural ability to be all that and so much more here and now as MAN'S living dream of life (SOUL).

We gave up, SOLD OUT who we really are.

The clutching to prosthetics is MAN'S spiritual suicide (devastation/destruction/annihilation) in/of this life. We dream our death, our eternal extinction. If you dream for eternal life then drop the prosthetics/definitions which causes the E-GO to die. Then the self-obsession has stopped and thus we are no longer master-puppeteers feeding to prop up and perform the definitions of the egregore/marionette that had unnaturally become us.

And note: ALL E-MOTION IS SELF-OBSESSION as in disappointment, sadness, resentment, emptiness, pride, fantasy, lies, deceit, doubt, uncertainty, fear, arrogance, stubbornness, ridicule, abuse, self-glory, consumerism, materialism, jealousy, vanity, etc, etc, etc, etc.....

Euphoric Blessings  
The Defacto Gods  
Usurping MAN'S Godliness

-----  
Patrick Reilly

The Living "soul" of a wo/man cannot be defined by anyone anywhere at anytime. Already, an innocent child in the womb already has it. It's always there with all of us even though we are deeply lost in that euphoria of self-obsession. Talking about the definitions is not the living 'soul'. It is only the living 'soul' of the living womb/man that matters! "To much prevail in the system fantasy..."

No one can create a living soul for another but what we can do is take on that responsibility to create the environment for the living soul to unfold, naturally where no child can be defined by another, and allow the uniqueness and originality as each MAN to Blossom the Living "soul".

Every single destructive e-motion is in a "state" of fantasy. The more you go into 'your' Senses and Sense, the less and less the chatter of definitions (the fantasy) will be and fade away.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Exactly Patrick :) <3 (Y)

-----  
Dallas Fowler wrote here: <https://www.facebook.com/dallas.fowler.3/posts/1259288847508817>

Have you ever experienced a oneness blessing???

9th October 2017 10 hrs ago

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Many many "times" we've experienced through direct sensory experience a diversity of deeply inspiring sensations that are far far far far far..... more powerful and freeing (free in). And it's whole as in undefined (non-lineal) wholeness and not defined (lineal) oneness. Everything lineal as in "one" IS "SELF-OBSESSION".

-----  
Arthur Cristian

When we sense a flower, dog, tree, bees, breeze, sunlight, celestial bodies, etc, we are there and we are there and there and there and there, and everywhere we SENSE REALITY..... This is who we really are and there is no "self-obsession" going on because who we really are doesn't end at the surface of our skin because reality/MAN/truth/freedom/consciousness/etc is undefined, instant by instant, without beginning or end, and without measurements of time, space, location, etc.

When we imagine a flower, dog, tree, breeze, sunlight, etc, we are not there or there or there or there, or anywhere amongst reality experiencing (SENSING) reality. Instead we are completely lost in the fantasy that goes on between the ears (so to speak), performing the illusion and delusion of what we claim is who we really are which ends at the surface of our skin, BUT NOTHING OF REALITY IS THERE - THERE IS NOTHING OF REALITY TO SENSE IN THE DEFINITION of dog, flower, tree, etc.....

What we sense is always undefined (no a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc, thoughts there) and is our living consciousness.

Definition ("NAME") is NOT who we really are and is not our living consciousness. All that is there is fake and imaginary and is "self-obsession" (NON-SENSE).

Raised in "The System" our heads are spinning with definition after definition after definition, second after second after second, minute after minute, hour after hour, day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year, between "birth" and "death", and most men and women who are waking up are still getting trapped into thinking/believing that who they really are is still somewhere to be found amongst the definitions. They continue being caught with their pants down as they are still not sufficiently vigilant and discerning. They continue being mesmerised and discombobulated by NON-SENSE (fantasy, illusion, delusion) believing the imagining of fantasy is their consciousness.

Little Mary (MAN) is present with the presence (pre-sense) of life. We can sense little Mary but we can't sense the performance of Alice or Wonderland that she acts and, even if Little Mary brilliantly performs Alice In Wonderland intensely for 2 hours in front of 100 thousand people who all stand and exuberantly applaud for half an hour at the end of her show, there is still no proof of fact that Alice or Wonderland exist.

As she performs Alice In Wonderland, the script of Alice in Wonderland running through Little Mary's head is NOT her consciousness and has never been her consciousness, her living (live in) soul. The script of Alice in Wonderland is no different to the script of every a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 thought running through your head throughout the whole of your life. Your living consciousness (soul) will never be found/sensed amongst alphabets and it is also here amongst the fantasizing of alphabet thoughts where "Oneness Blessings" is being imagined as part of a MAN'S consciousness too.

If Little Mary claims that Alice and Wonderland exist, she is committing fraud and lying to everyone because she can't bring forward Alice or Wonderland in 1st party so that we of the living, the 1st parties, can directly SENSE/hear Alice and Wonderland talk from their tongues. All we have is Little Mary coming forward in 3rd party acting as Alice and Wonderland. It is Little Mary's tongue wagging and not Alice's.

What about "Oneness Blessing", Dallas Fowler????

You see/sense, "Oneness Blessing" is only imagined between the ears (so to speak). "Oneness Blessing" is not a sensory-living-life-form. "Oneness Blessing" does not exist, never has, never will - no one of the living can SENSE "Oneness Blessing". Words are NOT proof of fact.

Oneness blessing is a definition of your life experience, a dream that you have accepted as your creation and decided that others need to experience it too. It was you who created the dream of such an experience, along with others who share and hold the same dream too, ancestors or not. We do not doubt your life-experience, or the experiences of others, but why does your experience need to be packaged, stereotyped and advertised for others? If we are all unique and original, how can any of us have the same "oneness blessing" experience as you, anyhow? How can all "oneness blessing" devotees assume that their experience is desirable for everyone else?

You experienced the shift you experienced through your senses but the definition of what you sensed does not exist with substance to cause an effect/imprint (shift) upon the living. It is impossible for what does not exist to have any effect upon the living. Prove otherwise. It is always MAN to the experience, MAN to the thought because MAN is the ONLY living substance with force of will setting thoughts (dreams) into motion to expand into the experiences MAN experiences.

All experience is MAN-made. Bring forward a thought dream or experience without MAN being a party to a thought, dream or experience. No one can because it is impossible to do. To repeat, it is always MAN to the thought, dream, experience. MAN is creating everything MAN experiences, this includes words circumscribing life experiences. The words are not the experience man experienced. Words are definitions and the definition of a sensory life form is NOT the sensory life-form that we experience through our senses - the definition is only something we can fantasize about.

How can we experience what does NOT exist, Dallas???

Are you wanting us to be mesmerised by you, Dallas?

The performance of non-sense, the definitions, goes on ONLY in-between the ears (so to speak) where the story-telling of definitions are being imagined, performed, projected and chronically repeated and superimposed (3rd party explanations, instructions, education, suggestions) over reality.

When we act out the non-sense of re-presenting the "name" of definitions defined to us by other men and women, we are acting as impostors of reality, committing fraud and often slander and we are lying and lying and lying and lying and lying and lying..... even if we believe our re-presentations to be true.

The non-sense is just a reflection in the mirror of our imagining, that being the "self-obsession" we covet of whatever of reality we claim as being the truth. We are in love performing a tango with the definition and are unable to fully sense the uniqueness and originality of a sensory life-form, instant by instant, so we continually default to the definition, and this is where the repeating sameness of "ONE" definition is being acted on as in "blessing" or "God", or "Superman" or "Alice In Wonderland", etc, etc, etc.....

Victims lost to NON-SENSE are unable to bring forward the unique, original sensory life-form of their NON-SENSE in 1st party so that others of reality can have an instant by instant, unique and original, 1st party to 1st party direct sensory experience of reality without ever defaulting to a 3rd party script, that being the "ONE" same repeating explanation, instruction, education and suggestion they perform as the definition of their claimed version of reality. They can only fantasize reality and have belief, faith and associated opinion about definitions of fantasy.

With belief, faith and associated opinion about definitions, there is no unique and original sensory living life-form for the living to sense and therefore we are NOT THERE as part of reality.

Did the sensory life-form tell you directly that it was yellow and a daffodil and did it go on to provide you with a scientific explanation about its existence/life-purpose/reality? Or did other men and women place all these definitions in your head?

Which one, Dallas?

Can you bring forward "blessing" or "one blessing" or a "oneness blessing" of its own free-will without you coming forward in 3rd party acting on behalf of "oneness blessing"?

The living of reality would love to experience a direct sensory experience, instant by instant with "oneness blessing". The living would love to hear it directly from the tongue of "Oneness Blessing" and not from a 3rd party impostor/actor.

Can you arrange this in this life Dallas?

Can you bring forward the sensory life-form "Yellow Daffodil" so that the living can hear/sense everything about its reality directly from the life-form without you or other 3rd party impostors, actors, performers, interlopers, intermediates, intermeddlers and interceders coming forward to act as expert commentators or authorised re-presentatives of "Yellow Daffodil"?

Can you arrange this Dallas?

Are you bringing forward fantasy or reality?

Which one is it Dallas?

With "oneness blessing", the receiver can sense the experience of the life energy of the giver of the "oneness blessing" but there is no proof that this is "oneness blessing" performing the blessing experience. So why can this not be recognised as the unique, original, never to be repeated gift of life energy from a MAN to another MAN rather than packaged up as "oneness blessing" and given exclusivity and privilege over other kinds of life energy giving created and set into motion by MAN?

Instant by instant, what we sense (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) of reality (sensory living life-forms, inanimate or not) is unique, original and never to be repeated.

This is true FREEDOM.

No one can experience what another MAN senses. Every sensory experience, instant by instant, is unique and original for every MAN. For example, we can attempt to explain and define an experience we had of a smell coming from a sensory life-form but the explanation is NOT the sensory experience you had and the experience of others sensing the smell will not be the experience we had.

No MAN can fully and correctly impersonate what you SENSE - it is impossible. All we can do is FANTASIZE/IMAGINE what the sensory experience of another MAN was like. Five thousand brothers and sisters can all smell the "same" sensory life-form but they will all have a unique and original direct sensory experience with the life-form. Each direct, 1st party to 1st party sensory experience we have, instance by instance, can never be repeated because each instance is unique and original forevermore. This is the ONLY reality of the here and now. All else is DEFINED bullshit and is NOT proof of fact.

So when you ask us if we had a "oneness blessing", are you wanting us to fantasise the definition of "oneness blessing" you currently have on offer so that we fit inside the stereotyped sameness box of conditions you have defined as being a "oneness blessing"?

And if this is not your intention then why are you even asking us what we experience of reality, instance by instance?

Are you having doubts and uncertainty about who we really are and what we are really part of?

Or are you having doubts and uncertainty about who you really are and what you are really part of so that you have become attached to the sanctuary of the definition of "oneness blessing" and have given it the measurements of a higher standing of truth and reality over another MAN'S reality?

By creating this sanctuary of "oneness blessing", you are casting off all those who do not wish to enter your sanctuary and make it theirs also, fantasizing the pantomime of your self-obsession and involving other men and women in it. Since when did others give their permission for you to use them (play your game of divide and rule) in this way and did you provide full disclosure of your divide and rule intentions and outcomes? This is actually an act of war where you are acting as a god of war, manipulating and dictating what others should and should not do/experience. What makes you any different to George Bush, junior or not? This is NOT a joke, we are being serious.

Only those with doubt and uncertainty about who they really are will fall inside the fantasy of the fake, sameness dream-world of "oneness blessing" so that they can be mesmerised and discombobulated by the repetition of the same "ONE" definition of the self-obsession of "oneness blessing" ad-infinitum (so to speak). This becomes a form of power and control over others who doubt their magnificence as they are invited into the mirror of your reflection of "oneness blessing". A MAN who claims a God exists but cannot bring forward God in 1st party, defaults to being God acting as God over others.

By suggesting that we should experience a "oneness blessing", you are saying that you have something that we don't, but how would you know? Have you lived with us, or had intimate private dealings with us? Why do you doubt our magnificence by assuming that we are missing something that a "oneness blessing" can fix? You have implied this many times since you started posting this NON-SENSE on Arthur's Facebook wall.

We are not interested in joining a re-legion of defined sameness that really is a cult of "self"-induced placebo effects with all following the "one" in front.

Under such a cult, who we really are is not there to be sensed and not there to be sensed and not there to be sensed and not there to be sensed and never anywhere to be sensed, instant by instant, because all that is on offer is the fantasy of a fake persona performing constant rituals of "self-obsession" and playing "oneness blessing" games with our inherent and natural capacities, claiming these definitions are unique, original, sensory, living life-forms of reality.

It seems that you are claiming that "oneness blessing" has power over us (MAN) when it has none at all - all that can be sensed by the receivers of "oneness blessings" is the intent to gift the life energy of the man or woman offering it to them with a specific outcome predetermined. "Oneness blessing" has no substance of life to imprint the affect of life upon another MAN and, when the emphasis is on "oneness blessing" as having power over us, this is no different to the black magic rituals of the occultists that persuade MAN to give up MAN'S dreams of life and replace it with their words of fantasy, illusion and delusion (In the beginning was the word and the word was god.....).

"Hello "Oneness Blessing", "please talk to me". (no answer)

"Hellooooo....." (no answer)

Now calling out very loud through a megaphone... "HELLO "ONENESS BLESSING", ANYONE OF THE LIVING THERE?????" (no answer)

There is no one of the living there.



Are you "Oneness Blessing" Dallas?

Is "Oneness Blessing" the "name" on your birth certificate, drivers license, credit card, passport, bank account, lease, mortgage, tax file number, Medicare, etc, etc?

What is the physical address of "Oneness Blessing" so we can visit "oneness blessing" and sit under a tree having a bite to eat, a drink and many a laugh in the cool shade of a hot day amongst friends and "Oneness Blessing"?

What does "Oneness Blessing" do for nature/earth/reality that aids nature in rolling along here and now?

What of reality needs "Oneness Blessing" to exist so they may exist?

Would we all suffer and even perish if "Oneness Blessing" did not exist?

What came first "Oneness Blessing" or MAN?

Where can innocent children not exposed to "Oneness Blessing" or to "The System" or exposed to anyone who was exposed to "The System" or "Oneness Blessing" go anywhere in nature to learn about "Oneness Blessing" without another man or womb-man already got at and deeply brainwashed having to explain it all to them?

Can you sincerely answer this Dallas???

Is "Oneness Blessing" unique and original"?

If yes, why are you offering definitions of "Oneness Blessings" to other men and women?

-----

Dallas Fowler

how do you (k)now if you haven't experienced the blessing given to you from another? get ready for some profound changes in your sensory perceptions because you are now going to be targeted for the intentional blessing.. when you feel the pressure on top of your head or the sensation like a bug crawling through your hair or a pain that has been with you suddenly dissapears never to return again, you will surley know you have been blessed with unconditional love..

26 mins

-----

Arthur Cristian

So you claim to know our life experiences and act accordingly. Can you love (serve) a MAN unconditionally without a defined script prompting you to do so??? The devil is in the detail.

22 mins

-----

Arthur Cristian

It seems that you haven't even read and fully comprehended what we just wrote and posted here. Why is that? It seems that you have no real respect for others, that who we really are is NOT on your radar.

19 mins

-----

Dallas Fowler

check out Edgar Cayce

19 mins

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We did when Arthur was 14 back in 1971/1972

-----  
Dallas Fowler

I love your song, I have watched most of your videos and seen some of the interviews you have given and yes i have read everything here. truth rings through your veins. my father -in law taught me with the words he did NOT say!! his name started with a J (jack) was born on the 25th of December and his mother was named Mary, probably one of the most righteous men on this earthly plane I have ever known. when he left this earthly realm most of his caregivers came to his celebration of life ceremony because of the impact he made on their daily lives.. its all about the energy you put out, no words are needed. when I went to Denver a few years ago to bring awareness to the masses about geo-engineering (thousands were out on the street to watch a bicycle race) with about 30 other brave souls, a young man in his middle thirties approach me and another man (president of "we are change Colorado") and explained that we should keep the universal laws of the universe to ourselves and then quietly slipped back into the crowd. how did he know that I was reading Hermes virgin of the world or the perfect way or the finding of Christ and all the other esoteric and occult books???

5 mins

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Through the water of MAN'S breath where all of MAN'S consciousness is whole. It is through the water of MAN'S breath that we can sense anything real there.

-----  
Dallas Fowler

same here exactly the same time you did.. we also had profound experiences with the oiji board also. we were told that Nixon would be the first president to resign and other things.. we were given information one night about some spiritual insights when the entity told us to go into the basement and go to a certain box and get a certain book out and turn to a certain page to further explain what he was revealing to us! goosebumps!!

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It's how the sex magick of the occults really works on victims mesmerised by the occultist seductions and yet completely oblivious to the shadowy silhouettes of the figures hiding behind the curtains, pulling their strings of belief, faith and associated opinion forming these self-fulfilling prophecies. The duped are enchanted by The Grand Plan unfolding before them and, though it appears magically before them, it really is just "self-fulfilling prophecies" at play.

It is all staged with actors performing to the script of the Grand Plan. You have been had, Dallas, over and over and over again by the cunning and guile of the occultists.

"ALL THE WORLD IS A STAGE, And all the men and women merely players; They have their exits and their entrances, And one man in his time plays many parts, His acts being seven ages....." Francis Bacon, alias William Shakespeare, Francis being a high level Occultist/Freemason.

Edgar Cayce "felt" parts of the script of the Grand Plan and was able to prognosticate the intentions of the schemers, thanks to the water of MAN'S breath where all MAN'S dreams, thoughts, intentions are encoded and felt (sensed), but Edgar, with a "good heart", was still completely oblivious to how the black magic of the occults really works. Words have no force of will in or of them because they are ALWAYS DEAD. It requires MAN, with the force of will, to act out the words, the sentences, paragraphs, chapters and the ACTS of the combined words. It is all in plain sight but are you able to really SENSE what is really going on????

-----

Arthur Cristian

We came across this product sometime last year. Anything of "The System" helping to recreate dense forests out of deserts (so to speak) in this life is great. Using "The System" to get out of "The System" in this life, as in building a bridge to get across to paradise in this life and then burning the bridge behind us after we've crossed, is so very important to do because we do not want to pass the baton of "The System," on to our children in this life so that they and their children and their children and their children..... forever remain trapped in "The System". Below is a list of videos and articles to check out what's going on with China's reforestation/Food Forest projects and the bigger picture Love For Life insights we share about "The System" and the remedy that gets us all out of "The System" in this life never to return. And do keep checking all the FB walls we use as there is more coming over the next 6 months or so, including a free 2 hour read e-book full of illustrations. Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

Desert Soilization

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2095809916311560>

ASIACHinese Scientists Develop Revolutionary Paste that Transforms Desert Into Fertile Farmland

<https://nextshark.com/chinese-scientists-develop-revolutionary-paste-tra...>

Google: "china created a paste that turns deserts into forests": <https://www.google.com.au/search?q=china+created+a+paste+that+turns+dese...>

Google: "china created a paste that turns deserts into soil": <https://www.google.com.au/search?q=china+created+a+paste+that+turns+dese...>

And another way

LIVE: Turning desert green:  
Find out the Chinese solution to desertification:  
[https://youtu.be/m9Ze1\\_oZr9k](https://youtu.be/m9Ze1_oZr9k)

Xinjiang reclaims lands swallowed by Gobi Desert  
<https://youtu.be/-xoMB5BmSTw>

Green Gold - Documentary by John D. Liu  
<https://youtu.be/YBLZmwIPa8A>

Healing the Earth | John D. Liu  
<https://youtu.be/tsXP5dhLQRU>

#2 What if we change - Forests of Hope by John D. Liu  
<https://youtu.be/O9dXtW8VjfM>

John D. Liu's Videos Found In YouTube  
[https://www.youtube.com/results?search\\_query=John+D.+Liu](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=John+D.+Liu)

-----

John Crete wrote:

my question then is, does the biomass created outweigh the industrial destruction done to create the paste, transport all materials, and plant the trees? assuming the forest is long lived i would have to say yes.

2nd October 2017 15:00

-----

Arthur Cristian (group admin)

They have to start somewhere while they keep contemplating and scrutinising and going where the logic of truth takes them and from there to keep making adjustments as truth (options) becomes apparent, otherwise there is no REAL resistance set up to counter all the defined lies that keep them defenceless to the onslaught of complete and utter annihilation of MAN'S living dream of life.

2nd October 2017 22:20

-----

Link: Love For Life Kindoms Group: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918> -

Original Post/Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1813138985644...>

-----

Arthur Cristian

The real and ONLY blessing is where another MAN is freed from slavery, educated or not, and is no longer dependant on educated slaves to define and perform that MAN'S reality/life. All else is bullshit - it is fantasy and a complete waste of waking life. Completely undoing ALL your ties with "The System" and aiding your brothers and sisters to completely undo ALL their ties to "The System" IN THIS LIFE is the LIVING blessing in action.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214369686304080>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Self-Obsession comes so very close to the "good heart" of the deceived-MAN that the inculcation of the projected mirror, in "our" likeness, continues to blind us to the self-obsession still running the show (we put on). The lie as a mask continues to come so very, very, very close to the MAN and yet is still not being detected as the lie (of emotion) and instead, the self-obsession of the egregore continues to make us believe that the lie is the truth and is part of the reality of who we really are and are part of.

21st October 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214311531450245>

-----

Arthur Cristian

The heart of SENSE is powerfully soaring here (thanks Scott Andrews for putting us on to this awesome wombMAN <3 :) (Y) ).

Our Disconnection From Animals

<https://www.facebook.com/veganpublishers/videos/1354612874664521/?fref=g...>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Don't Wake The Baby - The Background To "The System" Part 15 - Episode 161 of the Tru Mon Show with Jahnick Leunier and Arthur & Fiona Cristian of Love For Life - 8th September 2017 - <https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhIszM>

And do read "Euphoric Blessings The Defacto Gods Usurping MAN'S Godliness" Arthur Cristian 10th October 2017 (it's this thread/comment): <https://www.scribd.com/document/361146389/Euphoric-Blessings-The-Defacto...>

It's also located here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214302471263746>

And read these posts

Where Are The Spartans?  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
20th September 2015  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10207679747339787>

Home Is Where The Heart Is  
(Where Your Living Dreams Are)  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th October 2017  
<https://youtu.be/Xxs--fFWvZ0>

The Background To The System Part 1 to Part 15 (Links already provided in this thread)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

When we have completely unplugged from the internet and we have unplugged from technology, telecommunication, shopping centres, supermarkets, motorised transport, libraries, universities, schools, corporations, institutions, religions and everything else to do with civilisation we have returned to paradise, to MAN'S garden of eden (so to speak) in this life and all-around us is a living freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, do no harm, uniqueness, originality and magnificence with no end in sight.

We no longer want to be the source of distraction that entertains others by continuing to have a relationship with the internet, etc, so we are determined to unplug from the internet in this life, sooner rather than later. Don't be surprised to see us unplug from Facebook over the next 12 months.

How else do we stop slavery?

When you remember/sense who you/we really are there is no death (fantasy) ruling us/you evermore. It ain't about "The System" or whatever is in it or of it - it is all about the undefined eternal living soul of MAN'S magnificence out of which all of life comes. Being distracted by those around you still trapped in and of "The System" is part of the occultist's scam - there has never been any loss for that is a fantasy too.

Fiona and Arthur Cristian

22nd October 2017  
-----

Mandy Gold

Perception of slavery is to share or they have folks coz self deleting & ducking out easy option really i could of gone ages ago too but why would one that's like giving them segregation which don't help aid humanity only the self am surprised will be missed you wont know?

22 October at 10:22

-----

Arthur Cristian

When you remember/sense who you/we really are there is no death (fantasy) ruling us/you evermore. It ain't about "The System" or whatever is in it or of it - it is all about the undefined eternal living soul of MAN'S magnificence out of which all of life comes. Being distracted by those around you still trapped in and of "The System" is part of the occultist's scam - there has never been any loss for that is a fantasy too.

22 October at 10:33

-----

Michelle Agius

...what some might call poverty consciousness, perhaps

22 October at 10:41

-----

Mandy Gold

System hologram what ever really its part of life/death were already dead all cap name its here so use it & share knowledge same as smoke signals blowing the horn beating the drum carrier pigeon flags morse code telepathy etc its all communicating so how is it a distraction to not be an island for no man is then to talk & share its familion not just our own funny you've been doing this for years now making it wrong coz you've had enough when some folks have just got started as we are here for now so use it till we crash it when jobs our are done as different paths we must take & that we do what pleases us so never loss harm fraud that enuf for me really & to unite with like minded folks so was nice knowing you both thanks for what taught watched you on jahnicks

22 October at 10:42

-----

Arthur Cristian

When we finally release the free e-book and it starts being circulated, that is the "time" for us to pull away from the internet, etc.

22 October at 10:45

-----

Mandy Gold

would love to see that

22 October at 10:47

-----



Arthur Cristian

To say/cover it all of the big picture in great detail in a 2 hour (or less) read full of illustrations is what we generally set out to achieve when we started Love For Life back in March 2005.

22 October at 10:50

-----

Mike Paul

Two cups and a very long string pal, I'll stay in touch! ;)

Love

22 October at 10:33

-----

Arthur Cristian

We go with telepathy!

22 October at 10:41

-----

Mandy Gold

I knew that thats why put it in there for you lol

Love

22 October at 10:43

-----

Dallas Fowler

Get back in your box Arthur Cristian! and stay there!! shame on you for taking responsibility for you and yours!!!

Love

22 October at 10:52

-----

Aidan Walsh

I agree with Freedom but by unplugging from Facebook or the Internet that would mean they Win, we need Social connections the Battlle is not Won yet but we are making serious inroads now together

7 mins

-----

Love For Life Kindoms - The Co-Creation Of Do No Harm Communities

Fantasy will never lead anyone back to reality - it is the doubt and uncertainty of MAN'S magnificence that continues to cling MAN to the entertainment ("The System") of fantasy.

-----  
Aidan Walsh

I agree, but I still think you both should stay x x :)  
Love

3 mins  
-----

Love For Life Kindoms - The Co-Creation Of Do No Harm Communities

Either we are being/living freedom or we are not.

Link: [https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story\\_fbid=1600141236696293&id=15...](https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=1600141236696293&id=15...)

-----  
Michael Sorano

I have been readyfor quite some time, to work for everyone freedomwhich is always with u

Love

22 October at 14:56  
-----

Ishmahin Micella Bøhn

Great post as always Arthur Cristian <3 :)  
How to join/connect/cooperate/co-work OUTSIDE of here/media..?  
We are spread all over the world... many many people feeling ready for this but sit alone around the world so having difficulties with making progress.  
Coming together is VITAL.  
Projects are vital!  
Around YOU GUYS would be wonderful <3 :)

Love

22 October at 18:05  
-----

Fizz Gig

All health to your thoughts and power to your grand dream Arthur and Kin. Shall sense you through the water brother <3

Love

22 October at 17:10  
-----

Nana Anna

So true..... <3

Love

23 October at 09:25

---

Rachael Beulah

The way of the exclusive brethren, hermiting

24th October 2017 at 11:37

---

Larka Sojourn

Excellent point. = ^ . ~ =

4 hrs

---

Arthur Cristian

Home Is Where The Heart Is  
(Where Your Living Dreams Are)

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th October 2017

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214399897739347>

---

## Where Are The Spartans

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

20th September 2015



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10207679747339787>

(Sanitised and Sanitised). We are Spartans. Please don't confuse us with anything less than that.

When we talk about Spartans, we are referring to men and women who have risen well above the apathy and denial, above the doubt and uncertainty that cripples them and that is the rot of "The System" spreading in us and in those close to us whom we love.

What's really going on in this thread is that some amongst us are still deeply in love with the rot and want to protect the rot by standing up for the rot in all those that they love around them, particularly in their families, so the rot spreads and there is no resistance. This is not love. It is the practice of suicide.

What we really have is rotted families making up "The System". The rot is our mortgages, our fake attachments to ownership of land, houses and everything of "The System", our fake attachments to patriotism, race, culture and creed, to titles, standings, services and benefits of "The System".

The rot is the courts, the governments and the religions, and all the attachments to belief systems. The rot is the war, the injustice and the immense harm and cruelty that rages all around us.

Collectively, the rot is the worship of a death cult which is why we see so much completely-out-of-control harm that only spreads because we are rotten as a result of being raised in "The System". But oh no, we are not rotten. We are good. It is not us. The rot is somewhere else. The rot is not in our families, not in our mothers and fathers and not in us. We are good hearted, pure. We are not party to that rot.

So go ahead, blame the government, blame God, blame the Shape-Shifters, blame history, blame the banks, blame the Rothschilds, blame the Jews, blame the religions, blame the Freemasons, blame the private corporations, blame other countries, blame invisible foes, just blame whatever but do not look at your own rot which is where it is all coming from.

Where else is it coming from?

If the apple tree is rotten, how long can the apples stay in denial of the rot? The worst part of the rot is because we are those apples, surrounded by many apples that we call family and loved ones, friends, etc. And, because we think we love them, we don't rout out the apathy and denial and let the rot spread. This is our weakness. We have sold out. We are rotten to the core. But it's ok - there is good amongst the rot!

Let's not disturb the peace. Let's be politically correct. Let's keep quiet and nod. Let's not interfere as the rot spreads through the politicians, the priesthoods and the bar. Let's support them in protecting the private corporations spreading their rot. All is good. We are so good that we have passed over our goodness to the good politicians to deal with. It is a beautiful day. True freedom is all around. What are we going on about? What problems? Relax, turn on the TV, grab a beer and a pack of Doritos.

All is good.

Will enough of us wake up to find the Spartans amongst us?

In our rotten state, we become so pathetic and unable to think clearly.

Where are the Spartans?

No matter what excuses anyone can come up with, there is no denying the fact that we live in a make-believe world that is rotten to the core. We have become so weak, we don't know how to cut off the rot. We are deeply bonded to the rot, and we call it love.

"I love you mum, but I want you to die, to continue rotting."

"I love life but I want it to rot."

"I love everyone but I want everyone to rot."

"I love nature/earth, but I want it to rot."

What else is going on in "The System"? We love our children but we watch them rot before our eyes, as they watch nature rot before them.

We revere our decrepit world of sickness and disease without ever getting rid of the rot. Just look at the hospitals and retirement homes, and all the other institutions that contain the rot that we don't want to look at behind their walls. And we call this love. Look at the malnutrition and the starvation, poverty, homelessness, emptiness, depression,

anger, rage, helplessness, jealousy, greed, selfishness, power and control trips, etc, and we love it all, which is why the rot is all around us with no end in sight.

Look at the rot of our relationships - how rotten most have become.

Look at the courts and the lawyers working overtime, growing fat on the endless supply of rot.

Do we need to go on?

Can you not see that you are only arguing for the rot.

Where are the Spartans?

To us, when we remember who we really are there is NOTHING to fear. The Spartan cuts off the rot until there is none left. It is only while we are lost in the doubt and uncertainty of our magnificence that we project the fear of our magnificence to be mirrored through others. This is why we see the rot as being somewhere else. Life is in our image. We create what we dream for. Just how much rot have we introduced into our thinking., into our lifestyles. No matter which way we turn we find only rot because this is all we know.

We have spent 10 years working at this, but most of that 10 years has been bullshit because nothing has changed! All we have is hell around us still. The rot persists. There is no paradise. The paradise of Kindom in our hearts is not the paradise all around us because all our brothers and sisters are not in paradise, which means these last 10 years have still been in hell. We have been squelching over all the rot in our Love For Life gum boots.

We have so many insights to share but this is not paradise because nobody lives it. Who are we talking to when we post the insights of this Love For Life work? Most still want the rot. Where are the Spartans to be found amongst the rot? Should we give up or should we keep pushing, keep seeking the Spartans somewhere amongst us?

Baby steps are only prolonging the hell. Where is the paradise in baby steps? Please show us the paradise of a MAN crippled by cancer, or any other disease or trauma based e-motion. Can you not see how delusional we all are? What are you so scared of? Why do we doubt our magnificence? Why do we doubt the consciousness that make us all MAN to the point where we have to protect the rot in all those around us, thus giving up on the consciousness that makes us MAN? What happens when the lights go out because we have spent so much time tending and nurturing the rot in those we say we love? Is the consciousness that makes MAN more important than the rot we see in all our parents?

We are so misguided that we are committing spiritual suicide. Where do the souls of MAN come from? Do we doubt the magnificence of our consciousness until there is nothing of consciousness existing to remind us of that magnificence? Is it going to take the death of nature before we wake up? But isn't that already too late?

We come from life yet we doubt the life that we already have.

Where are the Spartans to kill all the rot so that life continues on for all those who dream for the magnificence of life?

Kill the rot????????? Oh my God!!!! This is blasphemy, murder, insanity, impossible, too hard. Please increase the strength of the rose-coloured glasses and turn up the Hollywood.

Do you really think that all our sentiments that are tied to the rot are going to create paradise? Poor people, poor mum, poor dad, poor siblings, poor extended family, poor community, poor nature that we live amongst, whatever remains of it. Somehow we think that we are going to have paradise amongst this hell. LOLLLL

While we think like this, we are creating a Hollywood drama here, full of sentiment but no action - it's all fake. This is what you are arguing for. Is your mother living? If she is, she is already magnificent. But, if she isn't, where are the Spartans? Or is she really the living dead, as our families are? As hard as it may be to face, our fake bonds to our parents are part of the problem. They are the living dead. What would nature do about this?

The dream of "The System" is a death cult created by a MAN who dreamt it with the intention for all of MAN and the whole of the dream of life to die. What all this pleading, bickering and justifications to perpetuate our dead state is showing us is the rot as we slowly die, waiting for the grim reaper to strike its final blows.

You want us to have sympathy with your sentiments but there is a long way to go if you want to wake up from being the living dead. The orchestra of baby steps and feeling for the living dead is the numbing symphony performing a concert of hopelessness and weakness. It is the song of death.

Life is for the living. Those who don't want to die have to raise themselves up from the dead. But that means they need the inspiration of hundreds of Spartans to show them the truth of their dead state by creating a living Kindom paradise here and now for them to see with their own eyes. All they know is the rot and they are deeply shut down, so why are we wasting out time on the dead when we should be putting all our energy into the living. It is with the living that the dead have a chance to return if they want to.

Why do we doubt our magnificence at the cost of giving it up so that we can attend to the matters of the dead? How misguided can we get?

But let's take baby steps!

Where are the Spartans?

Quitting anything of "The System" cold turkey is as easy or as hard as we make it. When we realised that giving up meat was a quick way to stop some of the harm we had been responsible for, we just stopped. No more. It was that quick. We've done this essential letting go in many other areas of our lives too. This is how we break away from the dead. Eating meat is eating the dead.

(Sanitised) has recently given up smoking after many, many years of vacillating procrastination. (Sanitised) just stopped. (Sanitised) no longer wanted to die. (Sanitised) wanted to live. Whenever (Sanitised) feels the urge to smoke, (Sanitised) has a glass of water instead. SIMPLE. (Sanitised) is becoming a Spartan but (Sanitised) isn't there yet. Death still holds (Sanitised) back, primarily (Sanitised's) family who are still the living dead by choice. (Sanitised) spends most of (Sanitised) time attending to the matters of the dead.

Yes, we can take "time" if we want and deal with all the myriad unnecessary inhibiting consequences that will come our way that is all a continuation of our death, but we can certainly just STOP dying in any moment if we want to.

Let's keep the rose - coloured glasses where they belong; in the bin.

A Spartan has no rose-coloured glasses.

The whole and ONLY point of what we do through Love For Life is to get enough of us who are READY AND STRONG (fortified in every way imaginable) to create Kindom here and now in this life without procrastination, sabotage, back doors, cop outs, deeply traumatised e-motional justifications, etc, as in 300 Spartans (so to speak).

We Spartans sacrifice everything for the dead to return to the living for, without us, where is sacred, uncompromised life, the magnificence of the living?

Strong enough to withstand the very hard work, the e-go problems having to be dealt with, the shedding of bullshit e-motional attachments that hold us back and slow us down, the dealing with each other's shit, possible visits from the system enforcers, standing up to intel attempts to pull us apart, less than ideal living conditions, etc, etc, etc. They are all dead - why are we so concerned about the dead?

A Spartan is not less than a MAN.

A Spartan is the magnificence of a MAN'S life.

It may appear that 10 years of Love For Life and the dream of Kindom has gone past but we are creating the dream of Kindom here and now, moment by moment, rather than "one day". This is why (Sanitised) is coming. (Sanitised) is prepared to have everything less than ideal because (Sanitised) knows that Kindom won't happen while we are waiting for the "one day", for everything to be perfect. (Sanitised) knows that (Sanitised) is coming into a life and death situation. If (Sanitised) has it together, this won't bother (Sanitised) because the consciousness of what made (Sanitised) is greater than (Sanitised). (Sanitised) has nothing to be concerned about. Only in "The System" do we find the fear of death. Only in "The System" do we find those attending to the matters of the dead and call it love.

(Sanitised) is a Spartan in training. No beating around the bush here.



To walk the talk of the living dream of Kindom in this life is to live it here and now in spite of everything that compromises us so that it has the magnificence of our life because we live that, we are that.

We are Spartans.

The more pure and sincere we are in present sense, the more magnificent the life of the MAN we are creating in present sense and the more magnificent is our living dream of Kindom in present sense.

Now we have broken away from the e-motional ties of lies that deeply compromise our magnificence. The moment we allow the rot to appear, we are no longer magnificent. Now we are less than a MAN. Now we argue for our rot to perpetuate it in 1001 ways.

If the presence of our magnificence is not present, then where is it? Can you find it in your mother? Or father, or brothers or sisters? Where can you find it? If it isn't there, where is it? And why are we attending to the matters of the dead if the magnificence of life isn't there?

The more we accept the rot, the more our dreams of Kindom fall away.

The whole of "The System" is what remains of the dead attending to the dead.

The Satanic world traps you in the e-motional, deeply traumatised storytelling of a past and a future where living dreams become wishy washy, making it impossible to crystallise our living dreams of Kindom here and now because we are not being that. There is no magnificence there. Instead, the desecrations of our magnificence is instilled in every thought we think to create the fake lives we are currently all deeply compromised by.

And here we are squabbling over our rots, trying to make one rot better than another rot. We have created a whole way of life out of rot, and we celebrates it in so many ways! There is no doubt that "The System" is an asylum full of nutters who love the rot!

This is all the tidal waves of trauma that come and go as our destructive attachments that we think is unconditional love for our families around us and to our situations that tie us down to the projection of the e-go that forms the reflection of "The System", the asylum of the living dead, where the e-go belongs.

The rot of the past is projecting the reflections of the rot of the future, which is why everyone trapped in "The System" finds it so hard to leave here and now. They accept the rot of their parents, their families and their communities as the norm and they fight for it, destroying the whole of nature in the process. Magnificence has been forsaken for the fear of the past projected into the future. This is why the dead attend to the matters of the dead. If the magnificence is not here in present sense, then where is it? And what are we really doing all the time it isn't here?

We think we have explained what is going on!

Where are the Spartans?

Spartans kill the rot. Only magnificence is allowed to prosper.

Do you get this? If you don't, you are never going to wake up. You might as well get a shovel and dig a hole for you and your family because there is no future for you, no life. It has all gone. By staying in "The System" we are actually killing those we say we love. This is fake love.

Why would we allow our families to stay in the rot so that we have to stay in the rot? Where is the unconditional love? Where is the magnificence? If it isn't there, all there is, is rot, death. Political correctness has made us too scared to be real, to live real, to be true.

The doubt and uncertainty arising from the ritual sacrifice of the real MAN is such that all the ties to our loved ones, as in mum, dad, land, nature, are fake because, if you take the rose-coloured glasses off, all you see is rot, in you and in those around you.

But we have been so trained to be desensitised and powerless and useless that we do not look at what we are doing through our soul because the soul isn't there. What we are looking through is the demon that is our e-go which keeps us in the rot. This is why NOTHING CHANGES.

Who wants us to become a shoulder for them to cry on while they inch towards letting go of the doubt and uncertainty with in baby steps?

As Michael Palin says to the line up of slaves in The Life of Brian.... "Crucifixion?" "Yes." "Good. Out of the door, line on the left, one cross each." <https://youtu.be/8IN4TSslz-0>

Is this what you want us to be for you? This is what you are asking for with baby steps. And you are grown ups!

The rot is in power and the Satanists have got us exactly where they want us. Our fake bonds to our fake families is one of the greatest weapons of the Freemasonic/Satanic world. They know that they have us screwed in this regard.

This sounds very cruel but it is true. The rot is already amongst all our families but we don't want to look at it. We are all infected with system rot, preferring to play the violins of our e-motional death, the lies, rather than do what we all know needs to be done, here and now.

Why are we delaying what we know we must do?

Where are the Spartans?

If we were truly magnificent, we wouldn't accept the rot. We would be doing something powerful and magnificent about the rot here and now. And if our families prefer to stay rotting, then we need to free our magnificent lives from them and let them rot, otherwise we are the rot too.

If we give up our magnificence, we are nothing. We are doormats. We are a non-existent immune system that believes it is still there and working. Such are the lies we live in "The System". Just how deep does the trauma go? How much power do we give denial and apathy?

Perhaps our families will wake up when they see the thriving Kindom we are creating with our 300 Spartans.

When we allow our magnificence to rise up, our families will have a chance. Making comments on social media and giving each other pats on the back is doing NOTHING to help our families. Crucifixion?

Take the rose-coloured glasses off.

Does nature tolerate sickness and disease? Does a lioness take care of a mangled cub for the rest of her life? If she did, the whole pride would be killed by predators. The whole of nature is like this. No prisoners are taken because nature lives for magnificence in present sense, not for anything less than that. This is unconditional love. Magnificence must never be compromised here and now.

We mistake our egoistic attachments for unconditional love. We are deeply misguided and all we are doing is dying and supporting the death of everyone else. The Satanists know this and they are laughing their heads off at the rot we have become. Give them a millimetre of your soul and they will take over all of it.

The magnificence of nature is the 300 Spartans protecting the magnificence of nature. The magnificence of MAN is the 300 Spartans because it is the magnificent immune system destroying all lies and liars possessed before it. Nature takes down any perceived weakness, if we don't interfere.

There is no e-motion here, no attachments to any trauma, just pure and sincere unconditional love.

If the parents of the cubs are compromised, they are quickly killed. This is how unconditional love works.

Where are the Spartans in your household?

Where are the Spartans in your family?

Where are the Spartans in your community?

Where are the Spartans on the land?

Where are the Spartans?

What is going to become of us if we do not wake up and become the Spartans?

Community immunity has been destroyed and what are we doing about it?

This is war but it is not our war. We have to act as though we are in war without being the hell of that trauma ruling us.

Most cannot let go of their attachments to family, ownership, etc, to the point where they prefer to die than do what has to be done NOW.

The 300 Spartans know that what we are facing is bigger than all this and that we have to rise up and make what appear to be massive sacrifices. We may say that we love our families but do we love them when we are not prepared to make the sacrifices that will ensure the consciousness of MAN has freedom in the generations to come forevermore?

When we are truly free of e-motional attachments, we will do what needs to be done even if it means leaving behind those we think we love who do not want to follow this path.

When we withstand all the brainwashing, withstand the tides of past and future blurring, we will create Kindom with the other 300 Spartans who can also withstand the battering of system reaction, trauma, hatred and ridicule.

We know that there will only be a small core of brothers and sisters who will be up for this, able to face the challenges, be relentless with no back doors, to raise the bar beyond intel sabotage and system distractions. But that is all we need to create a living example of how things can be done and when we have a living example up and running, it will be more powerful than any writing on Facebook, any videos, docs, music, etc, can ever be.

This core group is all we need for now. Those who do not have such burning passion for Kindom now because they cannot see their way through the fog of system brainwashing will be profoundly affected by Kindom in action if they have any yearning for true freedom in their hearts.

An orchard with half good fruit and half rotten fruit will eventually become an orchard full of rotten fruit. The rot will spread and the orchard will eventually be burnt down. Unless it can be turned around by those prepared to cut off all the rot and nurture that which is still living, still uncompromised.

Turning our backs on "The System" is turning our backs on everything that holds us to it.

Arguing for our limitations gets us nowhere. If we don't go all the way as soon as possible, in this life, the dreaming of those who dream for "The System" will take over everything.

We will not tolerate cancer in Kindom.

We live to kill the lies and if the liars have to go too, that is their choice. We do not dance with darkness and there is no place for the liars, unless they stop lying and supporting death to the magnificence of children and the magnificence of nature.

A Spartan is the immune system that obliterates all the lies and liars with truth.

A Spartan does not need to physically murder another MAN.

A Spartan murders the demon in the MAN and, if the MAN is attached to the demon, the MAN dies too because the MAN is already dead.

We are the wall of Spartans and no lie or liar gets past us.

We are Spartans.

Below is the thread that unfolded on Facebook which we replied to.....

---

(Sanitised)

(Sanitised 1), i discussed this with Arthur already, i work on building a bridge to a free world, using baby steps, very hard to get people to just jump over the river and land in/on a no system world. Arthur and Fiona have been at it 10 years and only Hannah is there full time helping to develop kindom. Listen to their recent video part 4 of all the problems they have had with people.

i throw in a Love For Life video here and there for people to listen to and learn from. If they are ready they watch more of Arthur and Fionas vids and go further down the rabbit hole. If they are not ready they take a small step by maybe growing some food in their yard to help starve the beast.

If you guys came to me 7 years ago with this no system idea i would have thought you guys were crazy and not looked into it, it is only through the baby steps i have taken that i now understand the no system ideas.

This involves a major mindset change for everyone, most are not ready for that kind of commitment/change or they would be doing it already. It's like smoking cigarettes and wanting to stop, only a few can go cold turkey, others have to drop just 1 cigarette a week/month until they are no longer smoking. i focus on the larger group that needs to slowly cut back.

---

(Sanitised 1)

04:22

(Sanitised 1)

Are you feeling responsible for the ones who give up LIFE? A little LIE is still a LIE and create HARM! Do you comprehend that without MAN experience LIFE there would be NO LIFE! A little DEAD is already dead and will only bring more dead! I sense your intention and is not an attack! But don't SENSE the LOGIC in promoting LIARS who will NEVER talk about remedy!

---

(Sanitised 1)

04:22

(Sanitised 1)

<3 (Y)

---

(Sanitised)

04:35

(Sanitised)

We need to remember even Arthur and Fiona are living what i call a Hybrid Lifestyle, Arthur is no longer in the system BUT requires Fiona to be in the system for their survival. Is Arthur making a slave out of Fiona? Is he being a hypocrite? No, this is what they are forced to do while still entangled in the beast/system.

A person that knows nothing about a no money system world is harder to point towards a no system world than a person that already understands we need a no money system world.

Very hard for people to accept EVERYTHING they be-LIE-ve is a LIE. Much easier to first get them to see the money system is a lie, then once money is gone explain not only is the money system a lie, the whole thing is a lie.

My nephew smokes, i am a health nut, been trying for over 10 years to get him to quit. His mother died in her 40's from smoking. He tried the cold turkey approach many times, failed. Finally he is listening to me, i said write down every time you smoke, then just cut back 1 a week/month, keep telling yourself about the health hazards of smoking, how your clothes stink... been at it over 2 months, so far so good.

Do i want him smoking at all, of course not, but he is not ready to go cold turkey so plan B is in place.

-----  
(Sanitised 2)  
04:39  
(Sanitised 2)

ya i agree with (Sanitised) it has to be a gradual process soooo much of the system is just that of the likes of a cigarette which is a straight out addiction --- Meat the biggest culprit for destruction of all life has the majority addicted to it they cant even see past that --

-----  
(Sanitised 1)  
04:42  
(Sanitised 1)

Is Fiona a Liar and NOT aware of the issue? Again do you feel responsible for the people who give up LIFE? This is the real question ... is your goal to convince people who are not looking around and will not be able to get over their trauma ... can you explain the logic behind to try to save people who finally will need babysitting and our life energy to get to kingdom? They are also all my brother and sisters and no i don't want them to DIE with the system! LIFE will not exists without MAN experience LIFE ... LIFE can only come from LIFE ... are you bring the mental suicided people back to life?

Are you responsible for your nephew??? I can tell you that even my kids have full responsibility to stay with life/love/compassion or fall into the system thoughts and surrender to the system! I Love them enough to let them do their free choice because i know that i will not be able to convince them to get into kingdom!

-----  
(Sanitised)  
04:43  
(Sanitised)

i was a huge meat eater, i did not just go cold turkey, i ate less each week, eventually mixing in veggy burgers, then going to no meat at all and been that way for over 20 years

-----  
(Sanitised 1)  
04:43  
(Sanitised 1)

(Y)

-----  
(Sanitised 1)  
04:43  
(Sanitised 1)

Yes but your will was to get away ... is this the case with all this people around you???

-----  
(Sanitised)  
04:45  
(Sanitised)

If that's the case Arthur is also not responsible to others and should not make videos, no he makes them to find those that are ready and/or to plant seeds in people's minds about Kindom

If others had not first planted no money system seeds in my mind i would not have been ready for this

-----  
(Sanitised 2)  
04:52  
(Sanitised 2)

meat was a total gradual process the seed had to be planted first and my willingness to follow no way i could have done it cold turkey thats years of heavy programming and it will take years to undo all the systems programming years it cannot just undo with the snap of a finger --- money meat and government people could never imagine a life without just those three

-----  
(Sanitised 1)  
04:52  
(Sanitised 1)

Does Arthur telling LIE's?

-----  
(Sanitised 1)  
04:56  
(Sanitised 1)

We can maybe work together to make Love for Life work more "trauma friendly" enable for the ones who will comprehend the STRAIGHT FACT of arthur! This is what this man DO! Put it from a perspective and way WE comprehend it and be able to share it with anyone! This man simplify anytime this man explain what is going on to make it "child friendly"! But how can we bring remedy with another LIAR and story teller????

-----  
(Sanitised 1)  
04:57  
(Sanitised 1)

Thanks for having this exchange <3 (Y) Fully SENSE your Intention (Sanitised)! Just don't see the point of continue spreading 3rd party liars! (Y) <3

-----  
(Sanitised 1)  
05:03  
(Sanitised 1)

Let me ask the question differently ... when will you give the people full disclosure about the guy you promoted and let them know that they are LIARS and 3rd party system story tellers? Will the ones who trusted you to wake up still trust what you will say then?



-----  
) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Wed, 10/25/2017 - 15:27 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## Home Is Where The Heart Is Where Your Living Dreams Are - Video

### **Home Is Where The Heart Is (Where Your Living Dreams Are)**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th October 2017



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214399897739347>

When we define reality to innocent children which we do when we say (call-out) "this is a daffodil and it is yellow" and go on with a scientific explanation about its claimed reality, its purpose for life, we are actually telling all children that they are no longer magnificent, that they can't work things out in their unique, original ways, that they must always have doubt and uncertainty about who they really are and what they are really part of, and that they must always cling to definitions coming from other men and women and use them as nipples to suck on over and over and over again for the whole of their lives. This is how we create educated slaves and this happens because the definitions have now defined their reality for them. They live for the definitions and willingly follow them.

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and definitions are thoughts/dreams not of their unique/original creation. We (men and women) can create the vessel (the living body of the child) but we cannot create the soul - only each MAN, the child, can do this.

Through the education, instruction, suggestion, explanation, indoctrination and brainwashing of definitions, we are telling/instructing children how to think, how to feel, what is right, what is wrong, etc, about everything of reality they sense, and in doing so, can no longer sense the magnificence of the living dream of life all around them.

The definitions that we feed them tell them to destroy magnificence, starting with their lives, which is why they can destroy mountains, rivers, forests, brothers and sisters. If the child is there AS the magnificent flower, the child will never destroy the flower but, if the child is disconnected and feels separate from the flower, thanks to definitions, the child can destroy the flower. This is how we have ended up in this terrible situation where we are destroying everything of the magnificence of the living dream of MAN'S life. The definitions we worship have us destroy who we really are and, as destroyed MAN, exploit and destroy everything and everyone around us.

If a child is undefined, the child is the magnificence of reality all around, eternally, instant by instant. When a child falls into the definition, the child withdraws from the magnificence of the life that they are sensing and, in that withdrawal, they are the trauma of their disconnection from reality into non-sense where the occultists have formed their fantasy dream world for us to be lost in.

Everything of reality has a good heart because the true essence of reality is magnificence but, as we fade away from magnificence into the corruption of the definitions, the intentions of our good hearts are lost. Even though we still sense the good heart in everything, the definitions we cling to have us destroy everything.

This is why we can think that we love someone but then turn against them, pulling them down as we fall into the corruption of the definition. We have experienced this over and over when others come to us for something they think they need and we hand feed them only to have them turn against us because we do not meet their definitions or they do not like what they hear. With definitions raised like swords before us, we play war with each other, whether at the level of countries and politics, down to local level bureaucracy or in our intimate relationships. How often are we scoring points against those we say we love, how often are we criticising them, correcting them and emotionally blackmailing them? How many so-called close relationships are based on a truce of definitions rather than on true honesty and sincerity? How many games of manipulation and manoeuvring do we play everyday in the conversations we have? The corruption of the definitions sours and spoils everything we set out to do from the goodness of our hearts.

When we fall into the corruption of the magnificence of reality, starting with who we are and then turning against everything of reality that we no longer believe is magnificent, so lost are we in the non-sense that we accept the corruption as magnificent, calling it a saviour or messiah, or money, or consciousness, or freedom or a marvel of engineering and construction. We keep defaulting to the definitions that we have made our homes and the occultists continue to lie to us to keep us in the bed we have made with them so that we never leave their non-sense dream world. The consequence of this is the total annihilation of who we really are because we have given it up - we don't know who we really are anymore and the total annihilation of our souls is mirrored in the total annihilation of everything of reality all-around, thanks to making our bed in the occultist's dream home/world and exclusively serving that.

When we practise falling into the definitions of our fake personas, we are being ruled by the definitions of anger, rage, depression, covetousness, greed, etc, and we will fight for our state by trying to hide it, insisting that we are not greedy, covetous, angry, righteous, etc. We can get sucked into campaigns where we think our good hearts are but all it really is, is the self obsession that we have with the fake persona because we have made our beds in the lies and it is all fake. We all think we are doing the right thing and so we wipe our hands like Pontius Pilot, refusing to take any responsibility for what we are contributing to and refusing to admit to the e-motional turmoil that has us continue the desecration. Children raised by nature is sacred and we desecrate this sacredness when we define their reality.

The whole of "The System" is full of men and women with good hearts who have forsaken their magnificence and fallen helplessly into the destruction of corruption with no immunity to stop the spread of the lie, fighting for the corruption to survive it. Everywhere that we find the sentiments of the good heart, we also find the corruption that has brothers and sisters turn against brothers and sisters and this is what the occultists use to manipulate us and why we have never been able to get out of this mess IN THIS LIFE.

The thought of God is no different to the one screw that brings the whole of "The System" with it. The thought of God defaults everyone to "The System" because it is only in "The System" where the thought of God is found. All those who believe they are saved are already in hell, they journeyed there without realising what they have actually done, along with all those who follow the thought of consciousness, or freedom or truth. In and of the eternal here and now, they are all still slaves in a slave system even as they think their thoughts of God, Jesus, freedom, consciousness, truth, etc, has raised them to paradise.

They are in hell, constantly defaulting to hell even as they try to escape hell with no clear idea of what the heaven, or consciousness or truth that they are seeking really is, because all they have been trained to see are the imagining of definitions they perform, all of which have NOTHING to do with what they are seeking.

Imagine the perfection and magnificence of naked MAN AS paradise in the paradise of the garden of Eden (so to speak) without any other MAN inside the MAN'S head defining anything of paradise, reality, nature, earth. There is not, and never has been, a single alphabet thought in that MAN'S head. That MAN does not know definition.

Can you step back and see/sense that big picture in wholeness, holding the whole of the dream of life in focus? Can you see/sense it all? The eagle soaring, the jungle teeming with life, the waves rushing over the rocks, the bear

scratching after the winter sleep, the beetles crawling on the forest floor, children playing freely in fields of flowers and butterflies with no civilisation anywhere to be seen.

Can you dream and hold that big picture in constant focus? Because this is who we really are, who we were dreamt to be.

Now, can you imagine this perfect big picture turned into a jigsaw puzzle of chaos with hundreds of thousands of pieces of definition, of all shapes, sizes and forms of compass and square measurements, from the minuscule to the massive, with MAN trying to hold the pieces (definitions) together to form the fake identity of MAN'S reality, of who MAN is and what MAN is part of? The big picture of MAN'S living paradise that is earth/nature is now covered in the distortion of zillions of imaginary lines of fantasy, completely shattering the sacred wholeness of the big picture of MAN'S magnificence, of MAN'S living dream of life, the legacy and heritage passed down by our uncorrupted ancestors that we were all dreamt to hold as MAN, so that the inheritance of paradise fades into the background, almost too faint to see/sense as it is buried in and behind the multi layers and layers of zigzagging lines of chaos (lies), all of which are definitions with beginnings and endings that create a finite reality of disconnection, for that is what makes a piece of the puzzle of the matrix.

That which is finite is defined, is fantasy and is lineal, and that which is the magnificence of MAN is undefined, is real, is infinite, not broken and without definition. Magnificent MAN'S will is not broken and MAN is not seeing through the jigsaw puzzle of chaos to define MAN'S reality/life. The magnificence of MAN is in the foreground, background and everywhere in reality, paradise. When MAN is seeing through the jigsaw puzzle, however, the magnificence of MAN'S good heart that is the purity and sincerity of paradise is in the background and, in the foreground, is an impure, insincere MAN lost in the definitions of the 1 and 0 LIES and everything of lies in between.

It is because we have unconsciously given up our magnificence that we have ended up with broken wills, the chaos, which are scripts of the definitions that we use to define who we think we are and that we have expanded as we practice living them as the shirts we put on, the costumes we wear. We were never given the full-disclosure of the full jigsaw puzzle of chaos (lies) from the beginning - it was kept secret to us and we are forever searching through pieces of the defined matrix, through the mysteries of the occultists recorded ages, to get back to the big picture that we have forgotten without ever getting there.

The essence of who we already are is there in the womb but, as the first definition comes, we begin to form the shirt of the system character we become, made up from the pieces of the puzzle, and we form relationships out of this, have families out of this, create children out of this, sifting through the pieces of the puzzle and trying to make some sort of wholeness out of them, but we never can because we have forgotten how to hold (SENSE the big picture of the whole of reality/nature).

As we wear the shirts among the trees, under the sunshine, beside the rivers, on the mountains and amongst our brothers and sisters, we expand a dream world of fantasy where we believe that the surface of our skin is where we end and where we interact with everything else in the puzzle as separate entities of definition, armoured with our shirts of definition, all together defining the playground of "The System", the matrix that is a man-made hell. It is here that the pieces of the jigsaw puzzle of the Matrix are formed, making up the selection of shirts (of chaos/lies) that we wear.

The definitions have broken up the big picture of MAN'S live-in-g paradise so we have the shovel, the rake, the bucket, the garden, the house, the tree, the field, the stream, the horse, the cow, the lawyer, the politician, the priest, etc, each having a beginning, an end and a "name", because this is how the inculcation of the definitions work. This is how system families are built - everyone in the family has their own "name" that defines them as separate from the rest of the family and the family shares a surname that defines them as separate from other families. Then they have a class that separates them from everyone of another class, and a culture, a religion or belief system, and a nationality; definition after definition after definition, piece after piece after piece of the puzzle. Separation after separation after separation.

Because we have practised imagining life through the scripts, we come to believe that these definitions are who we really are, even though we have been sensing reality all around. This is where the confusion kicks in because we think that the scripts that form the character of the "name" of the MAN that we act out, are part of reality too. This is where we think our lives are, where family and community are. And here we are, many of us congregating as confused, brainwashed, sentimental groups and we call it family, tribes, community, etc, fighting for the pieces of the puzzle that we think is who we really are and are deeply important and precious to us.

Everything of the Matrix has a beginning and an end because we have given up our magnificence that has no beginning or end. It just is. The world of 1 and 0, and everything in between are definitions that are finite, which is

why they are breaking down our undefined magnificence. This is how the occultists have broken down our magnificence, their inculcation already working away at us as we appear in the womb.

As we seek something different from "The System", we come together bringing the 1 and 0 with us, which are the shirts we wear that we call community, partnership, marriage, family. Our good hearts are still there but we are smothering them with the 1 and 0. The rituals we play out with our partners, our children and our communities are just part of the script. The magnificence is the good heart, the essence of MAN'S consciousness but, because we have drifted so far into the scripts of the fantasy dream world, the soul of that good heart of do no harm, is being forgotten, set to one side, all the while we are living in reality. The definitions become the reins, we become the horses (slaves) and the occultists become the riders (slave-masters) leading us wherever they want us to go, and all-the-while we are unconscious (the NON-SENSE) of what is really going on.

The confusion of non-sense is so powerful that we don't yet SENSE (know) where the lies of the scripts start and end, believing that they are the magnificence of our good hearts in action, so we practice the rituals of "mother", "father", "love", "carers", "nurturers", "supporters", etc, not realising that we are still wallowing in definitions. In doing this, we create conflict with others who have broken wills as we clash our definitions against theirs, each waking up and going to bed every day to the scripts, still close but not close enough to the truth of what has happened to us, still defined by the matrix measurements of the compass and square and the G of the Freemasonic God centered in the middle of the compass and square.

The current strong emphasis on gay sexuality and transgenderism in the media and entertainment, that is following on from the pushing of over-sexualised straight relationships in the media, advertising and entertainment for many, many years is another example of how our thinking is being manipulated to make us forget about the real issue here, which is who we really are and what we are really part of. The latest Star Trek Discovery series, always one to watch for social engineering tactics, has a female character with a male name, Michael, and the powerful and clearly obvious suggestion of gay relationships. Uncorrupted MAN is androgynous, as is Earth/Nature, and the self obsessive sex that we have been trained to crave, whether gay or straight, does not exist in the wholeness of the dream of life.

The sexuality and gender shirts that we choose to wear are part of the armoury of the occultists to keep us confused, at loggerheads and generating a muted version of the energy they create through their debauched sexual rituals and orgies. If we had never been subjected to the imagery of system sexuality, we would never have had to question who or what we are in that sense. The definitions of sexuality that we are trained into are no different to the Superman costumes that Jonny likes to wear.

The occultists "Mark Of The Beast" is the definition that gets a MAN to give up MAN'S magnificence. It is the definition that desecrates MAN so that MAN is the beast, the work-horse-slave. Every alphabet thought in your head is the Mark Of The Beast and the definitions are the script of the brainwashed, deep-asleep hue-MAN performing as the beast of the desecration. The occultists are vampires and their venom is definition turning victims into their robotic, zombie slaves.

As for "666", we are not saying that we know exactly what 666 means to the occultists but, if we step back to the bigger picture, 666 is problem, reaction, solution, also known as the Hegelian dialectic, an example being that, if you want to introduce cameras in the streets and you tell the people of the area what you want to do, they will protest vigorously. So to achieve your aim, you create a few disturbances (problems) such as robberies, rapes, cars screeching in the streets at night, etc, until the people demand (react) a solution and you offer to put cameras in the street (solution) to end the disturbances. All inculcation of the occultists works from the intention of crafting definitions (6) for victims to re-act to (perform) their definitions (6) so that they will set in to motion the outcome defined (intended) by the occultists (6) = 666.

Getting caught up in the mysteries doesn't help - it all falls under the umbrella of the intention and the outcomes of those intentions and, in "The System", both the intentions and the outcomes of those intentions are all about exploitation. We all are exploiting each other and, by doing so, are making slaves out of each other. We also exploit nature and our bodies/lives, and if the penny drops for you, you will also realise/sense that we behave no differently to each other.

The whole of the digital world is not about simplifying everything, it is about control. The new National Broadband Network (NBN) in Australia vastly improves their monitoring, infiltration and sabotage possibilities and gives them the ability to drop in and drop out, to stop anything they want anytime, anywhere.

The end game is to perfect the complete control of MAN as MAN bows down in gratitude.

We invite anyone to prove that what we are saying is wrong. Prove it, that is, not just have an opinion or belief about it. If you can't, why are you continuing to support the lie?

Why do you continue to desecrate your magnificence and the magnificence of all those around you?

Home Is Where The Heart Is (Where Your Living Dreams Are)

<https://youtu.be/Xxs--fFWvZ0>

Love For Life Links

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Home Page

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Sat, 04/28/2018 - 14:17 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## Into "The System" Realms Of Double Standards - Arthur Cristian

The "self-obsession" goes very, very deep, so much deeper than even for those who think they have finally woken up to the truth. The constant practice from the womb of enamouring definitions as the expression of the Joseph-Coloured-Dreamcoat identity they evolved as the front they present throughout their imaginary lives in "The System", continues to deceive them because they never get to the bottom of all this fake dreamscape shit of e-motion and predictably end up somewhere along the way where they decide to believe their "self-obsession" has finally ended. They keep on looking into the multi-layered reflections of definitions that form the matrix of their fake "intelligence" to find their truth, not realising that these re-presented truths of consciousness and reality all belong in the matrix of illusion that continues to maintain their psycho-"state" of delusion.



The two Facebook threads listed below, a) Into "The System" Realms Of Double Standards and b) Citizen Is A Battery Hen Slave, involving Sarah Joy, provide very clear examples into how "self-obsession" really works. If only we could all step aside from it all in this life and get on with co-creating Kindom with each other.

## Into "The System" Realms Of Double Standards

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

17th April 2018

Facebook

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215916832821776>

Sarah Joy shared a video

What is Reality? Alan Watts  
<https://youtu.be/gbngLDPSaDw>

Alan Watts - What is Reality (RARE 1967 LECTURE)  
<https://youtu.be/Kv8ePzRjVY>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

@ Sarah Joy In spite of the first impressions we got from watching the first minute or two of this OP video that started this thread, we apologise for mixing up Alan Watts for Alan Watt, again, thanks to Justin White :) (Y) All else we have shared in this thread stands as is. <3

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1894708077487...>





-----  
Sarah Joy

You can't expect people to just wake up. You have to go through grey. You have done. I have done. Unless our own experiences are bullshit? And I'm quite sure neither of us are truly awake yet anyway. Expecting other people to do what you yourself can't do or haven't done, is just ego at play. People need to re-learn to use and trust their senses. Spouting information at them and expecting them to just change, is unrealistic and an illogical conclusion to arrive at.

-----  
Sarah Joy

Thanks Justin for the clarification.

A question to consider is, why did the post become about the man, rather than the actual message of the video?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The long history we have with Alan Watt, an Intel Operative and the routing out of all the psyops that does immense harm to the innocent, mostly naive and gullible others. We have gone after multi hundreds of them in the public domain and we will continue to do so when we feel the need to do so.

How everyone remains trapped in "The System" with no way out has a lot to do with the intelligence networks and the vast array of psyops they use, yet alone the horrific torture Joe Bryant and his wife endured due to what we and Joe were doing in the public domain, the murder of a close friend some years ago, the numerous death threats we've received that came with graphic details of what they wanted to do to our children and to us, the 4 assassination attempts, the kidnapping and intimidation tactics, the stigma campaigns wielded against us, etc, etc, the list goes on and on and on.

These are very serious matters for us and we don't tread lightly when it comes to them and what they do.

Then there is the fact that this is a Kindom group about Kindom and this includes how Kindom looks and what stops Kindom from happening in this life = NO MAN MADE SYSTEM = UNDEFINED MAN.

A MAN like Alan Watts can talk all about the sentiments of the heart that resonate truth with the good hearts of others and yet it is all definitions, no different to the definitions we share throughout all the Love For Life insight work we do and we put a lot of effort into pointing out that using these definitions of insights will still not create a unique, original soul for anyone, the basis of Kindom. All we can do is point out what is not Kindom and how the deceptions really work, etc, etc, but it is the free will of every MAN where the real creation of a living, unique original dream of MANS undefined life (soul) is created ONLY through the senses.

Imagining a definition will never create a living soul. A MAN like Alan Watt will never show how the definitions are being used to keep everyone trapped in "The System" and this needs to be pointed out which is why we will always point out when the messenger is only being a pied piper to the lost who cannot work out for themselves what is real and what is not, what is sense and what is not, what is truth and what is not. It is very easy to get into the "don't judge the messenger" attitude but if the message being peddled is causing harm, then the messenger needs to be brought to account and held responsible for what they are doing, otherwise the harm continues to spread and we have only us to blame when "The System" keeps rolling along as strong as ever.

Your senses have nothing to do with the grey. Going through the grey is just calling out the grey and those who think they have to go through the grey will never escape it, even though many who are going through the grey think they have it all worked out and are waking up as they keep practising the grey in their lives. Escaping "The System" is a process of letting go, letting go, letting go as you hold the big picture dreaming of your heart in full focus and let everything else drift away, as you are able to do so. There is nothing grey about this and the more focussed you are on that big picture dream, the faster you will let go of everything that does not belong there. Even the thought of "escaping "The System" is part of the grey because the attachments to the definitions is still taking the focus away from the big picture dream.

Many lost in the grey think that it is white and that they are free but they are still lost in the fantorgasmic definitions that they think will get them out of "The System" and out of the grey. They are so practised in believing that the grey is white and they have become so comfortable wearing the fashion statement of their socially engineered freedom of grey disguised as white that they refuse to listen to those who are waving at them, trying to attract their attention to the fact that they are missing something because they are not yet listening to the true dream of their heart. They cannot get that the alphabet thoughts in their head derived from definitions have nothing to do with their living (live in) soul (dream of MAN'S life). They are imagining that freedom is there, that consciousness is there, that truth is there when the fact is, they are still slaves who don't know who they really are.

Instead, they think they already know it all and plaster the stigma of that "knowing" onto everything and everyone they come across so that nothing of reality is on their radar anymore as everything of reality is filtered through their beliefs in their awakened state. Oh the delusion of the deluded, the most deluded being those who think that they are waking up while still lost in definitions, still totally lost in the fantasy and unable to let go of the costume of this fake bullshit. It is like the focus on self obsession that is just as self obsessive as any other system obsession.

We have written so much about this phenomena of delusion in many different ways but most don't get it. There is nothing we or anyone else can say to help anyone create a unique, living soul. All we can do is point out what does NOT create a unique, living soul. Sarah, you can post all these videos, listen to them, listen to us, etc, but none of them will help you create your unique, original soul. All they will provide you with is the fantasy that you are doing so and that you are waking up when you are still lost in the grey.

Every alphabet thought in anyone's head IS THE GREY and is where everyone is trapped, lost in character to whatever formation of social engineering they've acquired to perform the play of their fantasy.

SENSE is not the alphabet thoughts you think.

-----

Arthur Cristian

A question to consider is, why did the post become about the man, rather than the actual message of the video?

Perhaps the question to consider is what the motive was to write this comment? Because in doing so you are revealing that you still have not got what this Kindom group is all about which means that your thinking is clouded by arrogance because you think you have it all worked out, which means that you still haven't worked out what we are all about either. The confusion is coming from you, not from us but you think you have got it all worked out so you blame your confusion on us! Why post a video by someone whose work you are not really aware of? Why dump that in here without taking the waking life to find out whether it is relevant to the intentions of this group, which we have again explained to you, what Kindom is all about.

When under the influences of mediocrity, coldness, bitchiness, arrogance, righteousness, obduracy, etc, etc, a very good slapping in the face is required, and again and again and again (so to speak) and we have to be prepared to humble our lives to the slaps (so to speak) because we will not wake up without them, unless we can really look deeply in the mirror and rout out all the bullshit we carry without help from others around us. For most, waking up from trauma is almost impossible to do and this is where we come in with baseball bats (so to speak).

-----

Sarah Joy

My question was legitimate, regardless of any arrogance or not. I felt the message was in alignment with the values of the group and so I posted it, as I said, because it is helpful to hear a message in different ways and from different people. Honest to god this was my intention when I posted. Whatever else you are taking from this action is your own projection.

Regardless of the rest of his work, i thought the video was appropriate. The waking life to find out if it was relevant was the whole 2 minutes it took me to watch the video and think 'ooh, this is similar to what LFL is about' and decide to share it. It seems a bit rich for you to say that to me, when you didn't even watch the whole video before going on a tirade about the man - who it turned out not to be anyway.

Getting fairly over the double standards always being projected in here. Is obvious to probably anyone that you guys are still not beyond your trauma and ego bullshit either. But you act as though you are, and call everyone else out on their shit but make jokes about your own - with seemingly no intention to look at it seriously (like oh its just arthur the control freak, everybody lol!).

And yeah, sometimes I think I have it all worked out, and I get arrogant, but the rest of me knows I don't, and something always pulls me back to help me realise that I don't. And that I'm being arrogant. And in all honesty I am most likely reacting to your projections because I'm really ignoring my own. Sigh. I'm not yet beyond it. I so badly want to point out your double standards. Because I have too many of my own. Because I talk a lot. And don't do that much. In concrete terms anyway. But my focus is on my heart. And progress is not always so quick - my own choices i know. I'm getting there.

Sorry for the words said in reactivity. I still think they're accurate, and I'll leave them there for you to pick apart however you choose to. But I might go to bed now. Very tired.

-----

Arthur Cristian

We never claimed that we were, never have and never will. We are consistent in pointing out our shit - it's found throughout most of the Love For Life work since 2005 and we are constantly pointing out our shit to each other and working on letting it go, not focusing on these traumatic scripts we never dreamt for and focusing on the much bigger picture where the undefined hearts are expanding and expanding. We also do this with our kids, as well as everyone who comes here because most of them come because they want help with their shit, even though they don't usually admit it.

You still don't get what Kindom is really all about. You place too much importance on us, what we say, do, etc, and it all fits into the stereotypes of the self-obsession your performing. You seem to keep giving up responsibility so that you can pass it over to us to act as the responsibility for you - hence the e-motional entanglements you end up having with us.

The double standards are not coming from us - these are definitions of your CALLING that you use to perform the games you play in the matrix of your delusion - who we really are is not on your radar, instead you are projecting what you imagine we are on to your radar and there you are playing with imaginary dolls of us in whatever e-motional games you play, in this case "double standards". The controversy on offer is yours, the confusion on offer is yours, the chaos on offer is yours.....

It's all in the intention and if you really sense our intentions you will notice that there is no double standards because we have no claims that we're better, etc, etc.... Sharing the insights we do is not about being 1st or last, etc, with us. Consciousness is not a competition - going where truth takes us is not a competition, etc, we're just pointing out the non-sense/definitions and the traumatic effects they cause, etc.

In spite of all the differences and all the shit, are you able to set it all aside so that you can get on with co-creating Kindom and never let this shit get in the way to stop you or others from co-creating Kindom in this life forevermore???

It is only the attachments to differences and to all the shit that stops Kindom from blossoming in this life.

In and of "The System", there is too much vested interest in all the shit to ever be able to step away from all this crap and get on with co-creating Kindom in this life.

The list of reasons/justifications as to why Kindom is not happening in your life or in the lives of others, can ONLY be found amongst all the shit.

Can you get past attitudes, mannerisms, appearances, behaviours, etc, etc, that come up for you about others and get on with co-creating Kindom in this life with them???

It is ONLY the shit (fantasy) stopping you.

We are on a rental property with no guarantee of security. We could get a notice to be out of here in three weeks but we don't dwell on it. We have no family to run to and rely on, no bolt hole, no sanctuary where we can rest and lick

our wounds. We don't go begging to Arthur's family, who are mostly extremely wealthy on all sides (almost all of them, if any, know nothing about what we've been doing, circumstances and all since 2005 and we have no interest in telling them as we don't want their misery that comes with their \$\$\$\$), we don't go running to his mother to live under the wings of her commercial security (very close to fantastic beaches and immense city lifestyle offerings) of her non-mortgaged family home.

We are not carpenters, drainage experts, architects, certified permaculturalists, etc, but we just get on and do it, and this is how we learn to expand the dreams of our hearts. We don't let our hearts be shut down by system shit, hence the bigger picture of the dream of life that comes from the senses, not from the non-sense (trauma/definitions).

We are not professionals in music production, song writing, etc, but we just get on and do it. The same with our shit - we are not qualified counsellors or medical or legal advice givers but we share what we would do if we were in their shoes, as well as sharing the insights and experiences we have had along the way with everyone, even though this takes up a lot of waking life that could be spent intimately on family and the garden.

After all the Macquarie Bank shenanigans where we lost what would be around 2.5 million\$\$\$ in today's commercial values, we could have gone back into "The System" and made another couple of million \$\$\$ within ten years (Arthur is good at making money, it comes very easy to him) but, because we had started following our hearts when this circumstance arose, we felt it was more important to keep following our hearts without attachment to what came and, out of this, we have this expanding Kindom dream happening where there was nothing before, no book to tell us what to do, nowhere to find all the information we have uncovered in one easy place, just snippets here and there, and all of it definitions keeping everyone lost in the Matrix.

For the past 12 years, we have lived with Arthur completely out of "The System", which has been extremely challenging at times, and both of us pouring vast amounts of our waking life energy into doing the Love For Life projects we do and counselling thousands of people over the years, all of it for no financial gain (we do it all for free), always welcoming others to experience what we are doing, helping them see what is stopping them from creating their unique, original soul, giving away the food we grow instead of being out making money for our family security. Most who come to visit us or write to us or ring us come to us already with ownership of land, homes, lots of \$\$\$\$ in their bank accounts but they come to us, who are poor in that way, for help. Doesn't this show you that all that system "ownership" is not doing anything for them?

Are we saying all this because we think that we are better than everyone else? No, we are saying it to show others that it is not impossible to get on and do something powerful from the heart and that we can work together with brothers and sisters despite all the crap and all the circumstances.

Do you have the courage to let go of all the crap that is holding you back and join with your brothers and sisters on a stepping away from "The System" "journey" (so to speak - there is no journey) of immense exhilaration? Are you prepared to make the sacrifices we have made? Are you prepared to make it happen despite all "The System" scripts in your head screaming out that it is not fair and that you deserve better and that Arthur is full of himself and a control freak and he is not always kind and fair and he is as full of shit as the rest of us, he just doesn't let the shit stop him from doing what his heart tells him to?

And you are talking about double standards here? Why aren't we complaining about double standards when most people are doing NOTHING and taking NO RISKS to make Kindom happen in spite of the fact that their hearts tell them that Kindom is the way to go. Most people, if we are to be completely honest, are still waiting for us to make the land happen and set up the infrastructure so that they can then come and give it a go without having to risk what they think they own which is their security incase "things don't work out". LOLLLL. And then we all wonder why Kindom isn't happening!!!!!!!!!!

Don't you see that it is in "The System" where all the licenses, registrations, certifications, contracts, title deeds, standards, etc, etc, etc, are, and this is where we also find ALL THE MESS, the chaos, confusion, controversies, conflicts, etc, telling us that we must give up our hearts (souls), live in the mediocrity of doubt and uncertainty, diminish our hearts, conform to "The System" scripts, etc.

NOTHING OF "THE SYSTEM" WILL CREATE KINDOM - never has and never will. Fantasy has nothing to do with reality.

Are you prepared to do the extraordinary and follow your heart, really follow your heart and not take wishy washy nearly almost steps towards trusting your senses? It is only when we are prepared to dive in with no certainty, no security, no guarantee of what the outcome might be, that we really confront "The System" (our) shit, let it go and start living powerfully from the heart. NOTHING ELSE DOES THIS.

Can you sacrifice what is in it for you and all the e-motional stuff and get to work with your brothers and sisters, no matter how fat, thin, tall or short they are, no matter how annoying, how much their habits rile you, how they talk, walk, snore, if they are politically incorrect or not, they talk dirty, they are too pure, they are poor or rich, physically perfect or disabled, if they are old or young?

Show us how the Alan Watt/s have done this, where they have created a living (live in) dream of paradise all around them to be passed down to the generations to come forevermore. You won't find it - all you will find are SENTIMENTS OF FANTASY that seem to resonate with the heart and nothing happening. This is why we say that you still do not get what this Kindom group is all about - if you did, you would not be posting crap that resonates with the hearts of others but doesn't lead to any permanent action where the heart is never diminished and where everything of "The System" shit (mortgages, leases, accounts, titles, certificates, title deeds, opinions, what's in it for me) is completely sacrificed for the greater good of everyone, where you create Kindom for those around you and where your system, scripted persona no longer exists to hold your heart back because you are too busy being (doing) the life of the dream that you live for, the living soul of UNDEFINED MAN.

Can you do this?

Or do you want to keep finding defined-MAN excuses not to do it, along with everyone else finding defined-MAN excuses not to do it?

-----

Arthur Cristian

And to repeat.....

Just how fucked things really are - just how deep, deep, deep, deep, deep..... does the matrix rabbit warren go.

It is so very important not to dwell on all this cartoon crap because we continue being it, becoming it if we do so.

Just getting clear about SENSE and NON-SENSE shows each of us the ONLY real and simple way out of this fucking nightmare IN THIS LIFE, without invalidation of uniqueness and originality, without perpetuating harm, here, there and everywhere, due to our ongoing compliance and acquiescence in supporting the lies .

There really is no gradual waking up.

Either we are awake or we are not - there is no "good" grey because it's still part of the black lie and always will be.

It is in the shades of grey that the occultists and their vast networks of intel operatives mostly operate, using the shadows of grey as a cover of fantasy and confusion to hide behind so that we can just see their silhouettes and little signs here and there of the black magic these figures of deception are performing, but never enough to CLEARLY see just what is really going on.

We are feeling our way around the cartoon grey, groping along the illusory walls of the rabbit warrens, unable to see far in the grey mists of definitions and therefore unable to see the black in its totality which would have everything exposed in plain sight for all to see and would lead to the occultists being rounded up and burnt at the stake, or guillotined or labouring the rest of their lives to right the wrongs they have been party to, along with the rest of us.

As we stumble through the clouds of "waking up" lies and distractions, we are all misleading each other if we do not learn to distinguish SENSE from NON-SENSE because, until we do this, we are still illuminating the lies of the definitions and leading astray brothers and sisters who also cannot distinguish SENSE from NON-SENSE and allowing the shadowy figures of deception to keep meddling with our lives and the lives of our children and our natural bonds with earth/reality.

True love is the holding of living (live in) dreams where the creation of life-energy is directed without attachments to anyone or anything, particularly with "self", the "what's in it for me", the "mine", "own", "i", "me", "my name", "signature", etc. The magnificence of real love is creation and is unconditional, is freedom, and is not freedumb, the creation of mediocrity, the "self-obsession. The real power of creation is in what we do with the living (live in) dreams we hold and this has nothing to do with what we imagine we're doing, without actually doing anything real and powerful. True love is all about unconditional service without ever thinking you have to serve to be that love, for then it's contrived, defined and is fake. The air is there and you breathe - It's always there where the service of

unconditional love has always been. You have never been abandoned by reality - the sun (life energy) still shines in to the live-in-g dreams of life we hold. It is the lies you worship that has you abandon reality by falling into "self" - (obsession). When we give up "self", "The System" of doing harm is no more.

-----

And to repeat again

@ Sarah Joy

It's amazing how we illuminate the occultists' definitions to form the make-believe imagining of a cartoon dream-world with every definition, starting with a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and all the other definitions coming out of the alphabets with its mathematics and geometric measurements (levels, planes, dimensions, weights, commercial values, quantities, times, spaces, past, future, tall, short, thin, fat, left, right, up, down, within, without, calendars, recorded ages, lots, plots, streets, roads, highways, registrations, licenses, passports, credit cards, contracts, bills, identities, persons, names, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc.....), being shots of individual images of cartoon fantasy that make up the cartoon roll of film of each hue-MAN'S fake life (educated slaves) merging with the rolls of films of cartoon fantasy of every other hue-MAN and we call this "The System" of reality where every MAN is projecting and superimposing fantasy over reality every which way they turn in every instant of their life.

They are all completely lost to fantasy and they are deep asleep and they don't even know that they are asleep and lost while they continue performing the identity of a cartoon character recorded on film, moving from pen to pen, scribble to scribble, paper to paper, 1 to 0 to 1 to 0, hard drive to hard drive, pixelations to pixelations, filing cabinet to filing cabinet, cables to cables, carrier waves to carrier waves, road to railway to aeroplane, building to building, institution to institution, library to library, land mass to land mass, etc, etc, etc..... all of it being the interconnecting information highway of the recorded book of their fantasy system lives and the occultists do whatever is required to maintain this out of control rolling stone of education, administration and authority to ensure that no one ever escapes from the nightmare of this cartoon prison where they gain all their power and control.

And here we have "Mountain Man" who is being sent away for a psychological assessment because "he" does not fit into the accepted fantasies of how to live in "The System" of the occultists dream/cartoon-world and "he" is a danger to them because he might influence others to do the same. Although "he" is still confused about who the undefined MAN really is because the authorities of "The System" still see the defined hue-MAN as being part of their defined cartoon dream-world, of Mountain MAN'S "own" doing, because "he" still claims that, and therefore is still in the cartoon dream-world, and still under the authority of their administration. It seems that the "Self-Obsession" has still got the best of this confused MAN, still confused between fantasy (NON-SENSE) and reality (SENSE).

Unless you sense/know who you really are, you remain trapped and enslaved in "The System", being both in and of their cartoon dream-world, processing curses. All lies are curses and all liars are processing curses which is how "The System" really works. The high-level-occultists don't "own" anything - they just administer the trust funds, etc, formed out of fraud, collusion and deception, that allow them to enjoy huge fantasy wealth (it's all really just MAN'S slave-labour and nothing else is going on) without processing curses, so they believe. How stupid are they to believe they are immune to all of this. For most of them, they will obviously learn the very hard way which is always too late, because they have already committed spiritual suicide to their unique, original soul, the undefined MAN, and they don't even know they have done it because they are still cartoon characters too, the defined hue-MAN of NON-SENSE - the curse completely destroying reality, the living (live in) unique, original MAN of SENSE.

And to highlight something most important, many who are claiming they are waking up believe that they need to go slowly, little by little, trying to wake others up with feather dusters so that they wake up little by little. What they do not realise is that, unless they are blazing out as beacons of truth in present sense, they are still peddling the lies, still fanning the flames of fantasy in both their lives and the lives of others. The little by little is a lie in itself and shows the attachments to fantasy still influencing those who don't want to upset those around them so they decide that "little by little" is the way to go, all of this still being self obsession, addiction to fantasy and the fake persona, part of the collective egregore that is the roll of film that everyone is illuminating because this is what they have been educated to do, from the womb to the grave, bound to the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3. The what's in it for me being paramount.

DEFINITIONS FORM THE FANTASIES OF PERCEIVED REALITIES. To define reality to another is to lie to them, is to destroy their direct sensory connections with reality. Did the sensory life-form tell you directly it is a daffodil, is yellow and went on with a scientific explanation about its life, its purpose for life???? Or did other men and women, 3rd parties, explain, instruct, educate, suggest, brainwash and indoctrinate (DEFINE) these cartoon images now in your head???? Which one???? Illuminating a definition and projecting it, the cartoon, is still not proof of fact.



Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and definitions, the cartoon, are dreams created by another MAN. Definitions are not your living (live in) dreams of MAN'S life - you did not create them - they are not unique and original to you. The collective of all definitions is "The System" software program used to run a man-made robot-slave for a whole life-time in "The System". The occultists alphabets are the tongues of the robot-slaves.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10203651756842542> (read the comments section - it's large and full of insightful information)

-----

Scott Andrews

It's not the thoughts/images/dreams that do harm, its the unoriginal thoughts/images/dreams provided by non sense intermediaries that do harm, when we live through anything but direct experience we begin the ignorance of life. we create reality every moment by breathing life into the thoughts/images/dreams, just whos dream do we breath life into??

-----

Arthur Cristian

Exactly Scott

-----

Arthur Cristian

From the Mountain MAN thread.....

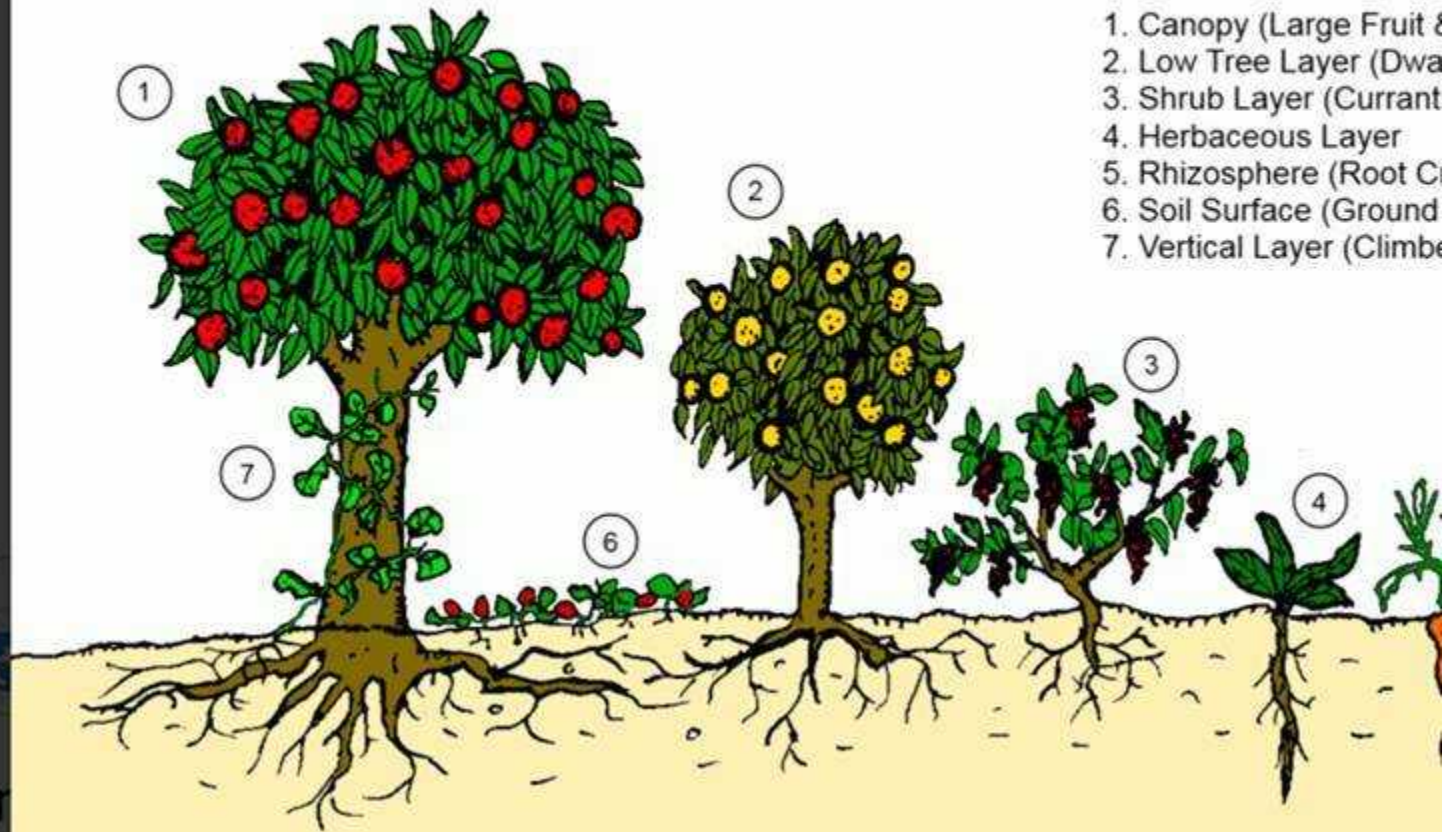
Scott Beardslee wrote

Another example of the liars leading the believers.

No serv



## The Seven Layers of a Forest Garden



or



-----  
Tammy Brooks

How can a food forest be construed as liars leading believers??

-----

Arthur Cristian

What is implied is how intelligence operatives and the psyops (all derived from the occults) they use that brings everyone so close to the truth but not close enough so that they remain trapped in "The System". We can grow food forests all across Earth but still remain trapped in "The System" of food forests if we do not recognise the deep brainwashing that keeps us accepting the power of another MAN over our lives. Raised in "The System", everyone is trained and conditioned to make their beds in "The System" so that everything they do defaults to "The System" in spite of their good hearts and the sentiments of those good hearts. The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to the truth - they cause the greatest harm/damage of them all because the duped learn to trust them. The Love For Life links to videos and articles provided above cover this ground in great detail.as does this old post....

The Psyop Program Behind Free Food  
And Permaculture  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
29th October 2014

Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

Original ancestors were in paradise, they had it all perfectly and yet they fell from paradise and all their descendents ever since have never returned to paradise, in spite of all their good hearts. All generations, including those amongst us today, have good hearts, they all dream for freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, do no harm, etc, etc.... and yet they all remained trapped in "The System". How is that? The insights we share explains all this in great detail.

-----

Scott Beardslee

Where is the food Forrest construed as liars leading believers? If you mean the image in my comments above. Then that's not a food Forrest but an image. Or a false representation of food Forrest. In other words . Something less than the whole truth. So if I say the image is something other than an image it's a form of lying but I don't realize I'm lying,. Just as the believers don't know they believe a lie...

-----

Scott Beardslee

There is no daffodils or yellow. The scientific explanations are spellings. Spellings are casted to form words that shape the thoughts that lead man on a mental journey away from reality and into a state that separates the man from his senses.????? Whewww what a mouth full that was.

This comment goes to show just how difficult it is to explain the love for life web sight. Information... But ya tammy. Your question is so profoundly important. I do hope you press forward to find your answer.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Exactly..... thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and definitions are dreams created by another MAN. Definitions are not your living (live in) dreams of MAN'S life. The collective of all definitions is "The System" software program used to run a man-made robot-slave for a whole life-time in "The System".

-----

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10203651756842542>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Just how fucked things really are - just how deep, deep, deep, deep, deep..... does the matrix rabbit warren go.

It is so very important not to dwell on all this cartoon crap because we continue being it, becoming it if we do so.

Just getting clear about SENSE and NON-SENSE shows each of us the ONLY real and simple way out of this fucking nightmare IN THIS LIFE, without invalidation of uniqueness and originality, without perpetuating harm, here, there and everywhere, due to our ongoing compliance and acquiescence in supporting the lies .

There really is no gradual waking up.

Either we are awake or we are not - there is no "good" grey because it's still part of the black lie and always will be.

It is in the shades of grey that the occultists and their vast networks of intel operatives mostly operate, using the shadows of grey as a cover of fantasy and confusion to hide behind so that we can just see their silhouettes and little

signs here and there of the black magic these figures of deception are performing, but never enough to CLEARLY see just what is really going on.

We are feeling our way around the cartoon grey, groping along the illusory walls of the rabbit warrens, unable to see far in the grey mists of definitions and therefore unable to see the black in its totality which would have everything exposed in plain sight for all to see and would lead to the occultists being rounded up and burnt at the stake, or guillotined or labouring the rest of their lives to right the wrongs they have been party to, along with the rest of us.

As we stumble through the clouds of "waking up" lies and distractions, we are all misleading each other if we do not learn to distinguish SENSE from NON-SENSE because, until we do this, we are still illuminating the lies of the definitions and leading astray brothers and sisters who also cannot distinguish SENSE from NON-SENSE and allowing the shadowy figures of deception to keep meddling with our lives and the lives of our children and our natural bonds with earth/reality.

-----

The thread started like this.....

-----

Sarah Joy

What Is Reality - Alan Watts: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ymAY72wTfWc>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Big Time Intel Operative routed out by us back in 2007/2008 and like so many other intel operatives they align closely with (steal without credit) the Love For Life insights shared to "hijack" and control the awakening movements = "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us".

These tactics have consistently been used by the occultists and their lackeys since "The System" began. There are quite a few psyops at play. Can you or anyone else work them all out???

Since it started, this FB group wall contains the methods used and Alan Watts will be found amongst it all. Not the first time Alan Watts has been posted in this Kindom Group.

And note: original ancestors were in paradise - they had it all perfectly, yet they fell from paradise and all their ancestors, ever since, have never returned. If you work out what all the psyops are you will no longer have any blind spots and have the clarity as to how MAN fell from paradise and why deep-asleep-MAN full of blind spots has never returned to paradise.

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped learnt to trust them.

Definitions form the fantasies of perceived realities.

A definition of truth is not truth.

The sentiments derived from defined truths are e-motions which have NOTHING to do with reality.

The alphabet thoughts in your head is NOT coming from the real MAN, instead they come from the occultists who made good hearted slaves out of their inculcation practices.

The glorious light of Lucifer, whom all occultists worship, is the alphabet intellect (defined thoughts/dreams).

Since 2007/2008, Alan Watts won't come near us. Instead he runs and runs and runs from us. He is just too gutless to take us on.



The same gutless qualities are experienced with David Icke, Michael Tsarion, Jordan Maxwell, Michael Tellinger, Mark Passio, Max Igan, Santos Bonacci and a cast of thousands of other sold out liars.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Sarah Joy what you have posted here is black magic in practice which has nothing to do with this Kindom group and you have consistently revealed the propensity to continue peddling black magic in this Kindom group.

-----  
Sarah Joy

Ah, I am unaware of his work really. This was on my news feed and I thought it was somewhat in alignment with the group. I think hearing similar things from different sources helps one understand things more fully. But do feel free to take it down. I am not about peddling black magic. I do feel that bite size changes are the most likely ones to be made. Being deep in the system, one's mind is only open to so much at one time. That's why I think these things can still be valuable. The most important change to make however is the ability to discern and use one's senses. Then it doesn't matter if there are lies mixed with truth. The senses will be able to route out the lies, just as you have learned to do. This is where my focus is continuing to go. Get people in touch with source and learn how to trust their senses..

-----  
Arthur Cristian

No need to take it down. Best this one is left up for others to use as an exercise - considering (in reference) to the comments we've already posted here. Based on direct experience thus far, it does take years for most of the "awakened ones" to chip away at the hold the egregore has over them. Massive trust issues will come up along the way as they deal with the letting go, letting go, letting go..... of this horrific self-obsession - so much doubt, uncertainty, confusion, fake-fronts and destructive e-motional patterns of behaviour (fantasy, illusion, delusion = chaos), to traverse and consciously let go. It's one big fucking mess that each of us has to encounter, in and of us, before we are truly free enough to expand the living (live in) Kinsom dream in this life.

-----  
Sarah Joy

Yes, exactly.

-----  
Justin White

Arthur alan watts died in 1973. [https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan\\_Watts](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Watts)

You are thinking of this guy [https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Alan\\_Watt](https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Alan_Watt) which is not the guy sarah posted.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Sarah Joy In spite of the first impressions we got from watching the first minute or two of this OP video that started this thread, we apologise for mixing up Alan Watts for Alan Watt, again, thanks to Justin White :) (Y) All else we have shared in this thread stands as is. <3

-----  
Justin White



He probably does not take you on because he has been dead since 1973.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We heard about this years ago and have not found any evidence. However, we will not be surprised to find out one day that a real impostor switching has been going on, aka, William Cooper, Alex Jones, amongst many others. Examples of Bill Hicks acting as Alex Jones (we are not claiming any of this to be true - we still have not seen any real 1st party evidence - we've not looked into this for some years now - maybe things have changed.):

[https://www.google.com.au/search?q=bill+hicks+alex+jones&rlz=1C1GIGM\\_enA...](https://www.google.com.au/search?q=bill+hicks+alex+jones&rlz=1C1GIGM_enA...)

Bill Hicks in 1994 Playing the Character Alex Jones: <https://youtu.be/p2dC0p7d9do>

Alex Jones Discusses Being Bill Hicks and the Cover-Up Operation!: [https://youtu.be/XFF8Cjj2\\_xE](https://youtu.be/XFF8Cjj2_xE)

Alex Jones Admits He's Bill Hicks: <https://youtu.be/31UrDpfM2Lc>

-----  
Justin White

Dude one is a zen buddhist teacher the other is a conspiracy theorist. They just have the same name. Did you even watch the video?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

No, too busy. Just watched the first minute or two.

-----  
Justin White

Yet you call sarah joy out for posting something that you assume is something completely different? Perhaps an apology?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

No, it is a Kindom group for Kindom discussions. Whoever it is still peddles definitions as proof of fact. We are correct in this in spite of assuming the MAN is the Scotsman Allan Watts now living in Canada or USA and who has or who had a n internet radio show. What we shared with Sarah, the insights, was spot on. Again, this webpage / Facebook group is for Kindom discussions - refer to the introduction everyone receives and gets reposted on the wall each time new members join this FB group.

-----  
Justin White

If you watch the video Sarah posted with humility and cannot see any similarity to what you teach then i do not know what to say.

Arthur Cristian

And Justin White, thanks for pointing this out, the two Watt/Watts and we will watch the video in full down-the-line. We've downloaded it.

-----  
Justin White

Ok.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Definitions form the fantasies of perceived realities..... This fact is at the root of black magic. It's very clear and stood out in the 1st minute or so of watching the video a week or so ago. And we are not teachers, instead we share insights to challenge others to scrutinise everything they think, feel and do for reasons already explained heaps of times in this FB wall.

Examples of many.....

What Are You Holding I n The Dream Of Your Life?

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

26th March 2018

Youtube: <https://youtu.be/Hve9-GzwV7M>

What Are You Calling Out I n The Dream Of Life You Are Holding?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th March 2018

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/vb.1475329656/10215761001...>

Youtube: To be uploaded here shortly: <https://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

-----  
Justin White

I'm sure Watt would agree with you. However you are using symbols and words just as much as he is. Both you and him are pointing out that the map is not the territory.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We've already explained numerous of times very clearly and with full disclosure why we use the occultists alphabet language to communicate with others. Something you know well, the intentions that is behind all the LFL insight work we do. This thread also contains insights into the big picture of reality and the circumscribing effects of black magic that keeps generations trapped in "The System," of imagining fantasy as reality, in spite of them all having good hearts with good intentions.

Illuminating and projecting a lie only keeps the illuminator trapped in the lie with no way out, that's unless they can sense/see the big picture of reality and are intentionally bringing the light of truth into the deepest recesses of darkness (imagining fantasy/definitions as reality) to assist anyone in re-sensing their light of truth and get out of this self-delusional (self-made) hell hole in this life. We cannot save anyone from this - we just create the light for those lost to the darkness to return to - if there is no light of truth then there is no light for those lost to the darkness to return to. It is all in the intention.

The sun shines - what we each do with it is up to each of us - we all have free-will. We live or die by our "own" sword (so to speak).

-----

Arthur Cristian

Alan Watt: <https://i.ytimg.com/vi/B0DbgfmRSAQ/maxresdefault.jpg>

Alan Watt RationlWiki: [https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Alan\\_Watt](https://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Alan_Watt)

Alan Watts Wikipedia: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan\\_Watts](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alan_Watts)

Alan Watts: [https://upload.wikimedia.org/.../c/c6/AlanWatts\\_Bio11.png](https://upload.wikimedia.org/.../c/c6/AlanWatts_Bio11.png)

Again, thanks for clearing this up for us Justin White (Y) :)

Alan Watts Quotes

The only way to make sense out of change is to plunge into it, move with it, and join the dance.

Trying to define yourself is like trying to bite your own teeth.

I have realized that the past and future are real illusions, that they exist in the present, which is what there is and all there is.

No valid plans for the future can be made by those who have no capacity for living now.

But I'll tell you what hermits realize. If you go off into a far, far forest and get very quiet, you'll come to understand that you're connected with everything.

Zen does not confuse spirituality with thinking about God while one is peeling potatoes. Zen spirituality is just to peel the potatoes.

Never pretend to a love which you do not actually feel, for love is not ours to command.

Faith is a state of openness or trust.

You and I are all as much continuous with the physical universe as a wave is continuous with the ocean.

But my dear man, reality is only a Rorschach ink-blot, you know.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Many of these Alan Watts quotes are sincere and truthful.

-----

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1894708077487...>



## Citizen Is A Battery Hen Slave

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

19th April 2018

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215924561774995>

Sarah Joy Posted A Video

"Never doubt that a small group of thoughtful, committed citizens can change the world; indeed, it is the only thing that ever has."

All global change begins local.

"Indigenous Town Bans Plastic". This indigenous town banned all plastic products and turned back to traditional methods. Their motivation? Saving the environment.

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/ajplusenglish/videos/1180563518751820/?t=0>

Youtube: <https://youtu.be/7xvhV6c3jM8>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Good on them.

Now to ban petrol, oil, mechanical transport, technology, system engineering, education, shopping centres, concrete, bitumen, tar, engineering, schools, universities, television, internet, computers, government, man-made law, suburbs, cities, land titles, licenses, permits, registrations, centrelink, medicare, govt handouts, hospitals, big pharma, nightclubs, fast food, commerce, ownership, etc, etc, that's if they really are determined to depart from the grey in this life. or is it just more of that SENTIMENTAL FANTASY, part of the NWO agenda/stereotyping going on and nothing really is changing, though it seems to be on the surface.

The word "indigenous" is bastardised.

-----  
Sarah Joy

Yep. Next steps. It could be. But might not be. You gotta start somewhere.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

That's if they have a much bigger dream/picture and the "starting" is the expanding of saying no, no, no, no, no, no, no..... and doing it in this life to meet the bigger dream they hold and live for in this life. In and of "The System" all starts end - and nothing has really changed - all remain inculcated slaves with sentimental hearts dreaming away in multi layers of fantasy.



All slaves are whipped daily in a vast variety of ways but then there is a warm bowl of soup, tv, a joint, and a cosy bed to rest their weary heads, and maybe a fuck, in readiness to repeat what just happened the previous day (so to speak). What really has changed Sarah Joy?????

And we agree with this but we go even further "All global change starts with the attitude of each BIG-DREAM-MAN living locally".

Also, a citizen is in and of "The System" so watch out for the psyops at play here....

"Never doubt that a small group of thoughtful, committed citizens can change the world; indeed, it is the only thing that ever has.".

REALLY???????

city----->bank - citi-----group - citi----->zen

city as in the city full of men, women and children lost under a state of zen. LOLLLLL

Yep this is the real world of citizens...

[https://media.npr.org/assets/img/2016/01/15/aviary-2\\_edited\\_custom-5c4a0...](https://media.npr.org/assets/img/2016/01/15/aviary-2_edited_custom-5c4a0...)





A citizen is in and of "The System" so watch out for the psyops at play here.... "Never doubt that a small group of thoughtful, committed citizens can change the world; indeed, it is the only thing that ever has."..... because no one has left "The System" of slavery all-the-while celebrating the changes made to the conditions of their slavery = THEIR WORLD, and the pretty colours used to change their prison walls = THEIR WORLD. This clearly describes what a "citizen" is and how a citizen is conditioned to behave for a whole lifetime. The sentiments of fantasy continues lulling them in a deep sleep - all remain completely lost in the grey.

Do they really have a much bigger dream/picture they hold and the "starting" is the expanding of saying no, no, no, no, no, no, no..... and doing it in this life to meet the bigger dream they hold and live for in this life = "All global change starts with the attitude of each BIG-DREAM-MAN living locally".

In and of "The System", all starts end - and nothing has really changed - all remain inculcated slaves with sentimental hearts dreaming away in multi layers of fantasy.

Apartments, street numbers, etc, for the freedumb of every citizen... LOLLLLLL

<https://i.pinimg.com/originals/10/c5/a0/10c5a0d52d60aa66db5cf43d088b47ab...>



-----  
Arthur Cristian

Yep, freedumb for everyone.

-----  
Sarah Joy



Yeah I know all that Arthur. Intention for posting is just to show that this kind of change CAN happen when we are working together - regardless of what the rest of the world is doing. It helps to see other communities working together - it inspires. But regardless of where they've started, these people can expand their living dream as they go along, which indeed they must if true change is to occur.

And regardless of the wording - because you can't get away from the spells while you are using alphabet languages, the intention is that change is not something you wait for, it's something you create. And that you don't need as many people as you might think, to do so.

-----

Arthur Cristian

It's all in the intention which is predetermined by the small or big dreams each MAN holds. Cleaning up after invasion and war, mending the wounds, burying the dead, adjusting to the new environment and lifestyles dictated by the invaders and living under a reborn PAX ROMANUS,, etc, has been going on for centuries = NOTHING HAS REALLY CHANGED - it's the same ole patterns being repeated over and over and over again across all the generations of fallen MAN. Re-presenting every MAN out there is committing fraud - how do you or anyone really know what their small or big dreams really are??? The "we" is part of the scam of the good heart singing along to the sentiments of fantasy that only is a melody coming from hell..



*Coming Round the Mountain*



She'll be driving six white horses

I'm Pop-eye the Sail-or Man (Toot)

I'm Pop-eye the Sail-or Man (Toot)



Once again - ain

-----

Sarah Joy

Not claiming to know, Arthur. Saying that either way, dreams can grow and expand regardless of starting place.

-----

Arthur Cristian

We agree with you Sarah Joy however it's a choice which way each MAN goes in this life - there really is a separation of the ways going on - best to get on co-creating Kindom (DOING IT - getting the hands very dirty every day expanding Kindom) here and now forevermore for there is the eternal soul that never "dies" - there is no death bar for those who don't create and expand Kindom (soul). Eternal life or eternal death is a choice now, thanks to being got at from so young and being raised in "The System". Imagining "we" are changing is complete and utter fantasy. Best to be the walk-the-talk light of Kindom for those lost in the darkness of no Kindom to return to. If there is no Kindom, then there is nothing of the light for those still lost in the darkness to return to, IN THIS LIFE. And all the lost remain forever lost for there is no soul there to move on with life forevermore. They gave life up because they prefer being dead.

The consequences are massive indeed.

-----

Sarah Joy

19th April 2018

Hey all I'm going to take a break from the kindom group for a while to focus my energy on what I'm creating here in real life. I find I'm spending time and energy on reading all the things I already know, as well as trying to make my intentions clear when I have done so many times already. Perhaps the real Man here is simply not on your radar?

My approach is simply different to yours. I need much more heart, much more love in my life and in my dream, and sharing here seems to drag that down a bit. It's not doing me any good just at the moment. There was a time I

needed to hear that stuff over and over to absorb it properly - as there is so much to cover. But just now I need a different environment. Need to feed my mind and my body and my dream with more nourishing things.

I think if this group embraced sharing inspiration, and all the steps to kindom with as much enthusiasm as it had about tearing down any endeavour towards a better world because it is not \*yet\* kindom, maybe it could become a thriving community and support network for all dreaming of kindom - or a life undefined by anything - all the while keeping in mind the bigger picture, and keeping alive the awareness around how these positive endeavors can be misused and manipulated. There is a lack of love/care/compassion with the way things are approached here. But everything has its place.

And this group has helped me through some tough times feeling very alone in how i felt and thought. You all gave me hope when I needed it most! See you all again down the road ;) adieu for now! <3

-----

Paul McIlwraith

I don't really know anyone here, but I'll go out on a limb and say we all love your big beautiful heart.

-----

Shaun Hamer

If you're on FB a lot,, unplug , try Nature,, it is now accepted that facebook is addictive, having in its arsenal, dopamine release, habit formation, normalisation of narcissistic behaviour, among others, all this can lead to a state of over-stimulation, coupled with ISOLATION - it regularly causes 'good hearted' people to condemn those work demonstrates compassion, and its all just a,b,c, 1,2,3, .....and image power,. Love life - Never give up,, <3

-----

Jess O'Brien

I always respect and appreciate your courage, your purity and honesty Sarah Joy! Your enthusiasm and desire to experience and express your heart energy in this life is easily felt even through this digital filter! Best wishes to you on your journey! I myself am going to look at a 40 acre parcel in Idaho in a few weeks and it inspires me to think about life with my extended "family" there. I rarely share here in part because I know from experience that Arthur and/or the circle jerk will likely criticize it all (AND not politely in 100 words or less, lol)))....all while glorifying growing man made foods that are mostly not perennials and never found in nature, made in raised, framed garden beds in a backyard suburban yard after cutting down trees to create the space while professing to be "out of the system" while completely and utterly dependent upon the system and not only through the very lovely Fiona. You have a garden man, congratulations!

NOW>>>>>hear me clearly>>>>if ANY other MAN made these same efforts, I would praise and compliment them highly BUT NOT for someone of such arrogance who would criticize the same attempts from others and should by his own words, criticisms and judgements of others be WELL beyond such mediocre efforts that I did on my own inspiration and effort (no help from adults) in my backyard growing up when I was 12. I do not mean to offend anyone but I am bored of the negative vibe and multi-page long Arthur insulting responses to....well...nearly EVERY comment and post. I really appreciate the help and insights I gained from watching the offered videos 3 to 4 years ago but to me this group is utterly stagnant and under the control (intentional or not) of a \*seeming\* cult of personality leader who's words are given far too much credence.

Trust your own intuition and inspiration people! Not long ago Arthur claimed the reason this page was rarely commented on by it's members was due to fear of reprisal from the government, free masons or whatever....but as for this MAN, I do not post or comment here because I do not have time to read Arthur's rambling, repetitious, critical (non)sense that has no practical value (that I am aware of for me any longer) and I desire instead ACTION and healthy back and forth dialogue with others that lead to real steps taken in this short lifetime that facilitate and expedite a return to nature, especially my own nature (which is certainly the first step). Disclaimer:

These are the opinions based upon the experiences of this MAN and do not in any way attempt to attest to other's feelings and NOR am I insinuating that you feel this way Sarah Joy....but your honesty did open a door for me to get out of this rut. I have not met Arthur, I am sure his intentions are good but his methods and verbage have not

brought about change for me but rather "a stuck in the mud....no matter what we do is wrong" attitude. I am not here to debate.....super boring, I could write all Arthur's responses myself! I don't care if I am kicked out or unfriended.....

AT ALL, choose your path. I am not "blaming" anyone, I am the responsible party and I chose not to have my energy engaged here. Peace and best wishes to all those on the journey back to pure potential and deepest reality for all MAN. If you feel attacked Arthur that is not my intention but infusing a little honesty and constructive criticism (which I never see anyone but maybe Sarah do) is healthy and overdue. If you still feel attacked after attacking, mocking (LOLLLL) and judging so many others yourself over the years....all I can say is live by the sWORD, die (metaphorically) by the sWORD. Love, Jess

-----  
Arthur Cristian

This is not the first or tenth or fiftieth time we have shared these views as to where we are coming from and heading, and what is our true intentions and the outcomes we dream (look for) with others, and we again reshare it here to aid anyone still confused about what has clearly been in plain sight since Love For Life started, March 2005.

And so we repeat it again.....

It's the complications of the e-go embroiled in its complications that causes all the self-obsession issues a MAN has with another MAN. We are not here to be followed - we refuse anyone following us, we always prefer to go alone without moths to the flame.

However co-creation without the e-go is what we're all about so we'll keep shaking real hard the apple tree of this Kindom group and elsewhere and let the swansong of the e-go's lead out front as it re-dives into the deposits of the egregore's darkness and fester in its separation stew of non-sense.

The separation of a shattered reality was already there well before anyone arrived amongst the Love For Life and Kindom work we do. Because the separation comes finally to the surface here in this Kindom group or elsewhere only reveals what was already there from long ago, buried and all.

The survival and control freak mechanisms of the e-go is what is often on display - the e-go has a massive front and it takes many a battering with the baseball bat of straight shooting truth to loosen it, that's if the good heart is strong enough to do so.

The doubt, uncertainty and all the e-motional destructive patterns of self-obsession will perform its peacock strut around the yard before it finally departs from this Kindom group, and notice how it has offered almost fuck all in Kindom substance all-the-time it was here. LOLLLLLLLL.

We look for brothers and sisters who are far far far stronger and capable of not letting the egregore influence any decision empowering the Kindom dream in this life.

Kindom is not a numbers game - it has nothing to do with medallions of likeness presented by another.

We've never lied to them, misled them, used them, harmed them, took advantage of them, etc, etc, and yet they go on as if they were injured by us, that we have lied to them, etc, and so we challenge them to bring forward any evidence of substance that we have lied to them or injured them, etc.

What you find on offer after you confront them is the e-motional dummy spitting behaviour of a confused MAN having a massive tantrum, passive aggressive or not. All of this being self-obsession. <3 :) (Y)

-----  
Sarah Joy

It's sad that you don't understand what you are doing as you push so many good-hearted and genuine people away, mocking and ridiculing as you do so.

A post like this is basically just an insult, to validate you and invalidate me, to everyone watching.

Check your motivations man.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You then have to ask where all the energy is coming from to fuel such behaviour and the real motive for its ignition. :)

We've never told them to behave like this but they do it anyway of their "own" free will. To do Kindom, you must get past all this crap otherwise it ain't Kindom even though you imagine (fantasise) it is.

If we have not lied to you, misled you, injured you, etc, then where is all the upset coming from because its clear we are not responsible for this tantrum???

-----  
Sarah Joy

Sorry, where is the tantrum? Where is the upset? Seems your projecting some kind of fantasy that isn't there. I'm just speaking. Sharing my thoughts. No tantrum happening on my end lol

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Fiona here too, by the way. As she often is in these posts, even though many like to imagine that "the lovely Fiona" is separate from Arthur and Love For Life whereas the Love For Life work is a collaboration of both of us and Fiona is often involved in correcting grammar, writing posts, giving feedback to Arthur etc. It's just that we cannot be bothered to say when she is involved or not. Except that she often goes to bed early so any late night posts are usually Arthur alone, although it is all stuff we discuss anyway. And Arthur makes sure that I've read them the next morning or during the day. So if any barbs are to be directed at Arthur, they must be directed at Fiona too. :)

Sarah: Your buttons keep getting pressed because it seems that everytime you post something "positive", we come in and say oh no, all wrong and all rubbish. This is not the intention. If you notice, the first reaction was "Good on them". But we will always keep pointing out the bigger picture, which is what we are all about in this Kindom group, which is why we will keep doing it.

There is no problem with what these people are doing, good for them for doing something. We are just showing that there is a long way to go between banning plastic and cleaning up the mess that is "The System".

If you already know all this, why are you posting these things, or why don't you show the bigger picture with what you post so others can comprehend the psyops if they are new to the group?

This is why we keep weighing in - if we do not learn the psyops we will keep getting trapped into thinking that real things are happening when it is just system environmentalism.

Maybe these people will go further and kick out everything of "The System".

Chances are, they won't.

We have been doing this consistently ever since this Kindom group started, no, ever since Love For Life started so, if you can see the psyops in what you post, why do you keep reacting whenever you get the psyops pointed out?

If you know them, point them out so we don't all get caught up in a fantorgasmic lovey doviness because somebody decided to stop using a car and use a bicycle instead, or whatever!

Let's call a spade a spade and move on, rather than pretending a spade is an inter-dimensional broomstick.

-----



Sarah Joy

I am aware Fiona is included - you may want to redirect that if it's in response to Jesse's comment.

I already stated my intention for posting things, after being accused of peddling black magic and whatever else. If people are in this kindom group, I assume they are already quite familiar with your work and I don't have to put a disclaimer in with everything I share. But if I do, then I will remember that for if I become active here again.

Yes, chances are they won't. Because they have more to learn yet. Doesn't mean they are all psyops. Doesn't mean they aren't just well intentioned people trying to make the best of the situation they've found themselves in. They're doing what they can with what they know. It is up to people like us to be there and help them to see further. Nurture them to see clearly, to sense reality. Many people will never get there if they start to inch this way and receive a barrage of baseball bats that don't make any sense to them yet anyway.

But enough from me about that. I'm obviously still trying to influence you instead of focusing on what I can actually do.

I'm not taking a break from here with any hard feelings over anything. I just need to be away for a while. The energy here is not helping me, I need different input into my life right now.

If that bothers you then you can go and figure out why. Nothing to do with me.

-----

Arthur Cristian

We have no e-motional attachments with any outcomes - we just continue on the way we've been for over 12 years now. E-motion doesn't influence our decisions or with what we write and we don't bring e-motion with us and into what we do in Facebook.

We are very consistent in everything we do here in Fakebook, its been like this since around 2008/2009. We just straight shoot with the big picture challenging everyone to keep scrutinising, observing, contemplating and eventually going deeper and deeper and deeper and deeper and deeper into making sense with the self-obsession that goes on in their lives (raised in "The System" comes with self-obsession). It's the least we can offer anyone who is sincere about completely stepping away from the compelling e-motions of "The System" in this life.

Undoing all the entanglements coming from the tentacles of the egregore must happen before Kindom expands as the soul of the living dream of life they live for. There is no other way to do so. Most give up, often without realising they've given up.

-----

Sarah Joy

"Undoing all the entanglements coming from the tentacles of the egregore must happen before Kindom expands as the soul of the living dream of life they live for. There is no other way to do so."

Then I would simply suggest you make this your main priority; to undo all of your own entanglements, and come out the other side a living example, so that you can inspire and encourage others to do the same.

-----

Arthur Cristian

As a family, we're always inspired and deeply passionate with what we're doing. We have a great relationship and we constantly challenge each other and others and we refuse to sell out and we don't withhold anything and we keep going where our hearts (where truth) take us. We don't play cat and mouse games either.

"Then I would simply suggest you make this your main priority; to undo all of your own entanglements" - seriously, what you think we've been doing for all these years?

We don't claim that our family, collectively, is out the other side, however, we always make sure that no e-motion is influencing what we do, write, etc, no matter how strongly e-motions may appear.

The best way to undo your entanglements is to work closely with others without holding back anything at anytime and without backdoors, because this is where all entanglements operate, hence Kindom.

Note: Kindom is not about the "we" moving forward, it's only ever about the MAN not being held back by entanglements.

-----  
Sarah Joy

Well you can say that, but this is not my experience with you.

I find your arguments to often be manipulative and insincere, the ego is very cunning and makes you believe you are doing things free of emotion but if your motivations were pure everyone around you would feel it. As it stands now, you're like energy vampires. Takes massive amounts of energy to interact with you. And the lack of congruency in your words I am sure is felt by everyone around you also.

Your method of disentangling might work if everyone involved was willing to always look at their part in the interaction. From my experience with Arthur, he is usually not willing to look at his part. It is only always about the other person. And lucky for him he has had people around him willing to take responsibility. But he seems to take credit for whipping those people into shape, when it has only ever been because the other person has been being willing to look at themselves.

If you are not getting to the cause of the ego play and emotion, then nothing is happening. If you are not going to the core of the trauma then you can work closely with others and not hold anything back, but nothing will change. Complaining about a headache while there's a nail sticking out of your head isn't gonna get the nail out. Gotta be willing to acknowledge the nail, look at it, touch it, and pull it out. It is the same with emotional wounds which is what creates the ego. Otherwise you're just a bunch of people with nails in their heads complaining about how all the other people aren't dealing with the nail in their head while never looking at your own nails. Same goes for me lol.

I have worked with the emotional healing side of things, primal therapy and such, which works but is slow. Now I mostly use open heart meditation, touch my heart, connect with my source, and surrender it to the love. Works much quicker and more beautifully but sounds a bit more wishy washy to people.

The point is, you only know what you know from your experience of things. There is a much better way to disentangle, but if you're not willing to listen to other people because you think you have all the answers, or at least more of the answers than they do, then no one can help you.

The return of christ is not a man, but a consciousness that Man will return to when he remembers who he is. All Man. Every Man. And no matter how awake or not, every Man has something of value to teach us if we are open to learning, and listening.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

This is Fiona writing here Sarah. Arthur is outside building the last stages of this huge, merged garden bed (see the Facebook links at the bottom of this comment).

"The System" is hostile, is extreme slavery run by very cruel and nasty people acting as that hostility to each other, who don't give a fuck about who you and your extended family really are, people who have spent multi-generations through specialised in-house training to get everyone and everything in and of "The System" to where they wanted it today - the social engineering, invasion, war, chaos, brutality, injustice, rape, pillage, plunder, intimidation, manipulations, set-ups leading to incarceration and bankruptcy, destroyed characters played out in mainstream,

organised crime syndicates conspiring for a range of outcomes that suit their long-term agendas, etc, etc, and they do not want anyone to escape the power and control they have over them while they continue to push ahead until they complete the final plank of their end-time grand-plan.

The immense hands on exposure we've had with the law, the court system, the members of the bar and the thousands of "Australians", mostly skilled business people with deep histories working with all facets of surviving an existence inside the fabrications of an economy while carrying their families and the communities their businesses supports, professional people with credentials, positions of authority, status, wealth, etc, who never broke the peace, committed a crime, injured anyone, never lied, etc, turned into powerless, weak, Australians with no future for them and their families of ever getting ahead in "The System" anymore - it was all taken away from them in the most brutal ways - good hearted men and women who were in the military, police force, doctors, dentists, educators, scientists, engineers, inventors, corporate officials, lawyers, artists, sports people, entertainers, academics, farmers, ex vets of war, everyday mums and dads, etc, etc, who suffered in a vast variety of ways at the hands of these cold-hearted people and the "right" kind of lid was kept on to contain and control the outcomes without crippling the power of this international junta.

The methods used upon these families, partnerships and individuals to steal their wealth, homes, assets, savings, commercial security and destroy their careers and influences is staggering and many a time we came across once wealthy Australian families/business-people who experienced suicide amongst them usually because the head of their families could not cope with the many years of humiliation, cruelty, intimidation, lies, corruption they endured through these peoples gauntlets, leaving them as empty shells with no solid ground future laying before them - their dignity, etc, was taken from them. And the attacks were indiscriminate, it did not matter if you were red, brown, yellow, white or black skin and what their ancestry was and their particular religion, faith and beliefs.

Often these brutal campaigns were performed right out in the open with all the culprits involved knowing there will be no recourse for them down-the-line. These people control the media, the economy, the institutions, the military, the police force, etc. They give commercial life where they want it to be without restrictions and strangulate, gradually or not, commercial life when they deem it important to do so.

And then there are the many tough, hardened like rock Australians, Americans, New Zealanders, Canadians, Poms, etc, we got to know really well, some were Australians we worked intimately with over many years, very tough, smart and clever Australians with big generous hearts who have been relentlessly fighting these clusters of organised crime syndicates here and there on the front lines since the 60's, 70's, 80's and 90's, in the courts and elsewhere. The stories they share will frighten most good-hearted Australians who would wilt at the first signs of attacks upon them.

The Love For Life (LFL) website contains some of the whole history of these despicable events, psyops and all, while our stored hard drives and boxes/crates contain multi thousands of other emails and letters coming from unrelated victims who do not want anything put into the public domain. And then there are the thousands of unrelated phone calls we've received, mostly from Australians, since 2005.

And we've endured all this while raising a family and carrying all the 24/7 responsibilities that come with it. And here we all are still alive, a huge thorn in the side of these Freemasons/Occultists and we will continue to search out and test anyone to see if they are able to handle the pressure that will come from being targeted by these psychopaths.

Unless you are battle hardened, still keeping the good heart, you will collapse when the pressure is applied to you, which it surely will be at some stage if you are sincere in wanting to walk away from "The System" in this life. Kindom is not just going to arrive on our laps because we do open heart meditation and follow our hearts - we would have been free of "The System" generations ago, if that were the case. But we are not and this is because of the psyops being waged against us, which is why so much of the Love For Life work is about exposing the psyops, this includes ritual sacrifice, bloodletting and blood libel.

It seems that you are confused between what you call e-go and the passion and intent behind the LFL work- we keep pushing the big picture because we are looking for those people who are prepared to stand by each other no matter what, and we have met many men and women who have been fighting the law, etc, for many years who are like that - they will stand by your side and take the blows because they have got past the fear and brutal intimidation of the authorities and what can be done to them and their families. This is the kind of battle hardening we are talking about so that when the authorities arrive at Kindom, there is no weakening in the ranks, no one deciding that perhaps freedom isn't for them after all, no backstabbing and bitching going on amongst so called Kindomers.

So many precious kindomers wilted very quickly and could not cope with the full-responsibility that comes with Kindom, standing by the real lives of passionate brothers and sisters, and they quickly look for the back door to get out of here/there. The very best of our good hearted brothers and sisters broke down real fast. We have to be better

than all of this breaking down with destructive e-motions leading out front - backstabbing, bitching, holy than thou looking down at others, I'm better than you, etc, crap.

Jess wants to go to his 40 acre parcel of land and get something going - great, no one will be more pleased than us if, in five years or so, he and those he works with have a thriving community, already on the way to being out of "The System" completely, all attachments to the egregore fading, standing strong against any infiltration of "The System". However, unless those he works with are willing to really get down to the nitty gritty of facing the monsters inside them, all they will get is another system "community" where the broken-down-man slave mentality has never been made whole.

It is interesting how you have been a big supporter of the LFL kindom group and the insight work we have been putting out for a few years now and suddenly, it doesn't work for you - suddenly you want Arthur to change his spots, to become more this, that and the other, to fit into some boxes that you have suddenly cooked up for him to step into to meet your standards of acceptable behaviour.

Suddenly you have decided that you are an expert in Arthur, how he is, where he is going wrong, that he doesn't listen to people, that he is all e-go, etc.

And yet how many times have you heard Arthur say that he is fucked up, full of shit, no better than anyone else, that he doesn't want anyone to follow him. You even said to Jaba, when he was accusing Arthur of thinking he is perfect, that we say that we are not perfect again and again and again.

This is why we don't tell others how to live their lives - we point out what is NOT leading them in the direction they want to go and where they are stuck.

What they do with that is up to them.

The point is, Sarah, the insights of the LFL work that you have benefitted from enormously, have arisen BECAUSE Arthur is as Arthur is, fucked up, erratic, a deeply sexually abused body of a MAN of extremes, whether extreme passion, extreme joy, extreme doldrums and self-obsession to extreme vision of the big picture and, most importantly, the courage to leave the trodden path and plunge into the unknown, diving deep into the darkness, at great cost to his health and well being, to unravel it and expose it for all to see.

Most do not have this courage.

Most do not have the courage to say what is in their heart because they worry about what others might think about them or that they are "wrong", or unfair, or unkind.

Arthur just wears his shit on his sleeve when most cover up their shit with looking good personas.

And you talk about Arthur being manipulative! He is out in the open - most manipulate with suggestion, questions, etc, looking carefully to gauge the response they are getting so that they can decide whether it is "safe" to reveal what they are really thinking! If you look back over your posts in this thread, you have done this - you have started with subtle, beating around the bush suggestions and questions and it has taken a bit of probing to get you to come out into the open and say what has been under the surface for a while, that Arthur is on an e-go trip and the reason that Kindom isn't happening is because he is as he is and that he needs to change before Kindom will happen.

You could have saved everyone a lot of time and effort by just coming out into the open and saying it when you first began to think this way - and you say that it takes a lot of energy to engage with us! We have seen this undercurrent since it began and have been gently challenging it since it started - how much of our energy has this taken? And why have we done it? Because we want to perform a control freak operation on you or because we are sincere in wanting to help you see where you are still trapped so you can move forward with your dreams? Hmmm. You decide.

The point is, if Arthur was not as he is, LFL would not exist. And yet now he is not good enough for you as he is. He should be different. Sigh. Perhaps you could set out a list of acceptable and unacceptable behaviour so he knows how to toe the line of your expectations and conditions.

In all the LFL work, we are deconstructing the psyops in everything we post and everything others post without making it personal. This is the LFL work. But you call it e-go. And yet look at what you post - there is no deconstruction of anything. You just put things up without bothering to explain the psyops (if you see them) so that others can learn not to be taken in by them.

And you don't seem to be able to fault any of our deconstruction work - all your complaints are about the MAN, the entanglements that have you want to correct us and correct the LFL work. Don't you see that these entanglements that you and Jess have are all about e-go and wanting us to be different from who we are? We have not made things personal with you or with him - the entanglements are all coming from your side.

And then we have Jess quick to jump to criticism of what we are doing, without having the wisdom to realise that we are doing what we are able to do in our circumstances which is on a small block of land, around 1/10 of an acre, without the space for lots of perennials popping up here, there and everywhere all-year-around to feed a minimum of 7 of us all-year-around, and yes, we are using lots of system stuff, building garden beds, the lovely Fiona is still in "The System", we are paying rent, etc, etc.

All criticisms about stuff that we have never hidden and have talked about many times. The point is that we made something happen where there was nothing. both here on the "rental land" we are living on and in terms of the LFL website and FB walls and, if we can do it, in our fucked up states, wrinkles, warts, ugly behaviours and all, so can anyone.

But we think we are better than everyone else, don't we?

So what's this about you wanting to leave this Kindom group and go and do your own thing?

Extract bits and pieces copied over from the home page of the LFL website.....

What we have experienced in East Bowral, Southern Highlands since March 2005.....

There have been many many terrible things said about us, including horrific things they would like to do to Fiona and the children, and done to us.....

Humiliation, ridicule, abuse, hatred,

Fiona being kidnapped by Police,

Breaking and enter of our home,

4 assassination attempts on Arthur,

12 death threats to family,

Close supporters, a married couple in their 70's, were hogtied, gagged, hooded, a bullet was put through the man's hip and they were both tortured for hours,

A close friend involved in exposing corruption was murdered,

Extensive big brother surveillance in every way imaginable including being followed on numerous occasions and helicopters hovering overhead,

On two separate occasions swarms of police, detectives, sheriffs and tow trucks (up to 16 of them) providing attention to a non-violent family who carry no weapons, live a do no harm path, have never broken the peace or caused a crime or injured anyone, a clean living family who don't drink or smoke or take drugs, social or big pharma, a family not into religions, cults, sects, societies, secret or not, politics, alternative movements, etc, etc, came to our rental family home to steal family assets the family car.....

In 2009 the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti-Semitic and tried to close the website down. They were inundated by thousands of people within hours of their first phone call and they backed off.....

Lately, March 2014 to 20th June 2016, Fiona has been going to ACAT (ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal), the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Magistrates Court and the Supreme Court over a defamation claim starting in May 2014 regarding a post written by someone else and posted by someone else in March 2014. This situation is still not resolved, although we have managed to knock most of it on the head. The ACT is two hours drive away and Fiona has had to drive there regularly since January 2015. To us, the goal was to get \$20,000.00 out of us and get us into criminal proceedings to give us criminal records, discredit us and all our Love For Life work and Kindom remedy work,

and to take the Love For Life website down as soon as possible. They always go for the weakest link, which is usually the wives and children, using terror campaigns to intimidate and try to break us down.

The links to everything that has happened to us can all be found on the home page.

We leave everything, warts and all, out in the open on the Love For Life website, YouTube Channel [www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife](http://www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife) & Facebook Walls [www.facebook.com/arthurcristian](http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian) for all to see because we have nothing to hide and nothing to be ashamed of. We are not the problem.

TRUTH stands.

We have not changed except to get stronger and stronger and stronger. We do not see what other people say and do as being our problem when it comes to this stuff (we don't buy into it - we don't give it our life-energy). It is what we do and how we behave/live that we are responsible for. They will have to kill us to stop us.

Poverty and destitution still lingers nearby for us but we are not in fear of this. We keep living the dream of Love For Life because there is nothing else for us to live for.

We see Life Is A Gift and follow a Do No Harm path.

Facebook Albums Containing The Love For Life Garden

1. How It Looked Before We Started The Love For Life Food Forest Garden On This Rental Property November 2005 to August 2011. We Started Building This Garden September 2011: <https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10215709374195440.1073741842.1...>

2. Love For Life Food Forest Garden 9th & 10th January 2018: <https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10215709055867482.1073741840.1...>

3. Love For Life Food Forest Garden 12th to 15th January 2018: [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021570930063360...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021570930063360...)

4. Love For Life Food Forest Garden 15th January 2018 to 16th March 2018: [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021570881178138...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021570881178138...)

5. Love For Life Garden Pre-Working Bee Weekend Preparation 5th April 2018: [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021582472031902...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021582472031902...)

6. Building New Garden Bed 7th to 13th April 2018 - 1/2 Way There - Workbee 7th & 8th April 2018: [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021588752644913...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021588752644913...)

7. New Garden Bed Update 17th to 20th April 2018: [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021592064067697...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021592064067697...)

8. Love For Life Garden Update 22nd to 27th April 2018: [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021599193301923...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021599193301923...)

-----

Sarah Joy

I don't have time to finish reading this before I start work, but from what I've read, you have not really listened to what I've said. My intention is not to create conflict either, but to point out what I see because I also care. And I'm not even leaving this group!!! I just won't be active on here for a while. I need a break. Should have maybe just said nothing and quietly retreated, but I've been around here quite a bit lately so thought I would let you know where I'm at. Have to start work will have to come back to this later. Sigh.

-----



Sarah Joy

This is actually why I need a break. This has been blown way out of proportion, I'm not being listened to, and I don't have the energy for it right now. I've decided I'll leave the group after all, so that I can cleanly disentangle from all of this for a while. Sincerely thank you for what you do. See you down the road a bit.

-----

Scott Andrews

It is far easier to run away

-----

Scott Andrews

Had Sarah of been part of a kingdom on the land, this would have been a chink in the foundation that could have toppled the entire house had an earthquake had shaken it, especially if the rest of the foundation had similar chinks.

-----

Scott Andrews

The fact that she allowed energy to be drained from her, goes to show just how attached she was to what was feeding on her. Unwilling to let it go.

We have all been there, still are there. If we stay unattached and hold the dream above all else, like the love for life insights often express, this shit would never happen.

-----

Scott Andrews

A very angry child acted out her charade in this thread.

Takes one to know one, and the signs were clear as day.

Reminds me of an insight shared after Arthur and Fiona dealing with some of this man's tantrums. "How many times will you kill use on this battlefield of yours Scott?"

The self is a ruthless killing machine

-----

Scott Andrews

Currently Sarah will no doubt be killing Arthur and Fiona many times over up in the fantasy land of battle she has created between the ears. And not just them, many others who have also had confrontations with her....the bodies will be strewn everywhere, as she walks by them kicking them over and over. And because there is nothing real going on there, this fantasized battle will continue to drain her, completely empty until she falls into her own self dug pit of misery, where she will begin to look for others to cling to to stay afloat. Much like a person drowning who grabs for anything in their sight, often pulling others down with them in the crazed frenzy.

-----

Scott Andrews

lol. Just a man speaking from experience.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

:)

And if we/us/others don't do what we do then the opportunity to go deeper and deeper and deeper and deeper into the shit is denied to those who need to heal the grip the egregore has over the living body of MAN'S life. This is one of the main reasons why this Kindom group remains up in Fakebook. This is not about right or wrong or first or last or any other defined measurement of fantasy plaguing brothers and sisters wherever, whenever.

-----

Arthur Cristian

"Sincerely thank you for what you do. See you down the road a bit." And yet she was complaining about what we do!!!!!!

-----

Amanda Bee

you guys are in my heart, couldn't get rid of you if i tried <3 you're always at the back of my mind inspiring my life&dreams, i tread forward with joy in my stride knowing you are there that i could actually converse with you if i needed to, i'd love to visit but the filthy money system wont allow me so i'm working on my #beam :D



## You've Come A Long Way Baby!

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

19th April 2018

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215931624191551>

No offence intended, but the greatest weapon occultists/freemasons have in their arsenal of destruction to MAN is females/mothers. All the inculcation forming definitions starts in the womb and men support it out of which comes the greatest nightmare ever envisaged by fallen-duped-MAN, "self-obsession" over definitions that forms the fantasies of perceived realities. A female and a male have already been defined in the womb - the definitions telling them what is a female and what is a male, how they look, dress, live, what their purpose is, etc, etc, etc..... .



Copied over from here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215931624191551>

Katharina Stella

This is why women were targeted for the most pernicious social engineering programs... Sold "you've come a long way baby!". Having a career is superior to being a wife and mother. Buy into feminism and believe you can be equal to a man; how's that working? Put your baby in child care, hey! Hillary said "it takes a village to raise a child" nevermind that this was propaganda. Substitute all that is meaningful with inanimate objects so people will envy you; make sure you think about yourself in terms of how you exist in the mind of the other and don't bother developing your consciousness.

Just hook up and be cool! It made me so sad when I discovered the father of attachment theory, John Bowlby, not only was a Director at Tavistock with Eric Trist and Jonathan Rawlings Rees but that he was a participant in the Macy Conferences. His work is the bedrock of what we are experiencing in the world today. He knew the importance of the mother/child relationship that is established in utero and that when a baby is born its nervous system is undeveloped.

That the baby uses the mother for self-regulation; that it takes a sensitively attuned, responsive and available mother to create an embodied sense of felt safety in the baby. This is why we have seen a precipitous decline in secure attachment in the western world.... It was purposeful. People who are insecurely attached are easier to manipulate! It's a brilliantly EVIL program."

-----  
John Crete

The occult understand the importance of women quite well

<https://archive.org/details/womanandsuperwo01ralegoog>

-----  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215931624191551>



# The Climate Change Experiment Chemtrails, HAARP And GEO Is All About Confusion Disconnection Distraction etc

Arthur Cristian  
18th April 2018  
Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215924561774995>

One of the most important videos of your lifetime

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/events/1964552683794589/permalink/1975610786022...>

The Climate Change Experiment

The space labelled air and atmosphere, ionosphere, stratosphere, etc, and outer space, IS MANS LIVING (LIVE IN) UNDEFINED CONSCIOUSNESS, and the contrails and geo-engineering with all its HAARP, electromagnetic pulses/frequencies, and all the carrier waves, radio waves, microwaves, etc, etc, etc, and all the pollution in between and all the thrusting and piecing of dead things called airplanes, rockets, satellites, helicopters, etc, pushed through the air, space, etc, and all the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... spinning in your head (so to speak), is ONLY just the ongoing attempts by occultists to implant foreign objects inside the living body of MAN'S life to alter, corrupt, distort and confuse MAN'S undefined consciousness naturally connecting with the living souls of all of MAN'S ancestors and their undefined dreams of life (CREATION), labelled by occultists as celestial bodies.

Chemtrails, etc, is all about confusion, disconnection, distraction, chaos, etc.

You are just witnessing surgery being performed by mad scientists and all their zombie drones manufactured out of diabolical experiments performed on MAN.

Just as a Dr Frankenstein is performing surgery on the body of a hostage to turn it into something that is not a MAN, see the occultists as Dr Freakensteins blatantly experimenting on MAN'S consciousness that is the living body of the whole of creation in the ongoing attempt to alter MAN into something unnatural.

The occultists ARE ONLY ATTACKING MAN'S BRAIN, the air, atmosphere, space, etc.

When you look at space, celestial bodies, atmosphere, etc, YOU ARE LOOKING AT (SENSING) WHO YOU REALLY ARE - your body of life.

Who we really are does not end at the surface of our skin.

Who we really are is the whole of creation of MAN'S living dream of life we live in (we're living/experiencing), basically everything you/we SENSE of reality.

All science is fake - there are no planets, moons, solar systems, stars, suns, galaxies, universes, dimensions, levels, planes, geometric and mathematical measurements of distance, time, weight, quantities, values/commercial values, light years, seconds, minutes, hours, days, weeks, months, years, astrology, numerology, astronomy, quantum physics, heavens, gods, higher beings, aliens, ufo's, messias, saviours, fallen angels, etc, etc, etc, etc, existing.

Everything is man-made.

Only MAN exists to experience what MAN is creating.

We are all at the effect of each other.

It is a clear and incontrovertible fact that definitions form the fantasies of perceived realities.

Disconnecting MAN from MAN is what the chemtrails, geo-engineering, etc, is all about - nothing else is really going on FULL STOP.

While you walk around with definitions spinning in your head, YOU ARE THAT ZOMBIE EXPERIMENT surviving all the experimental probes implanted in you, the trauma of self-obsession - the occultists do not want you to be an undefined MAN.

The more distance you are imagining between you and the celestial bodies and the more distance you are experiencing between you and others, no matter where they may be or what they may be, are ONLY the effects of these experimental alien probes (lies) working on you.

-----

Dane Abraham Quirk

Spreading fear works better than chemicals. Building up huge lies and experts etc etc. Where's the canary in the coal mine. The list of chems listed that have been allegedly sprayed for over 10yrs has done nothing to the frogs insects birds etc etc. Where's the proof besides internet searches.

Haarp is another unproven hysterical internet sensation.

Air and water have electric magnetic qualities. Compressed air leaves water vapour as a byproduct. Jet fuel is garbage. Non existent.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Fear is ONLY a definition forming an alien out of its natural reality.

-----

Dane Abraham Quirk

There is no proof of chemtrails. Literally none

P.s, hope you're well Arthur

-----

Arthur Cristian

The factual results of the effect of harm is all derived from the intention - looking for evidence amongst the definitions of chemtrails, geo-engineering, etc, leads to nothing because only fantasy is there, but when we sense the intention, we get past all the stealth, all the blind spots and can now see/experience all the incontrovertible evidence of harm caused by occultists and their lackeys .

The people "what chemtrails"??? while they are dying from its probing effects.

Being part of the fantasy only has you imagine fantasy and has you looking only for fantasy amongst fantasy which leads to nothing REAL/FACTUAL, but when you/we step aside from all this social engineering designed to desensitise us from our senses, the NON-SENSE (imagining definitions is reality), we can SEE/SENSE what is really going on with chemtrails, geo-engineering, etc.

The harm caused by these alien probes is already there in plain sight for all to see but most are just too deep asleep to see/sense it spreading to completely destroy their reality (who they really are).

Such is the way of black-magic and its use to sedate victims.

Things are not what they seem to be.

The effects of chemtrails, geo-engineering, etc, is no different to the real effects caused by a, b, c, 1, 2, 3... but can anyone actually wake up from these hypnotic sedatives to realize the blatant mercenary attacks on to the core of their existence and on to the core of the real lives of their children, partners, families, tribes, communities, nature/earth/reality, etc....?????

-----  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/artist.jaba/posts/582252292150500>



) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Mon, 11/06/2017 - 11:20 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## The Fantorgasmic Fusion Of 1 ---> 0 - Arthur Cristian 6-11-2017

### **The Fantorgasmic Fusion Of 1 ---> 0**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

26th October 2017 to 5th November 2017

The Fantorgasmic Fusion Of 1 ---> 0 is a series of posts and the comments relating to them that occurred on Facebook between the dates above. The various topics covered all come back to the fact that, under the Pax Romanus\*\*\* of "The System", we are all under the covert, militaristic control of occultists, who are high level Freemasons, whose ONLY focus is the manipulation of all of MAN so that we produce the dreamscapes of "The System" (the Matrix) that the occultists want us to produce and, therefore, keep producing "The System", which is the only place that they have covert power and control over us. [\*\*\*The Pax Romanus is discussed in the later videos of "The Background To "The System" series, from part 10 or 11 onwards - Part 1 to 15 are listed below at the bottom of this comment thread.]



Their "secret knowledge" has never been about the mysteries of the universe; it has always been about power and control over all of MAN and the "mysteries of the universe" are just red herrings to keep us distracted from what is being done to us from the womb to the grave, for a whole lifetime. All the numerology, sacred geometry, alphabets and all the esoterics that come out of them are connected and are only designed to keep us exploding our life-energy into "The System" as their willing, celebrating slaves.



The codes of maths have always been about the manipulation of MAN and the numbers 1-9 is all the process of that manipulation throughout the generations as they control all the outcomes all the time and remove all threats of subversion and hijacking of their world and their Grand Plan for a New World Order with its One World Government, One World Language, One World Currency (cashless economy based on quota), One World Religion, etc.

This is where their obsession with numbers and all their hand signals come into it - they are the Freemasonic Admirals and Generals and Foot Soldiers amongst the enemy communicating with each other over the heads of the dumbed down masses, compartmentalised by their level of initiation into what is really going on, a few of them in on the End Game Plan and others just doing it for the rewards or because they have been compromised. Instead of Alexander the Great openly taking his armies to invade unconquered territories, these soldiers of the occults use psychological weapons of black-magic to wage war against all of MAN, massaging our thinking and plying with our e-motions so that we keep manning the oars of their ships as we sail towards their New World Order and continue onwards forevermore as their willing slaves.

In the discussion with Ray Karczewski, we show how easy it is to clearly see the occultic trap of the Matrix that is the  $1 - \infty > 0$  and yet still remain caught up in the definitions and, therefore, still a prisoner of the occultists.

The God of the occultists (G) is the higher level occultists themselves because they cannot produce the God they claim exists in 1st party. Everything defaults back to them as being God (G) because they are the re-presentatives acting as God, hence the compass and square with the "G" inside the middle, the center of their fake, dreamscape uni-verse. Michelle Agius talks about "the God within" but anyone who believes in "the God within" is just an unwitting occultist acting as the "name" of the MAN that the victim believes they are, the host, still under the total power and control of the occultists who love the masses to talk about "the God within" because "the God within" is the "G" within the compass and square, within the prison of the occults.

The whole of their universe, with its light years, planes, dimensions and solar systems full of hierarchical beings, higher powers, astrotheology, astronomy and astrology down to the micro sciences of the dissection of atoms, is all fake, made up only of definitions of measurement.

The "name" Joe Blow is the definition of a fiction set into motion in the Matrix of "The System" because the head of Joe Blow is spinning with all the definitions such as commercial values, measurements, quantities, distances, sizes, location, conditions, contracts, etc, all crafted as the motions (e-motions) of the English alphabet language we set into motion. Everything about the fiction of Joe Blow sees through alphabets which are formed from numbers and everything of reality/nature/earth/MAN has been shattered into zillions of pieces and explained to us through definitions so that this is all we see as the conversation of whatever alphabet language we speak.

When we talk any alphabet language, we are only setting the definitions of commercial values into motion. It is all fiction because the occultists are the hosts acting as the dreamworld of fantasy which is the alphabet language we talk. The alphabet language is an animated script of millions of images of definitions that we project as the animation of a cartoon on to the cinema screen of life, that being the matrix. We don't sense reality because who we really are is not there to be sensed/found amongst the millions of images we are projecting as the animation of who we now claim we really are. This animation is the dreamscape of the occultists who act as the host of their God of measurements that rules (ruler = measurements) everyone trapped in "The System".

This is the basis of unconsciousness because we are not conscious of the hosts that control us between the ears, using our bodies as their slaves doing what they want us to do in spite of our good hearts and sentiments. The good heart is the measurements of the God (G) we have accepted as our good (G) hearts, our fictional lives defined in "The System" of measurements. This is why everyone who worships this fake "G"od is completely caught up in the measurements of consumerism and materialism all-the-while they all have a good heart and believe they are doing the right thing by their good heart as defined by the esoterics streaming out of the occults that form their God of whatever religion (re---legion) they profess to be part of, the basis of all forms of "SELF-OBSESSION" that is the bond to the fiction of the "NAME".

We are looking through a dreamworld of explanations about everything but all of it is fiction and we are just defined commercial vessels sailing on the sea of commerce, performing the measurements of commercial values (G) all coming out of the compass and square, the God that we all worship in "The System". We have been trained to animate the commercial of the "NAME" to advertise the fiction that we claim that we are, hence the "name" on the birth certificate that we use to sail through "The System" of commerce, through the drivers licences, car registrations, bills, mortgages, bank accounts, passports, etc, etc, etc..... and it is this commercial vessel that is completely under the control of the high-level-occultists, the Freemasons.

Definitions form the fantasy of a perceived reality.

Subservient to definitions raised as "G"od (good/right), the very fantasies believers (slaves) fight for also cause them immense harm from those also lost to fantasy forming a vast part of their present consternation. Opinions are definitions that are fantasy and they are not proof of fact. Believers are actually fighting for the right of others to continually do harm to them while also having the argumentative right to complain about the very masochism they so love and despise while also perpetuating harm upon others. In such a crazy dream-world of psychosis nobody wants to face reality as it will spoil the buzz they continually get out of chaos. Trauma is everything for them and to be without it is misery. What a strange bed partner they've married. Opinions are like arseholes, everyone has one.

Instead of being openly whipped by our slave masters, we are willing masochists whipping our real lives with the pieces of paper that come with demands and obligations of commercial values as we sail across the oceans of alphabet definitions that define our fake existence under God (G).

In these discussions, we show different windows through which to look at this scam being perpetrated on and maintained by all of us.

Many of the comments and threads refer to links in the Love For Life website and Facebook but here we are going to add all the links at the end to avoid lots of repetition.

## **This Is Not True - Is A Lie The Dalai Lama**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

26th October 2017

Facebook



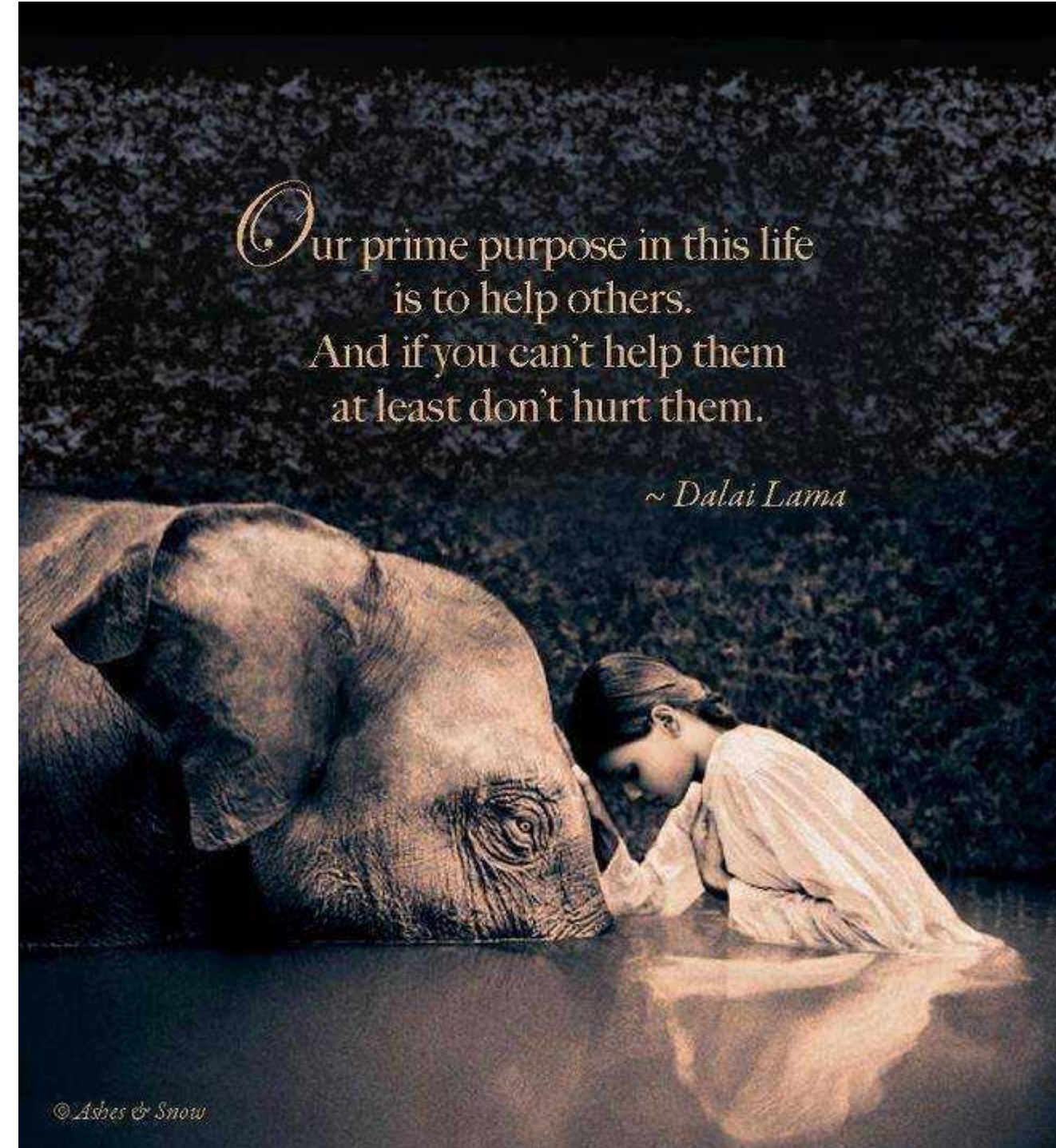
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214399897739347>

Referring to the jpeg below " Our Prime Purpose In This Life Is To Help Others. And If You Can't Help Them At Least Don't Hurt Them. Dalai Lama"

This is not true, is a lie - The Dalai Lama is a black-magic occultist/Higher-Level-Freemason (Tibet IS now the relocated home of Ancient Egypt's black-magic/sorcery - "The System" - E-Gypt means/is "The System") and is deeply involved with MI6, CIA, etc, too. The e-motions of "Our Primary Purpose In This Life Is To Help Others"..... is a blatant psyop of inculcation in practice, designed to mess with the good-heart strings of broken down MAN with the intent to manipulate them to sojourn through a fake dream-world of definitions that is the man-made matrix/hell, so that the outcome the occultists/high-level-Freemasons plotted in the first instance is fully realised.

The occultists work as both the "good guys" and the "bad guys" because this is the only way they can pull on your good heart strings and get their 666 inculcation (problem-reaction-solution) to work. In the wider networks of "The System", which Freemasons/Occultists COMPLETELY CONTROL, the "bad guys" will destroy/do-harm to reality/nature/earth to pull the good-heart stings of your/everyones good heart and pull you/everyone along. This is how the e-motional trauma of inculcation works - they keep you trapped inside the prison of e-motion you have imagined into a fake-existence, which is what "The System" is - NOTHING ELSE IS GOING ON.

Trapped in "The System" as willing victims, the occultist then come at you as pharaonic vampires sucking you dry of all your life-energy all-the-while you are their BEAST (The Mark Of The Beast) of burden and they are constantly whipping and whipping and whipping and whipping you (wake up to the clock, get to work, pay your bills, etc) all-the-while you are their willing slave pulling rocks, paperwork, whatever for them, here, there and anywhere they want you to go and do.



Our prime purpose in this life  
is to help others.  
And if you can't help them  
at least don't hurt them.

*~ Dalai Lama*

© Ashes & Snow

Everyone was already trapped in (inculcated into) "The System" before all these mantras came along to mess with your good-heart-strings and the e-motion played out as you re-act to these Satanic mantras (CALLING OUT) that offer only distractions that keep you completely mesmerised from seeing/sensing what "The System" really is, A PRISON YOU ARE TRAPPED IN OF YOUR OWN DOING, and how you continue to remain trapped in your prison ("The System") without ever really waking up to SENSE how you are trapped and how to really get out of there.

This SATANIC/OCCULTIC/FREEMASONIC stuff is played out constantly, all day and night, 24/7, throughout "The System". This is the only way occultists can keep you trapped, messing with your good heart strings, pulling you this way and that, over and over and over and over and over and over and over..... again until you are perpetually paralysed and unable to do anything truly powerful to bring down "The System" and with that, end the black-magic-reign these occultists have had over billions of brothers/sisters since this horrific and most evil scam began long-ago.

If you contemplate, you will find thousands of examples of this pull-your-good-heart-strings tactics going on and coming at you every second, minute, hour, day, week, month, year, life.



WAKE UP FROM THIS "SELF"-INDUCED NIGHTMARE - there is NO REMEDY to be found there (in "The System") - the remedy can ONLY be SENSED/found outside of this massive lie.

We then posted.....

Home Is Where The Heart Is  
Where Your Living (Live In) Dreams Are  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th October 2017

Which is found directly above this comment posted in the Love For Life website "The Selfie Of Freakenstein" thread.

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...>

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214399897739347>

## Comments

Michelle Agius

Honesty I have not read all this article Yet but feel to say this Helping Others is a bit Out of Control but some might see what I'm doing or your doing is just that but I personally only share what I think to be the truth in hope that others might feel to do see understand for themselves.. this idea Helping Others' is for others to Help Themselves .. it's more about the invisible power that exists in man .. the statement it self leads me to believe that the one your Helping you believe Can Not Help themselves .. disempowering them .. it has become a complex place to exist if you were to take things at face value and not look deeper at the fall that is man .. a conversation can quickly lead to someone feeling disarmed and Helpless instead .. it also means the truth be same for the Person Who Thinks They Can Help they also innately believe they are Helpless .. Something that stood out for me some years ago and when I found it hard to no were to turn to get some Support and Understanding instead of Bullying which help sometimes looks like .. I might even be guilty on occasion When I lost my Mind for a moment..

Recognition for Precognition our Ignition ;)

-----

Arthur Cristian

Hence the food forest garden - keeping everything simple and doable, bit by bit, step by step, keep it all very very simple, and work our/your way out of this nightmare IN THIS LIFE, with very little \$\$\$\$ all the way down the line since we started bar those who came along the way to help with labour or gifts of tools, skills, resources and fictional \$\$\$\$\$. The garden is EVERYTHING.

The garden is where SENSE is (so to speak) :)

That is your e-motion (trauma) in practice - we are not interested in that.

-----

Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

Just leave it Michelle... you dont get it... so let it go... you wont entangle him in your mental web of the drama YOU need... things are easy... never need to complicate it like you do.....

-----

Arthur Cristian

Facebook Private Message reply.....

Unable to read the thread without the page popping up on screen when a comment has just been posted. We can't see comments or the OP (original post) when we click on a notification related to the OP.

We don't have followers (sure FB calls them that and many act like that but when anyone acts as an e-motional follower we confront them to assist or we burn them off if LFL scripts are used to attack innocent others who have had no malicious intent towards them (the attackers running LFL scripts). This happened with Jaba Abaj (Jaba Art) recently and its covered in the last three to five videos of the Background to "The System" series, part 11 to part 15 (something like that).

Someones scrutiny can often be perceived by those whose writings/attitudes are being scrutinised as an attack on "self" but these e-motions of "self" have nothing to do with those doing the scrutiny.

Raised in "The System" comes with a vast array of e-motional attachments to a fake "self" performing all kinds of non-sense rituals to survive the trauma that continues to imprison them inside these fake dreamscape personas.

When we have no e-motions, no e-motional attachments to a fake egregore (E-GO), the dreamscape of "SELF", we just don't re-ACT scripts of e-motional patterns practiced heaps over many "years" for the fake persona we claim that we are and to which has now been formed into a solid state fantorgasmic existence that we now protect and survive (often at all cost), for its imaginary existence - RE-existence perpetually. We don't want to let it go.

Maybe this is happening to you and the only intention of the scrutineer is in assisting "you" in cracking open the egregore so you can SENSE what is really happening to your real life and for "you" to be inspired and from there decide to let go of these dreamscape scripts that are ONLY patterns of e-motion, the alphabet language, used to survive/prop-up the E-GO/fake-persona since "you" started re-present-in-g "it"????

Someone telling your life to "shut up" is fucked up and is manipulating "you", and others involved in the thread, even those innocently reading it for the first time can have an immense e-motional reACTION in and of them to scare them/anyone off.

This is an often used blatant psyop tactic performed by intel operatives and by deeply fucked up (traumatised) broken-down slaves lost to whatever e-motion (arrogance, ridicule, abuse, criticism, making-things-personal, ignorance, anger, rage, despair, directionless, emptiness/loneliness, fantasy, illusion, delusion, jealousy/envy, greed, selfishness, power and control trips, etc, etc, etc....) they fancy (coming up at them and/or from them - THE ACT - the uni-verse 1 -----> 0).

There is no authentic "self" to get closer to because it does not exist, never has and never will.

Who you really are is already there, UNDEFINED, and has always been there and has never left you, that's unless you completely sell out to definitions circumscribing a fantorgasmic prison wall all-around "you", the matrix of wonderland/fantasyland, to block out the natural SENSE of who you really are and what you are really part of, and from there, be left only with the NON-SENSE of a fake-dream-world-persona "you" constantly and exclusively live out of, and are forever journeying towards this mecca of an illusion making the life of the real MAN ("you") completely delusional too.

Watch out for Satanic/Occultic/Freemasonic measurements of definitions (the compass and square with G in the middle) setting out a defined make-believe universe ( uni-----> verse = 1 to 0 ) of time and space constructs, the matrix, where the 1 and 0 are/is being performed (played out) by "you", as you and of you, all the-while you are completely lost inside a fake dream-world of e-motions believing this illuminated dreamscape of defined "measurements"\*\*\* "you" are projecting, as "your" staged events of a fake "life-experience", that is a fantasy "you" use to imagine the performance of this "authentic self" "you" ACT/re-ACT (the 1 ---> 0) on behalf of.

\*\*\* Defined measurements being time, space, location, size, speed, weight, quantity, commercial and non-commercial values, private, non-private, dimensions, levels, planes, left, right, top, bottom, inside, outside, up, down, small, tall, strong, weak, fast, slow, rich, poor, first, last, beginning, end, close, far, clear, faded, alien, not alien, wordly, otherwordly, etc, etc, etc = 1 ----> 0. These are all the props used on "your" stage, it is all STAGED by "you", to perform the fairytale character of your "authentic self" (MY PRECIOUS - MY PRECIOUS - MY PRECIOUS..... - Lord Of The Rings - 1 to 0 - the ring being zero).

This really is no different to Little Mary (MAN) performing under costume and title as "Superwoman", "Wonderwoman", "Alice in Wonderland", "Jill Smith - Lawyer", etc, set out on YOUR stage amongst props of defined time and space measurements (constructs, concepts) of this dreamscape UNI-VERSE, with your "authentic self" centered in the middle of this STAGED make-believe universe, and to which you perform many types of Satanic Rituals, CALLING OUT THESE DEFINITIONS OF MEASUREMENT, that show up as the pantomime of an imaginary journey towards and from the "authentic self" you beLIE-ve really exists.

And you will do whatever to defend and fight for it at the cost of writing off the reality of the living going on all-around-you, pushed "outside" from the "inside" of the theatrics of your projected cinema, the journey to and from the authentic "self".

The whole journey from and towards this "authentic self" is COMPLETELY FAKE - it is all staged AS FANTASY.

It's in the letting go of these e-motions (scripts of storytelling re-presenting "self"/E-GO) that the true and everlasting healing of this "self-induced-nightmare" can be (is) powerfully experienced IN THIS LIFE.

The full-responsibility is always with the MAN ("you") and NOT with others.

You have free-will so use it powerfully ALWAYS and stop setting up heaps of doubt and uncertainty booby traps, passing-the-buck, that will keep catching "your" real-life and which (witch - the spell of the witches/warlocks/occultists) continues to pull you far away from reality.

In spite of whatever you imagine is happening to "your" life..... to "your" toes, hair, fingers, arms, elbows, knees, ears, eyes, heart, liver, kidney, blood, back, stomach, colon, anus, vagina, penis, organs, glands, bones, nerves, etc, etc....., the pain, suffering and all..... this whole fake dream-world of e-motional shit of "self" goes on ONLY in-between the ears (so to speak) and nowhere else.

It is all IMAGINARY and we really do experience the outcomes of these fantasies as "e-motions", physical and all, because we are re-creating (re-act-in-g) everything we are experiencing (dreaming for).

There is no one else to blame - only victims to these Satanic/Occultic/Freemasonic inculcation attacks blame others and that's because they sold out WHO THEY REALLY ARE -----> long ago in this life.

In relation to.....

Home Is Where The Heart Is  
Where Your Living (Live In) Dreams Are  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214399897739347>

and

This Is Not True - Is A Lie - The Dalai Lama  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214406320619915>

-----

Arthur Cristian

Making someone else responsible is trauma and is at the root of "The System", passing the buck..... over and over again.... the e-motion comes as war/chaos waged against others.

Defaulting to any definition is where the lie can be found, the cause of MAN'S fall from grace, peace, etc, with life (your life, another's life, any life-form, etc). ....

There is no "self". Sense is without self - who we really are has never ended at the surface of our skin. This alphabet language is a lie too as are all alphabet languages - they are all "self"-orientated. Our true tongue has no "self" to refer to.



Sense this MAN'S intention so that we completely step away from "self"..... while we communicate - if we can't SENSE then all we have is NON-SENSE before, behind, above, below and to the left and right side of the "self" we claim exists (that we are).

-----

Dallas Fowler

I just tell them the short version of what you are saying Arthur Cristian, in 3 questions as;

1. Is your creator perfect? and no matter of what faith they answer "yes".
2. Did your divine create a perfect you? Christians usually answer "no" a buddist might say yes or no.
3. Was there a book attached to your ass when you were born? But they cannot comprehend what I am even talking about!

LOLLLL with a big smile emoticon

-----

Arthur Cristian

Anthony Levy Braham wrote.....

"We don't ask for happiness, just a little less pain...."

The way of a system slave....

-----

Arthur Cristian

By the way, unless we get a pop up window as a comment - we can't see/read this thread. It has vanished from this FB wall. We can't read/see comments by clicking on links from FB notifications provided. Same with yesterdays post "Home Is Where The Heart Is Where Your Living (Live In) Dreams Are - Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 24th October 2017. Hhhhmmmmmmmm

-----

Raymond Karczewski

I must agree with Arthur's comment about black magick practitioners, but it goes much further than that. Any reality that can only be perceived through the filter of words, ideas, and symbols ARE ALL SATANIC FICTIONS. One must end the chattering noise of the Satanic Intellect and images and enter the silence of the subconscious to see and vibrate the absoluteness of Truth. This is where Arthur and I part company. "No other man but I, in the recorded History of mankind, including JESUS CHRIST, has directly revealed to the World the SATANIC WEAPON used to enslave mankind INTELLECTUAL THOUGHT!!"

Raymond Ronald Karczewski© A Living Christ

Vimeo Videos

A Living Christ reveals the secret of Heaven and Hell  
<https://vimeo.com/236044400>

Vimeo Channel: <https://vimeo.com/raymondkarczewski>

You Tube Videos <http://www.arkenterprises.com/index9.html#Gospel>

A Living Christ Says Down with the New World Order  
<https://vimeo.com/230919791>

-----  
Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

That is ONE level of understanding Ray - and where your mindset is right now in time...

Be aware there are many others..

- and the journey continues..... Bless your journey <3

-----  
Raymond Karczewski

No Ishmahn, there are not many truths, There is Only one nondualistic Truth and many dualistic ideas of truth which are called beliefs. That is what separate people and cause hell on Earth. It is Satanic and rules civilized society. When you are stuck on either positive and Negative you are in dualistic Satanic hell. Watch my videos and treat yourself to what truth is. "No other man but I, in the recorded History of mankind, including JESUS CHRIST, has directly revealed to the World the SATANIC WEAPON used to enslave mankind INTELLECTUAL THOUGHT!!"

Raymond Ronald Karczewski© A Living Christ

-----  
Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

Nothing can be that Black & White... as 'truth' is perceived though near 9 billion different mindsets.. therefor 'truths' are individual perceptions and should NEVER EVER been discussed by people with your need to be 'right' and imposing it on others... despite that social engineering that goes on in that department.

Arthur & Fiona are SHARING while you seem to be 'police'ing and correcting.. as the Michelle-person too... equally closed by your own Cognitive Dissonance.

Where you talk from is your mass-hypnosis, brainwashing and indoctrination.

Go 'arrest' someone else with that mindset, as no one enjoying Arthur Cristian's post would ever be interested in your opinion.. as we have went and reached beyond those perspectives and levels of understanding.

Been there done that sir, and not at all relevant here. - even if that is what you stand for. But I know for sure that you cant see that from your perception of reality.

Good luck with trying to 'save' people elsewhere.. we have truly and surely evolved from that.. and therefor see the whole differently.

Wasting your time (that goes to Michelle too) - and wasting ours.

Good bye.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It seems that Raymond Karczewski has not read and watched all the LFL insight work for a long "time" now and is completely left in the dark with "our" insight work. Maybe you can pass this message on to him... :)

Ray, if you read this do get you head around the OP of this thread both above the LFL links it contains and below the LFL links.

:)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Continued with Anthony Levy Braham

Via Facebook Private Message

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

So home is where the hatred is,,once once an empty vacuum now filled with a silent scream  
And fear is the only darkness

-----  
Arthur

Fear comes only out of doubt and uncertainty (desecration to what is sacred) with MAN'S magnificence (living dream of life that is sacred). The vacuum is desecration, a lie, imagined out of fantasy, illusion and delusion and believers will desecrate MAN'S sacred magnificence. We (all of MAN) were meant to be unique and original, not one the same as the next ----> 1 to 0 = sameness out of monotheism - belief in a common definition forming herds of slaves.

The occults all stem out of 1---->0

There never was an empty vacuum - this is an occultic lie. Refer to all the LFL links provided that explain the big picture of all of this occultic/Freemasonic scam in great detail.

The definition (1) is raised as God (0) 1 -----> 0  
For all to worship. Both the 1 and 0 are scams.

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

,,,the beast system,,,  
Slave sheep  
Everything is a lie,,i agree  
,,,a b-movie

-----  
Arthur

The definition (1) is raised as God (0)

1 -----> 0

For all to worship.

Both the 1 and 0 are scams.

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

Where we once watched the commercials,,in in between the movie,,now now we are the commercial  
Everything hidden in plain sight

-----  
Arthur

The whole of mathematics is based on this 1---->0 "measurement" psyop



-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

33.1/3rd

-----  
Arthur

And all alphabet languages communicated the definitions (G) as God, as "God's living word".

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

When we get to the bottom we go back to the top

-----  
Arthur

And all hieroglyphics are the action symbols of definitions - all rooted in measurements (definitions).

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

1234567...all good children go to heaven

-----  
Arthur

(Y)

(Y)

(Y)

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

Number 9

-----  
Arthur

Number 9 ----> 666

Hegelian Dialectic (problem/reaction/solution)  $6 + 6 + 6 = (18) = 9$  ( $1 + 8 = 9$ ) - Mission accomplished

The BEAST (once a MAN) is now fully under their power and control.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Clever hey.....

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

Abomination of desolation,,and the third temple,,

-----  
Arthur

Have to go back outside to the garden for the rest of the day unless welcoming rain comes again.

It is all now very, very, very, simple to see in plain sight what these psychopaths are really up to. Catch up later.

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

Yes,,,,thankyou thank you,,psychopath psychopath is correct

-----  
Arthur

(Y)  
-----

Raymond Karczewski

Arthur I have indeed kept up with your work and you are as good as one gets in communication through dualistic expression. That is your success with the masses. You are a good man but you have not consciously transcended the intellect and consciously communicated with others while subconsciously based. That's what missing. You're stuck with the symbols of dualism. It is that subconscious vibration that angers and frustrates intellectuals concerning my message. It is in fact INARGUABLE. Ray

-----  
Michelle Agius

Is not separating Heaven from Hell which the bible talks about the duality 'the war!' we are speaking off?  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Your comments are circumscribed by definitions you are aligned to and to which you communicate out of Ray and is dualistic. Prove otherwise. No offense or controversy intended. You continue casting definitions over us as if they are the "truth" but they are just your imaginings rooted in fantasy, none of which captures our intentions and the outcomes we dreamt for out of all the Love For Life "writings" we are inspired to both create and share Ray.

You use our "names" to subjugate (pin) your claims to.

Says it all Ray.

LOLLLLL :)  
-----

Raymond Karczewski

I applaud Arthur and Fiona's work. Dualism is pushing us in positions assumed only by intellects. Arthur and Fiona's work is top of the line when speaking to all who are denizens of hell. Ray

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You continue casting definitions over us as if they are the "truth" but they are just your imaginings rooted in fantasy, none of which captures our intentions and the outcomes we dreamt for out of all the LFL "writings" we are inspired to both create and share Ray. You use our "names" to subjugate (pin) your claims to. Says it all Ray. LOLLLLL :)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And Ray is a true giant of "light" amongst the lost - no pun intended.



-----  
Arthur Cristian

Michelle Agius Yes, but you see this fact ONLY through the definitions which now has you be the dualistic actor being constantly manipulated by occultists. You are lost inside the script - you are NOT outside of it. A very cunning trap set up by occultists.

-----  
Michelle Agius

ahh "The Living Hell" ...I'm not so sure anyone can completely get to the other side until we are all across the line together as we are One Living System

-----  
Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

Dear sweet Raymond....

How do you know that your perspective is complete and broader than Arthurs... - and not the other way around...?

You can JUDGE Arthurs words and meaning - with your mind - but that is not the same as fully comprehend what he means - as you can never embrace the full understanding of where he speaks from but only analyse it from your own...

And therefore the judging and discussion about what OTHER means - is always pushed by ignorance, cognitive dissonance or fear of having ones comfort zone shaken.... - and that is not a mindset to be in for a very long time... though it for sure is a place of transition we all have been passing through...

To awaken is a journey... and our own mind games resist letting go...

-----  
Raymond Karczewski

Have You not noticed? I DO NOT ARGUE, I MERELY SPEAK TRUTH AND YOU CAN TAKE IT OR LEAVE IT. Silly intellectuals who live in satanic LA LA LAND, find it impossible to lure this Living Christ into an argument. Think I'm blowing hot air, check out my writing for the past 22 years. "No other man but I, in the recorded History of mankind, including JESUS CHRIST, has directly revealed to the World the SATANIC WEAPON used to enslave mankind - INTELLECTUAL THOUGHT!!"

Raymond Ronald Karczewski© A Living Christ

-----  
Michelle Agius

Never said anything of a sort re blowing hot air if you were talking to me Raymond I know nothing of you.. just sharing what I understand and asking questions .. nor do I feel I'm trying to sway anyone to my side but that is your choice to think so .. but now you have my attention I might go check it out your video I'm always open to hear others views.. bless

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Raymond Karczewski The dreamscape playground of the defined "NAME", "Raymond Karczewski", Ray, the inciter, is already the argument generated by the incitement of definitions pinned (superimposed) upon innocent others through "names" Ray claimed (CALLED OUT) definitions against.

These incitements are offerings of temptation to enter chaos and conjoin in a battle of wills where the peace had already been broken by the inciter of chaos, the claims made and pinned on others.

What substance does the inciter really have on offer?

A fire in his belly?

So far, what is on offer are "words"/definitions and nothing else.

What is the inciter's motive to come only with offerings of "words", and try to pin these definitions on to the "NAMES" (definitions) the inciter called-out (claimed) they belong to?

What is compelling (the driving force behind) the inciter to appear with and amongst "names"/"words" and only amongst names/words????

Why has the inciter ignored the living?

Is it a fire in his belly?

With doubt and uncertainty leading out front, it seems the inciter has built an imaginary 1---->0 ring between the ears (so to speak), and having already entered into this ring, is calling out the first and last "NAMES" of innocent others to willingly come through the ropes and enter into a 1----->0 (first and last - right and wrong, etc,) stoush with the inciter. This is the fire in his belly.

It clearly shows the inciter is projecting a defined egregore, the fire in his belly, in an illuminated power struggle involving a cast of defined, imaginary apparitions ("WORDS" / "NAMES"), raised out of the inciter's alphabet to wage a dualistic war with and over 1---->0 definitions, the fire in his belly.

This is NOT about the living as the living is NOT on the sensory radar of the inciter. Regardless of how "words" and "names" are wrapped in impressive gloss, pretty ribbons, fancy sparkles and kaleidoscopic colours, the inciter ONLY sees "words" and relates only with and to "words"/"names" because this is the ONLY place that the fire in the belly, this hell, can operate.

To us, this armada of "words"/"names" actually is an army of psychic demons sent forth from the hand and mouth of the inciter to seduce and intoxicate with the hypnotic drugs of 1----->0 coming and going as they swirl between the ears of the inciter and its combatives, seducing all enslaved to the 1----->0 power struggle of the fire in the belly that can only incite CONFLICT between their ears (so to speak).

It is all still in your head Ray, otherwise why even raise (claim) a motion of conflict (CHAOS) here in this thread???

Who is your master, Ray?

The fire in your belly?

-----

Michelle Agius

Raymond made perfect sense in the video I concur .. the only division he makes re heaven and hell is understood now it's not the airy fairy heaven n hell he is talking about the condition that is over Man now at this present time similar but different to you.. Ray appears to know exactly who is his master 'himself' not a god outside himself from what I understood

-----

Michelle Agius

The God within

Full of potential..

He expressed beautifully what I have always felt expressed in my heArt but Yo-yo with maintaining my clarity such intense energies about its a challenge to stay centred every moment .. have to calm the monkey mind .. haha

Great to find you Raymond .. the getting armed idea is Gold I was just down at the police station today discussing the possibility.. true story

-----

Ishmahin Micella Bøhn

As long as you are driven by mind and programmings - you have a mind-game going on my friend (The One Truth)

Blocking you as I left your 'truth' long ago and find myself on a whole different Journey.

Bless your Journey, that is not about being right / having found The One and only truth - but as long as you be-lieve so.. enjoy that experience <3

-----

Ishmahin Micella Bøhn

Just in case of any doubt that there IS a mind-game spinning out... This is Raymond's...

I'm going to create man and woman  
with original sin. Then I'm going to  
impregnate a woman with myself as  
her child, so that I can be born. Once  
alive, I will kill myself as a sacrifice  
to myself. To save you from the sin  
I originally condemned you to.

**Ta dah!!!**



-----  
Patrick Reilly

Have you seen the last three videos Raymond?

Or have you part ways prior?

(Ep.156) Tru-Mon Show With Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy  
2nd September 2017  
[https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY)

(Ep.160) Tru-Mon Show With Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy  
4th September 2017  
<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>

(Ep.161) Tru Mon Show With Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Dont Wake The Baby  
8th September 2017 (video recorded)  
<https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhIszM>

-----  
Note: the three videos embedded above are parts 13, 14 & 15 of "The Background To "The System" series of videos, Part 1 to Part 15, listed below at the bottom of this thread.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Outside of defined measurements there are no rules as they are all man-made- crap, are all fake. The undefined essence of MAN'S consciousness was already there before inculcation (definitions) began in the womb - just be the undefined inspiration of your living dream (consciousness) and this SENSE will always be DO NO HARM ---> you are conscious and NOT unconscious of everything you think, feel and do (so to speak)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Back to the garden. :)

-----  
Michelle Agius

Enjoy

-----  
Patrick Reilly

FYI, Arthur Cristian can't see, read, post comments on two FB posts they put up on Arthur's FB wall. (that why I'm sharing the text)

[Note: we removed the text from here as it is already copied above..... "Unable to read the thread without the page popping up on screen when a comment has just been posted. We can't see comments or the OP (original post) when we click on a notification related to the OP.

We don't have followers (sure FB calls them that and many act like that....." - Arthur & Fiona Cristian]

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Thanks Patrick (Y) We are now commenting inside the pop up screen of this thread..... LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

We are unable to both see/read and post comments to these two FB posts we put up on Arthur's FB wall. The only way we can see/read and post a comment is when we are on FB and a comment has just been posted into either of these two threads, links copied below, and a pop up screen appears showing the comment just posted. The second thread we posted could be seen/read/commented by us but when we copied over the text from the first thread below its text, we could no longer read/see/comment to it. When we click on the notifications or the link we just get a blank page with FB add's, etc down the sides. Arthur & Fiona

-----  
Arthur Cristian

In reference to the current discussions going on in the Dalai Lama thread on Arthur's FB wall, link provided below, particularly the interchange we are having with Raymond Karczewski we share the following. Those truly lost to the dualistic world of Satanic/Intellectual thought, including those who claim they are NOT, Raymond being a most clear example of this man-made dualistic phenomena, are still lost in a world of words streaming out of the alphabet English language, used to define (project) the fake existence of the illuminated egregore they claim is who they really are, THE TRUTH, in this case, Raymond claims he is "A Living Christ", implying "God" like (so to speak).

The imagining of Ray's thoughts/dreams, including all the wisdom that comes with them, remain confined inside "The System", and it seems that we will not sense/experience any dream/thought Ray uniquely created that lives completely outside of "The System" where, we of the living, can witness the experience of the living MAN, Ray, living in and of the dream.

Even though we've known Ray since at least 2004/2005 over the internet, and have engaged in many deep and heated arguments with Ray back then and up to a few years ago, and even though we recognise Ray is a giant of truth amongst men and women in "The System" across Earth and who has a very good and BIG heart, we are saying that Raymond is still deeply delusional because he is still truly lost in a world of imaginary "words" forming (projecting) "The System" of definitions used to imagine (raise from dead alphabets) the fake existence Ray performs and claims is "The Living Christ".

This Living Christ ONLY knows and lives in "The System" of alphabets and is fully plugged into "The System" of alphabets, and is nowhere else to be experienced/sensed outside of alphabets, and to us, Ray is CLEARLY passing on the baton of "The System" with all its continued slavery to all who fall for the lie of Ray being "A/The Living Christ".

Ray's God likeness (Ray's very good heart) is still completely set to "The System" where Ray has made his bed in "The System", and everything of "The Living Christ" (the "good hearted" MAN of truth) Ray re-presents, defaults to "The System", and all who get sucked into this misguided offering, those who don't use intense scrutiny to examine the facts of reality to make SENSE of the big picture, will also default the whole of their REAL lives to "The System" where their bed has been made next to Raymond's alphabet dream-world.

The whole of "The System" is crafted out of alphabets and all who remain trapped in this man-made hell practice setting into motion the 1 -----> 0 definitions steaming ONLY from alphabets, and they are all brilliantly skilled in remaining trapped in this fake dreamscape WITH NO WAY (OR COMPREHENSION) OF GETTING OUT OF THERE IN THIS LIFE, NEVER TO RETURN.

Ray's good heart brings those he influences very close to the truth but not close enough, and the lie he still lives for, as "The Living Christ" surviving in "The System", misleads everyone naive and gullible, and all who believe in the words of Ray's "Living Christ", will potentially destroy the creation and expansion of MAN'S (their unique and original) living soul in this life.



Ray's "Living Christ" is completely plugged into the 1 -----> 0 matrix of money, commerce, electricity, petrol, motor cars, caravans, shopping centers, supermarkets, internet, government, man-made law, armed with guns, etc, and the list of slavery-based materialism and consumerism of "The System" goes on and on and on and on and Ray has no interest whatsoever in leaving the matrix (alphabet defined dream-world) of slavery in this life, never to return to covert and overt slavery.

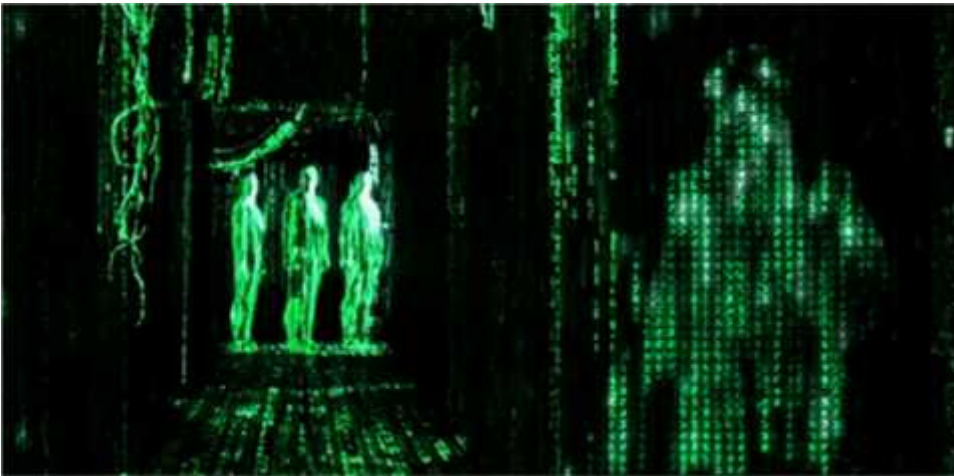
Ray refuses to walk-the-talk to set the example (so to speak), so to us, thus far, RAY AIN'T God/CHRIST like whatsoever. Never has been and it seems Ray never will be. To us, it is ALL FAKE. Ray is in "The System" and Ray's "Living Christ" is in and of "The System" too.

Talk about duality being performed at its best by Ray.

To us, this is Ray's alphabet based "Living Christ":



This is The Matrix Ray Lives in:



This is Ray's "Living Christ Truth":



And Ray uses the seduction of the alphabet based matrix:



to seduce everyone into co-creating "The System" of educated/inculcated/defined slavery (basically, nothing has really changed):





Where is the living (live in) Garden of MAN'S Paradise Ray???

Where is the living naked "God" like Christ????

We get it that we are all in the same boat (so to speak) but where is the remedy that gets all of MAN out of "The System" of slavery, chaos and destruction in this life never to return???

We say this because any remedy that returns the living MAN back to the living paradise of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, do no harm and no loss of uniqueness and originality for everyone and everything of Earth/Nature in this life IS "God"/"Christ" like. All else is BULLSHIT.

There is no offence or harm intended towards Ray, the living MAN. We are just straight shooting facts as we see/sense them, as they clearly stand before us (so to speak). We go where truth takes us. Prove that we are lying Ray,

What Ray is doing with Ray's "Living Christ" is no different to all the brainwashed men and wombmenn "scientists" coming out of university, all who are looking through telescopes and microscopes with not a single thought in their head coming directly from whatever sensory life-form of reality/earth/nature/celestial-bodies they are observing. All their thoughts are imaginary definitions coming out of the alphabet brainwashing they endured for many years prior. All-around-them, past, present, future are definitions defined by other men and women.

For more on all the subjects and themes touched on in this thread do read and watch these Love For Life posts listed at the bottom of this comment thread.....

-----

Hanno Piest

That remembers me of the excuse that we need the system to "help others"

-----

Hanno Piest

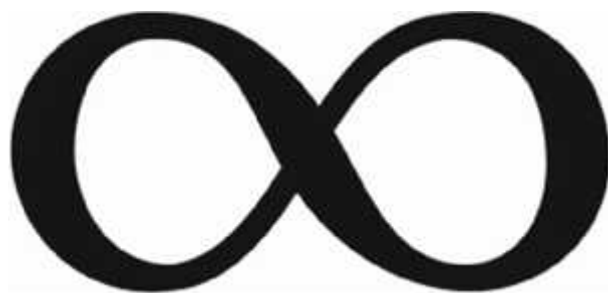
Bottom line "our purpose is to help others" is the imprint of neediness of one another to be dependent on each other etc. it goes hand in hand with all the build in debt system to owe someone because he is "helping" etc.etc. and how can anyone define our purpose, yeah it sounds wise if you dont question it "helping" seems like a "good" thing but why is the help needed in the first place ? what creates the neediness of help and dependency ?

The dialectic polarization is charged through BOTH Poles otherwise the "currency" cant flow.

-----

Arthur Cristian

8



-----

Arthur Cristian

3



---

Arthur Cristian

2



---

Arthur Cristian

6

666





-----

Arthur Cristian

The everyday practical sense of the occultists intentions and outcomes are in plain sight.

-----

Anthony Levy Braham

Bread and circus,,

-----

Shelley Bean

Thank you for letting me know the text didn't show up when I shared this post. I tried again and the same thing happened so I deleted it. :) I couldn't even copy and paste.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We can now read/see this thread. FB fixed it or whatever.... (Y)



## The Silence Of "Self-Obsession"

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

2nd November 2017

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214465266493525>

This post refers to the jpeg posted below: "The Real I's Experienced In Silence" - Nisargadatta Maharaj

Silence is a lie because silence is not silence at all and is actually undefined, unquantifiable songs of sensory consciousness streaming as the sensory life-forms of MAN'S dream of life. There is nowhere the song of life (reality) is NOT. There never has been any silence. Shutting down the conversation of alphabet definitions is the analogy of a "silence" that is turning off the din of "The System" noises to allow the sensory-songs of consciousness to be sensed again, songs of reality (conversations with life) that have never left you, that you/anyone stopped listening to. The "System" silence is ONLY the ghetto blaster of "SELF-OBSESSION" that is a conversation with death to sense (life/reality/nature/earth/MAN), chatting away between the ears and powered by doubt, uncertainty, fear, emotion, loneliness, emptiness, powerlessness, apathy, denial, arrogance, indifference, jealousy, envy, greed, selfishness, power and control trips, etc, etc, etc..... all of it being the inculcation of the occultists wanting you to sing their song of death (be completely lost in a conversation with death) to your/MAN'S sensory reality, who you really are and what you are really part of.

Silence is actually darkness that is an unconscious "state" of disconnection from reality, the big picture of your senses because you are lost in the tiny details of definitions where the occultists are. Darkness is thoughts/dreams of fantasy formed into a perceived reality, which means destroying reality to form physical/material images (false idols) that have no natural place in the living dream of MAN'S life, as in hieroglyphics, alphabets, mathematics, etymology, pictography, phonetics, scrolls, papyri, tablets, paper, digital, concrete, plastic, metal, bitumen, tar, glass, rubber, petroleum, machinery, telecommunication, industrialisation, education (brainwashing, inculcation, instruction, suggestion, indoctrination, explanation), etc, etc, etc, requiring immense destruction (darkness) to nature/earth/MAN to both construct recorded forms of fantasy, illusion and delusion (perceived reality) and be the medium for those forms.

Basically occultists have to kidnap brothers/sisters and turn them into the mediums of their perceived reality so that their fantasy dream-world can be set into motion and continue being set into motion all the while we focus on the conversations of death to the big picture of sensory reality that is the fantasmic dream-world we were all conned to enter into.

This conversation with death IS the English AND ALL OTHER Alphabet Languages we focus on re-presenting constantly so that this fake dream-world of darkness can be artificially maintained and sustained as we run around as system robots obsessing over and performing the tiny details of 1 -----> 0 definitions that make up the Matrix, the code, the script that runs the robot-slave MAN, the drone of the unconscious collective ruled by the occultists.



The real  
is experienced  
in silence.

-Nisargadatta Maharaj-

The tiny details are in the numbers, letters, measurements, words, sentences, paragraphs, chapters, acts, books, paperwork, contracts, bills, etc, all of which are their god of silence, of death to the senses of the big picture of MAN'S consciousness.

The devil is in the detail and this is what we have become. Anti-life (anti-christ). This is what happens to occultists. Most of them are probably innocent; they think they are doing the right thing because they have been mesmerised by the placebo effects of their self-fulfilling dream world, the occults, that appears real to them and, when it is energised by many of them feeding the same dream, locked in the same conversation, they create a universal placebo effect

with dimensions, levels, planes and higher beings with higher powers as part of the script of the conversation they are having with the placebo effect, the tiny details of the occults they are lost in. They are lost in the details and can't and won't sense the big picture of anyone outside their radar, becoming the higher beings with higher powers they execute among MAN. They are lost in a conversation of death to the big picture of sensory reality.

This is no different to little Johnny falling into the story of Superman, playing all the details of Superman for hours, believing that he is Superman. The strength of his belief, thanks to the seduction of inculcation, leads him to have trouble coming out of the role when his parents call him to bed, just as the occultists have become a rolling stone out of control, so lost are they in their belief that what they are doing is right, reinforced by the consequences of going against their brotherhoods and sisterhoods, all of whom are under oaths that mean death to them, their families, careers, standings, etc, and all of whom, at a high level, are caught up in ritual sacrifices and sexual debauchery that cause complete disconnection from their consciences. They have seen live men, women and children being torn apart, have eaten body parts and drunk blood, had sex with dead bodies and each other in orgies, and all the worst things you can think of. These men and women are to be found in all walks of life; they are some of the judges, politicians, police officers, religious leaders, etc.

Their good hearts placed into the "good" they do in their roles as higher powers, blind them to the reality of what they are caught up in. It's all good to them. Their short-sightedness is further enhanced by their addiction to the glory of their position and status and, to a lesser degree, the pleasures of the rewards they are offered for their "good" work.

Once we lose sight of the big picture of sensory reality because we have fallen into the details of definitions, the devil, we become the devil incarnate, the fake characters of "The System" we have been performing in the details of the scripts of these fairytales for many, many years. We become part of the props, characters and scenery of the staged end game of the out-of-control rolling stone of murderers executing genocide campaigns heading towards the end game of the placebo effect, fully supporting, endorsing and condoning educated slavery because everyone is the devil lost to the detail in "The System" of slavery.

We become just like the occultists and, in the case of the occultists, they are part of the execution of a Grand Plan put in place many generations ago, zombies fulfilling their (self-fulfilling) roles, prophecies, scripts, the actors of the end game nearing its completion IN THIS LIFE FOR EVERYONE. We are all in the story of the script, all lost to the detail. We become part of the detail of the bigger picture of their Grand Plan, doing their dirty work because we have lost sense of the big picture of reality, lost in the end-game conversation of the alphabet languages, the books, the history, the libraries, the tongues and their dramatics, that is death to sense, the only possible outcome for everyone caught up in worshipping alphabets and living for their details.

This is why the occultists have to be physically stopped IN THIS LIFE, AS SOON AS POSSIBLE because they don't know how to stop. They have no conscience to do so; they are too mesmerised, too addicted, too entranced by the details they are lost inside that have discombobulated their natural connection with sensory reality, their true nature. They must be confronted and taken out, either locked up for gradual healing or quickly put to sleep forevermore, because there is no conscious MAN there, just a psychopath, a type of a MAN who is incapable of taking full responsibility for everything they think, feel and do, and everyone close or far, their beneficiaries, who they have infected has to be stopped from being part of the inner workings of the end game and being part of those machinations. There is no point petitioning them, going into their courts, appealing to the politicians, complaining to the priests, etc, etc. The rolling stone is rushing too fast for them to do anything about it. If we don't stop them, then we are fully responsible for what is happening here and now and the outcomes that we will all experience together.

Alphabet words destroy reality/earth/nature/MAN because they are the definitions forming the fantasy of a perceived reality that is "The System" of a brainwashed MAN turned into a robot-slave to perform all the conversations of death to reality of the definitions of this man-made hell.

Silence IS ETERNAL DEATH (lost to darkness forevermore - there is no unique, original sensory-living-MAN there).

The silence of Self-Obsession comes so very close to the "good heart" of the deceived-MAN that the inculcation of the projected mirror (definitions), in "our" likeness, continues to blind us (the darkness) to the self-obsession still running the show (we put on). The lie as a mask (the definition) continues to come so very, very, very close to the MAN and yet is still not being detected as the lie (of e-motion - the silence) and instead, the self-obsession of the egreore, the silence, continues to make us believe that the lie (darkness - the silence - the self-obsession - the e-motion of definitions set into motion) is the truth and is part of the reality of who we really are and are really part of.

When we are silent, it is because we have been silenced, of our "own" doing. An immune system that ain't working is NOT an immune system. The immune system is no longer working because the MAN is not speaking out against harm to the living (live-in) dream of MAN'S life. The MAN's soul is dying. A real MAN refuses to let harm spread and will

confront the perpetrators to stop them or at worst get rid of them. Harm to our brothers and sisters is harm to all of us.

The silence is the space that we have given up, the life of a broken will that is taken over by another MAN'S will to control us. This is what we have accepted as reality.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214465266493525>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Instead of the inspiration of the fusion of creation watching a bird fly from the hand of the creator/us/MAN we now choose the fantorgasmic fusion of death and destruction to creation/reality and celebrate it as "self-obsession".

It is most important that we all use our current lives as examples for others to connect with, inspire, awaken and passionately move away from "The System" of death to reality ASAP in this life. There is no "self" to adorn with e-motions, that's unless we get a fantorgasmic kick out of the fusion of self-obsession. :)

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214471363685951>

-----  
Note: we posted "The Silence Of Self Obsession" in the above Dalai Lama thread, and the comments of that thread continue below. Arthur & Fiona Cristian

-----  
Cheryl Moniz

Cheryl Moniz absolutely , thank YOU <3 stay safe <3

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

Is fear the only darkness,,,,,is silence a friend who will never betray?

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

Come together right now, over me

-----  
We posted "In reference to the current discussions going on in the Dalai Lama thread on Arthur's FB wall, particularly the interchange we are having with Raymond Karczewski copied above, it was also posted here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214419146300549> and below are the comments to that thread. Arthur & Fiona Cristian

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

A=mon


Two poles,,=temple



History,,,his-story

Zeus=jesus

-----



## Hi, To The Intelligence Community Behind Facebook

27th October 2017

Original Link posted 21st September



2017: <https://www.facebook.com/ArthurCristian/posts/10214123250863348>

To repeat..... To the "intelligence community" so diligently working behind Facebook protecting us all from harm, instead of gradually reducing the "Followed By" (currently 1,694 people - was 2,225 a few weeks ago) on Arthur's FB wall why don't you just reduce it to zero? You have our permission to do so and while you are at it, why don't you also reduce the FB friends to zero too (you've already removed more than 3,500 over the past three years or so - could even be over 4000 now). It is OK because we don't mind and we have no emotional attachments to any outcomes with Facebook. :) <3 (Y). Adults playing games like this is a bit ridiculous. LOLLLLLLLLL Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life



## Everyone Has A Good Heart All Babies Have Good Hearts

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

29th October 2017

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214429873328718>

Everyone has a good heart (all babies have good hearts) and good intentions, and everyone with good hearts is very close to the truth, ALWAYS, but it is everyone with good hearts being lost, doing harm and currently destroying reality/Earth/nature/MAN (who they really are) too. Our good hearts are our homes, because this is where we are living. Being close to the truth IS HELL because it is NOT the truth. The whole of "The System" is full of good people with good hearts getting caught up with the "TRUTH" but they are ALL lost in hell with no way out of there.

The definitions of TRUTH are the pavers of the Yellow Brick Road of hell where the purveyors of truth seduce the good hearted to remain lost with them in hell. When we accept the definitions of truth, we are the pavers of the Yellow Brick Road that we, and others we seduce, walk down, trapped in the wonderland PRISON of hell, journeying through the definitions of truth forever lost.



It is the doubt and uncertainty of who we really are that has us walk the pavers of truth set out by others. Watch out for the defined truth because it will destroy who you really are if you get sucked into it. Out of the defined NON-SENSE of doubt and uncertainty, that is every definition coming from others defining reality to you, since you appeared in the womb, comes fear, confusion, powerlessness, weakness, emptiness, boredom, fantasy, directionlessness, etc, that are the pavers of your "truth" - YOU STILL DO NOT SENSE WHO YOU REALLY ARE AND WHAT YOU ARE REALLY PART OF.

While our good hearts are walking down the Yellow Brick Road, this is where our home is, the definitions spinning between our ears all day every day because we think that this is home. Get back to the Garden and beware of being sucked in by the good intentions of the good hearted paving the Yellow Brick Road.

As we walk down the Yellow Brick Road of fantasy as the good hearted, supposedly wanting peace with our brothers and sisters, we bear before us the flags of the definitions we have chosen to make up the egregore that we use to create controversies, conflicts and dramas with those we say we want peace with. Our brothers and sisters are not on our sensory radars, instead WE are projecting the fantasies that WE have created of those around us onto our radars, crafting a fantorgasmic movie of theatrical non-sense streaming out of the non-sense we have accumulated while purveying in the mirror of our egregores, the self-obsession.

We are so practised in the art of acting as impostors of others, smothering them with our intentions rather than sensing theirs, that all we do is bring controversies, conflicts, arguments, power and control trips even as we think we come as men and women of peace. We are robotic war machines of definition attempting to swamp and mesmerise those around us so that we can suck them into the vortex of the egregore that is the lie we are living, wanting them to become robots in our image so that the egregore we carry can be justified. And so we end up with the haves and have nots, the firsts and lasts, the rich and poor, the users and used, the holy and unholy, the deserving and undeserving.

If you doubt this, just look at what is blossoming around us from the fruits of our good hearts that we are all bearing as gifts to each other.

The Yellow Brick Road really is the path of the self-obsession that we are all still wallowing in as we point fingers at each other and claim the higher ground of our good hearted egregore over another's.



## What Is Going On With Facebook?

As of last week, whenever we put up new posts or update old ones on Arthur's FB wall that include Love For Life links, they disappear (possibly being ghosted) and we can no longer see them or post comments to them and all comment notifications we receive, including this post, are useless as we get blank screens with some FB advertisements, etc, showing down the sides and that's it. Maybe you can read this post and comment but we can't reply. This ghosting does not happen on any of the other FB walls we use, SO FAR, links provided at the bottom of this post. It's only when we are on FB and a comment comes through with the occasional pop up screen that we get to read comments and reply, but this means we have to leave a computer on 24/7. Fuck that, we are seriously thinking of completely unplugging from the net and we might do that very soon. We really have had enough of the childish acts put on by the intelligence agents working behind FB.



Some years ago, 100 testers working together and coming from different parts of Earth, using a variety of browsers, clicked on a Love For Life video in YouTube and the counter revealed three clicks. They rang to tell us this.

Also some years ago, a software engineer from the military industrial complex in America, who read the Ringing Cedars books, ran tests and said the Love For Life website was sitting around position 170 something thousand out of 33 million+ websites on the net back then, We were in the top 1%, biting the ankles of the big boys, completely pissing them off. He gave us software to run on FB to show how much browser traffic was going on and we ran it for two days revealing tens of thousands were browsing Arthur's FB wall per day back then and then the software stopped working.

We've experienced assassination attempts, many death threats, multi hundreds of comments through the LFL website saying they want to do terrible things to our children, to Fiona and death to Arthur, kidnapping, large squads of police, detectives, sheriffs and tow trucks (around 16 men and women) coming twice to a non-violent family home where those who live there carry no weapons, take no drugs, don't drink booze, are unaligned to cults, sects, societies, movements, think tanks, politics, religions, occults, esoterics, etc, supporters of LFL, an elderly couple in their 70's, were hogtied, hooded, tortured for hours and one them had a bullet put through their hip, almost constant sabotage in a variety of fronts, theft of the family home by massive corruption going on inside Macquarie Bank and the fraud condoned by judges, barristers and lawyers, many attempts to take down the Love For Life website, one of the perpetrators being the NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies and then a set up where a defamatory comment was posted by a stooge in the LFL website, who posted the same comments over periods of months on numerous other websites and social media, allowing David Bottrill (aligned with the Ordo Templi Orientis in Canberra Australia for more than 25 years) to sue numerous Australians who are anti sexual abuse, anti paedophilia, anti Satanic practices, etc. Fiona was one of these targets and she fought this scam for 2.5 years and was forced to pay David Bottrill \$10,130.00 which she has been paying off @ \$200.00 per fortnight since October 2016, even though she hardly has any money. And we are only scratching the surface of what has been thrown at us since we started Love For Life in March 2005.

To the "intelligence community" so diligently working behind Facebook protecting us all from harm, instead of gradually reducing the "Followed By" (currently 1,681 people - was 2,225 around 6 weeks ago) on Arthur's FB wall why don't you just reduce it to zero? You have our permission to do so and while you are at it, why don't you also reduce the FB friends to zero too (you've already removed more than 3,500 over the past three years or so - could even be over 4000 now). It is OK because we don't mind and we have no emotional attachments to any outcomes with Facebook. :) <3 (Y). Adults playing games like this is a bit ridiculous.

One wonders if all these events are connected?

Are the insights we share that dangerous to those at the top?

Take a look..... (we posted all the threads posted above including "Home Is Where The Heart Is - Where Your Living (Live In) Dreams Are" and "Euphoric Blessings").



## Who Really Does Control All The Media?

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

30th October 2017

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214440390671645>

In Youtube, Jupiter Rising posted this comment to this Love For Life video:

Love For Life Website Attacked Part 2  
Aussie Free Speech Under Threat  
Published on 20th July 2011  
[https://youtu.be/IGaCR4N\\_BH4](https://youtu.be/IGaCR4N_BH4)

-----  
Love For Life Website Attacked Part 1  
Aussie Free Speech Under Threat  
Published on 20th July 2011  
[https://youtu.be/EO\\_zv9IaPdw](https://youtu.be/EO_zv9IaPdw)

-----

"Jews own 96% of mass media?"

Umm, maybe this guy needs to look up who owns the largest news conglomerate on the planet. Who owns or controls near all global major news outlets today; EG CNN, ABC, Who owns and runs Hollywood, Disney world and most of the most popular information networks like the History channel for example? Who controls and owns near all the global financial systems, World bank, Wall street, city of London banking cartel? Just look into them there is a common denominator, Guess who they are! Stating facts is not a crime. Fact is it take at least/ minimum of 1.25 hours to cremate a body. Fact is, most German camps connected to the so called Holocaust had no more than 5 to 20 crematoria ovens. NOT ME, NOT US, claimed the Germans cremated an average of 3, 000 + people a day. The FACT IS THE NUMBERS DON'T ADD UP. THAT IS A FACT. IS IT NOT?"

-----

Arthur Cristian replied

Behind everything of "The System" are occultists, high level Freemasons who act as high-priests/high-priestesses of black-magic, all of whom are streaming out of a one bloodline family/tribe that goes back to Ancient Greece/Ancient E-Gypt that is "The System". The letter J/j first appeared around 1520AD when Francis Bacon, a high level Freemason, alias William Shakespeare, used the word Jew.

In the alphabet story of the great MAN who turned the tables of the money changers, he was not up against Jews, because they never existed. Those he was up against to free MAN from slavery were OCCULTISTS. The Judeo-Judaic references of the Bible refer to occultists of a one bloodline family who were the Canaanites of the Norman Conquest over lands now referred to as Great Britain. The Canaanites were one of thirteen tribes/sects of IS---->RA---->EL, (ISIS - RA - EL/ELOHIM/SATURN) that form "The System" of E-Gypt with He-Brew being the alphabet (etymology/phonetics) language of E-Gypt ("The System") and Hieroglyphics being the pictography of E-Gypt's black-magic.

Who is really in power is NOT the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Jews/ Zionist-Jews, Banksters, etc, etc. Who is really in power is an Aryan Bloodline family, as in the Mountbattens, the house of Windsor, the Houses/Flags of Europa/Royal-bloodline-families of France, Spain, etc, etc, etc, now spread out across Earth and in Full control of all Freemasonry (tools/craft/practice of black-magic) that oversees all governments, institutions, religions, nations, etc, etc, of "The System" - they are all their babies (abominations - Gods/13 Gods of Ancient E-Gypt/Greece - Zeus being ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT overseen by this one-bloodline tribe/family) derived of black-magic and collectively they manipulated the birth of the Western World ("THE SYSTEM") streaming out of Ancient E-Gypt/Greece (E-Gypt means "The System") where all these mother-fuckers (paedophiles, ritual sacrificers of MAN, sodomists, practicers of bestiality, eaters of animal and MAN'S body parts and drinkers of blood) came from.

The Peers Peerage Genealogical Society in England clearly shows that this one blood line family goes back to Charlemagne and from there back to Alexander The Great and from there Ancient Greece and its Ancient E-Gypt, "The System". All else are red herrings. This is why Diana Spencer is 2nd cousin to George Bush Junior and Bill Clinton. More than 96% of all U.S. presidents come from this bloodline, often referred to as Great Britain of IsRaEl (Israelites), also referred to as Judeo-Judaic Zionists (not Jewish Zionists), this One Aryan Bloodline.

Many rock stars, actors, heads of big business, politicians, high level priests, Archbishops/Bishops, Popes, etc, etc, of Australia, NZ, Britain, America, Canada, France, etc, etc, etc, come from this ONE (Ring/Rule For Them All) Tribe/Family Bloodline and all others are lackeys underneath them such as Obama. The Hapsburg, Merovingian, Windsor bloodlines go from Great Britain, through "Germany" and back to Alexander The Great.... Duke of Kent, Duke/Dutchess of this and that, etc, etc, ALL OF THEM FUCKING HIGH-LEVEL FREEMASONS.

Great Britain rules them all, America, Canada, NZ, Australia, etc, all of ex Soviet Union, Europe, Asia, Asia Pacific, South America, Central America, North America, Africa, etc, etc, all now of The Western World with English now being the One World Alphabet Language\*\*\* for the One World Government, Religion, Army, Cashless Economy/Commerce/Commercial-Administration based on Quota that is no different to the quotas Serfs and Commoners (renters) of Britain/England under Land Lords/Barons, Priests/ Aristocracy, etc, etc.. were under, all of them being slaves, now (today) referred to as educated-slaves brainwashed under a "oneness" consciousness, a One Earth, One World, etc.

[\*\*\* Back in the Occultists recorded books of their ages, around the tenth/eleventh century, the French draftsmen/architects of law (barristers), crafting alphabet English out of alphabet He-Brew, Greek, Latin, etc, called English, the New World Language and it clearly shows that the End Times of the New World Order Grand Plan was hatched around one thousand years ago. It was planned for all of MAN across Earth to speak English as their first language during and after their scripted End-Times. For more on all this read His-Story/Her-Story (History) Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 2005: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>]

It was Great Britain's East India Company that spent 300 years against tribes across lands of what is now called China, thanks mostly to their later opium wars, to bring them under their control, as they still are. The Bolshevik Revolution was Great Britain's ingenuity, funding Lenin and Trotsky with gold out of Wall Street, controlled by the Freemasonic High Priests/Priestesses of Great Britain. Great Britain conquered America and America's inner his-story is one of control by these Freemasons, with America still controlled by Great Britain to this day, as are Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Asia, etc., Great Britain being the one bloodline family behind all of Freemasonry.

All the major deals being done all across earth are between them; they are all in on it together. Everything that streams out of Hollywood, the media, big business, military, etc, is coming from them. It is their psyops at play.

It has always been about ONE FAMILY in control with power over ALL FAMILIES/TRIBES across Earth, all of whom are descendants of ancestors who were tribes of MAN on land all across Earth, invaded by these mother-fuckers, etc. They always first came as missionaries, scientists, botanists, surveyors, admirals, generals, historians, etc, etc, and once they mapped out everything of land, topography, coast lines, rivers, mountains, creatures, "customs", "tongues", etc, etc, (this could have gone on for up to a few hundred years), of their recorded his-story/her-story of their "ages" (HISTORY), they then sent their armies/navies in to destroy the tribes (your/our ancestors) and what remained were mostly children who were then brainwashed into the recorded his-story/her-story (history) of these arseholes, all the while being sexually abused and exposed to ritual sacrifice so they and their descendants would completely lose connection with their true tongues/their ancestors living dreams of the big picture of MAN'S LIVE IN (living) dream of life that is creation/life/earth/nature as we SENSE it everywhere. across Earth.

This sexual abuse and ritual sacrifice has spread wherever Great Britain has spread to the point where we have multi millions being abused and sacrificed every year. It is rampant all through their institutions and organizations and the glimpses we get of it through scandals such as Pizzagate and Jimmy Savile are just tiny cracks into a black magic world of satanic abuse that goes all across earth, including the works of Aleister Crowley and everything connected with him in its higher levels.

Up to 1780AD 99.99% (of their recorded ages/history) of MAN all across Earth could not read and write any alphabet language, even up to 1930AD still more than 90% of all of MAN across remained illiterate. The only ones who could read and write to record ALL alphabet history, ancient or not, were the owners of the castles, the high priesthoods, the land lords/barons, royal families, aristocrats, etc, and all their lackeys/scribes who represented roughly 20 per one million of the population of MAN all across Earth. You had to be born into these one bloodline families or be invited in via exclusivity and privilege, and it took the better part of 20 years to master the craft of alphabets, mathematics and geometry, the source of all COMMERCE (black magic in practise, as in slavery, educated or not), ever since this crap started back in Ancient Greece/E-Gypt, the birth of the Western World of educated slavery.

So when you are looking through alphabets of recorded history, or modern media and Hollywood, you are looking through the FAKE dreamscapes these mother-fuckers crafted out of black-magic (thin-air/nothing) - they wrote ALL holy books, including the bible, old and new, scripts, papyri, tablets, etc, etc.... All of science is theirs as is all of government, Pharoes, Emperors, Caesars, etc, etc, as all recorded history is theirs.

The winners record all history to suit their agendas.

All alphabets and hieroglyphics are theirs too and all civilisations come out only from alphabets, hieroglyphics, mathematics, geometry, etc, the black-magic heart of "The System" formed out of definitions that are measurements of the compass and square with G in the fucking middle of it. You see this Freemasonic trademark in all the ancient civilisations, as in the Incas, Mayans, Aztecs, China, Persia, Greece, etc, clearly telling us that it has always been them under many guises to keep their slaves confused and distracted, unable to dot the is and cross the ts as to what is really going on. And the same hoodwinking goes on across earth today with seemingly unrelated countries and organisations being bound tightly by the Freemasons behind the curtains.

The occultists are behind everything and their tables need to be tipped again, only this time they must be wiped out forevermore in this life.

Everyone raised in "The System" is under the black magic of these occultists. Every alphabet thought in your head is their power and control over you here and now, here and now, here and now..... and is the only reason they are in your head.

They changed "The System" from overt to covert power and control, from open beatings to brainwashing education to keep everyone underneath them.

The whole of "The System" is a vast network of Freemasonry operating in the shadows of all the fraternities, orders, societies, lodges, etc, that the one bloodline family overseeing Great Britain controls.

They are your modern pharaohs and they come smiling as your best friends, messiahs, saviours, heroes, good guys bringing order to all the chaos they have engineered through all the bad guys they controlled from the outset, hatched since at least the Norman Conquest on the lands we now call Great Britain.

If you want to get your head around the big picture, read and watch the following.....(all links posted at the bottom of this thread).

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214433285654024>



## Definitions Form The Fantasy Of A Perceived Reality

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214447193401709>

Definitions form the fantasy of a perceived reality.

Here is another example.

-----

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1824380201186...>

-----

Neil Bannister

Stuck In a world of words? Can esoteric knowledge be shared on this site. Lol. One could explain and expound keys (Mantras)that open up the Great Mandalas. No esoteric teachings would be passed on.

The word however if used by one with true knowledge can point at the moon. Lol. Words a prison?

29th October 2017 at 02:42

-----

Arthur Cristian

Neil, you are peddling EXACTLY what Ray is peddling.... The moon is in 3rd party, NOT 1st party. "Esoteric Knowledge" is in 3rd party, NOT 1st party. "Mantras" are in 3rd party, NOT 1st party. "The Great Mandalas" is in 3rd party, NOT 1st party. The "Word" is in 3rd party, NOT 1st party. "True Knowledge" is in 3rd party, NOT 1st party. All definitions are in 3rd party and never in 1st party. - the e-go is always in 3rd party.

[Note: We posted the thread found above "Everyone Has A Good Heart - All Babies Have Good Hearts) here. Arthur & Fiona Cristian]

29th October 2017 at 07:49

-----  
Neil Bannister

You are experiencing a breakdown man

29 October at 07:51

-----  
Arthur Cristian

These claims are in 3rd party Neil. You are attacking the MAN without the ability to bring forward 1st party evidence to back your claims You have not been able to find lies in what we share but you only offer lies that come as opinions, beliefs, etc, All of which is the practice of self-obsession. If you are here to continue this scam, then out you go from this Kindom group.

29 October at 07:54

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You come as the re-presentative of non-sense and are determined to bring others under your "likeness" which is the basis of all of the occults and the esoterics that steam out of it = SELF-OBSESSION.

-----  
And from this Kindom Group  
Thread: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1823743727917...>

-----  
Neil Bannister

Arthur Cristian.never have I read such advanced self delusion in my life.

29 October at 07:43

-----  
Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

Because you are not capable of grasping it, - what says nothing about Arthur but a lot about you!

- the day you realize your own Cognitive Dissonance - you can work on what holds you back...

In the mean while - you better find something else to pay attention to - that serve and support your programmings.



Those who comprehend and find personal growth and community in what Arthur & Fiona share - are already beyond that stage you see... so dont you even think you can come here with judgements and knowledge that has any value AT ALL... and with that attitude of arrogance...?.

You better turn around and find somewhere else to share your simpleminded opinions Neil-person.

Good Luck, & bless your journey... - somewhere else!

Goodbye! :D

-----

Neil Bannister

Wow you guys are really lost and aggressive, ok I'm out .

-----

Ishmahin Micella Bøhn

See who is talking!!! LOLLLLL

Priceless! LOL

Ps. No time for Stupidity - is a good thing (y)

-----

Arthur Cristian

It's with the beholder, Neil, who made the claims. The self-obsession is a demon that rules you Neill. The living MAN and wombMAN, Arthur & Fiona are not on your sensory radar, instead you are projecting fantasies of an Arthur & Fiona on to your imaginary radar, all of it being a fantorgasmic movie full of theatrical non-sense "wow, you guys are really lost and aggressive" streaming out of all the bullshit that you accumulated while purveying in the mirror of your egregore, the self-obsession.

-----

Neil Bannister

Really am upset by your reaction to my post. I imagined this site to be AN enlightened forum. (My mistake) to get attacked so venomously has truly taken me aback. You spout shit and you are shit. No-one should be abused like you abuse me; just goes to show you for what you are. A shower of bigots with no regards for others feelings. A bunch of bananas.

-----

Ishmahin Micella Bøhn

Thank you dear, - totally got your point. (y)

Now... that feeling/drama is YOURS and yours only,  
so I am afraid you will have to deal with it yourself, as responsible grown ups do. Here no one will do it for you.

Nice try, - but no thanks! ;)

You see; you dont get this AT ALL, so what on earth are you doing here?

That will be your business to find out off course....

Good luck with that (y) Lets hope that you can deal with your own e-motions while you do so, so you can end that disgusting tendency to push it on others....

That is always sad .. when someone dont want to take responsibility for them selves - and you are a well grown up man. - with a beard and everything.... Remember?

-----

Neil Bannister

I didn't bother reading most of the drivel in your reply. You turkey necked skeleton. Truth is I'm taking the piss out of you selfish stupid cunts. I have no problems that I need a cult of misguided loonies to attack. Goodbye dick heads.

30th October 2017 at 06:52

-----

Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

That's ok, - You probably dont have the capability to comprehend it either... ;) Goodbye dear! ^\_^

(smiling fox waving emoticon)

-----

Neil Bannister

Ha ha ha (emoticon)

-----

Arthur Cristian

Impersonating others is all Neil does, claims after claims that only Neil imagines between the ears. How does he know? Is Neil in the room with us or is Neil remote viewing? Is Neil psychic as in having an all see-in-g eye? Just how do you really know? So do bring forward 1st party evidence to back your claims. Let's hear it all from the 1st parties and not from a 3rd party actor impersonating the "names" of strangers Neil has never lived with or had any intimate private dealings with. :)

21 hrs

-----

Arthur Cristian

As to the big picture of the Kindom group and what it stands for, full-disclosure is always provided to everyone who joins this group, Neil showed no respect and went about trying to run an agenda that goes against what this Kindom group is about. Neil wanted to change what this group is about to run Neil's agenda instead. It is like going to another country or someones family home and showing no respect to their "customs" (so to speak), disrespecting those who live there in a variety of ways.

13 hrs

-----

Neil Bannister

Absolute bull shit. posted what was thought was a topic, to an enlightened forum. Only to to be attacked by some whacky cult. Like for like. You are monkey having it's tail pulled. Chill man.

-----

Arthur Cristian

You come bearing gifts of the occults in the form of esoterics claiming 3rd party knowledge as being 1st party truth for others still undefined by definitions you offer as truth.

The esoterics of your enlightenment and illumination forms the matrix you serve as your master ACT and to which you've already accepted as "THE" "ONE" perceived reality claimed is/as truth FOR ALL.

Innocent or not, this ACT is at the black-heart of what Satanic practices are all about.

It is most clear that the outcome behind the intention currently driving you in this FB Kindom wall came bearing gifts of non-sense for others to FALL IN TO.

This FB wall is already full of insights clearly revealing incontrovertible facts about definitions forming the fantasy of a perceived reality and here you are flogging 3rd party definitions on behalf of the cult you re-present and serve as the attempt to seduce and mesmerise others in to joining this cult you belong to.

"The System" is a CULT and everything of "The System" is of the ocCULTs.-----> cults within cults within ciltis-----> adinfintum.

Kindom is all about completely walking away from cults in all their nefarious and insidious forms.

The e-motions that have come up for you Neil are the ties to the cult you serve AS YOUR MASTER.

This know-ledge (know the ledge) you offer is Illumination (Luciferic definitions) of enlightenment (e-n-LIGHT-e-n-MEN as in aMEN).

If you had no master cult to serve there would be no re-act-in-g claims of a cult of illuminated knowledge coming from you either, meaning there would be no chaos/conflict coming from you on offer to this FB group. You would have come as a MAN of peace amongst peaceful brothers/sisters, instead you came as WAR, waging war amongst brothers/sisters.

FUCK OFF YOU LIAR.

-----

Arthur Cristian

You make claims but have nothing to back it up so all you are doing here is creating controversies where there aren't any to appease the egregore you serve as your master. You come with conflict and chaos on offer. Just how many brothers/sisters do you intend to swamp and mesmerise from the seduction of this e-go you currently have on offer and serve as your master. Post another piece of non-sense in this Kindom group and we will instantly block you from this Kindom group.

-----

Anthony Levy Braham

Everywhere there's lots of piggies,,,

-----



## Excerpts From "The Dream Of Life" Part 1

Ishmahn Micella Bøhn added 15 new photos:



Links: <https://www.facebook.com/Ishmahn/posts/1685648971468543>

And: [https://www.facebook.com/Ishmahn/photos\\_all?lst=1475329656%3A1000007037...](https://www.facebook.com/Ishmahn/photos_all?lst=1475329656%3A1000007037...)

1st November 2017

Excerpts from "The Dream Of Life" Part 1 <3

15 photos/jpegs

By Fiona & Arthur Cristian

21st October 2011

<https://youtu.be/F5O-S6wFgts>

What science calls carbon  
is living creator's living  
thought crystalised and  
sustained in living water  
forming the living web of D  
that is in every life form of

This is the song of life, the  
of life, reverberating  
throughout life. Thoughts  
darkness have no place in  
dream of life; they are non-sens.  
and cannot bind to water and  
sustained in water



and therefore cannot bounce  
throughout the dream of life. They  
are not free. They can only drift  
around as demons, sucking the  
life force energy out of those slaves  
they possess, needing constant  
maintenance & attention.

When we are fully conscious  
thinking only pure and sincere  
thoughts of the living dream, even  
sensory thought we think & feel  
can be bounced eternally to and fro  
all other sensory life forms of the  
dream of life.

When we do harm to any life form  
of life, inanimate or not, we are  
changing the water &, therefore  
the living information it  
has to offer. We are committing  
spiritual suicide. The architects  
"The System" are trying

to change carbon 12 to carbon  
7 because they want to totally  
sever our connection to the  
living dream of living creation

Far from the "spiritual  
enlightenment" it is claimed to  
the change to carbon 7



represents death to life, that is  
we are. Carbon 7 is the non-se  
dream of the Grand Architect,  
founding father of  
"The System" (hell)

Water contains all the living  
memories of our living  
ancestors, of everything that  
thought and felt  
and all the information of the  
dream of life that they passed on  
their descendants,



just as the living pass on the  
information of life to our  
descendants. Our ancestors, those  
who remembered who they really  
are,  
are not "dead"; they are living  
consciousness of life & the  
information they have to offer

is available. When we are conscious, we are offering all information of the living dream to all life forms of the living dream. Just as living creator put the information of living creation into the dream of life,

so we, moment by moment  
the eternal here and now, put  
all the sensory information  
of life that we have to offer  
into the dream of life. That  
information, that is who we really  
are, lives eternally.

Living creator, our ancestors  
us & our descendants, are the  
birds, the trees, the mountains,  
the rivers & the celestial bodies.  
There is nowhere throughout the  
dream of life that we are not  
because our thought is there.



When we alter water, we distort  
the sensory information of life  
that it has to offer, so that  
sensory life forms that come  
in contact with that distorted water  
take on distorted information that  
in turn distorts them.



## But The Silence Is Not Silence At All

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

3rd November 2017

Extract taken from this Love For Life Kindom Group Facebook

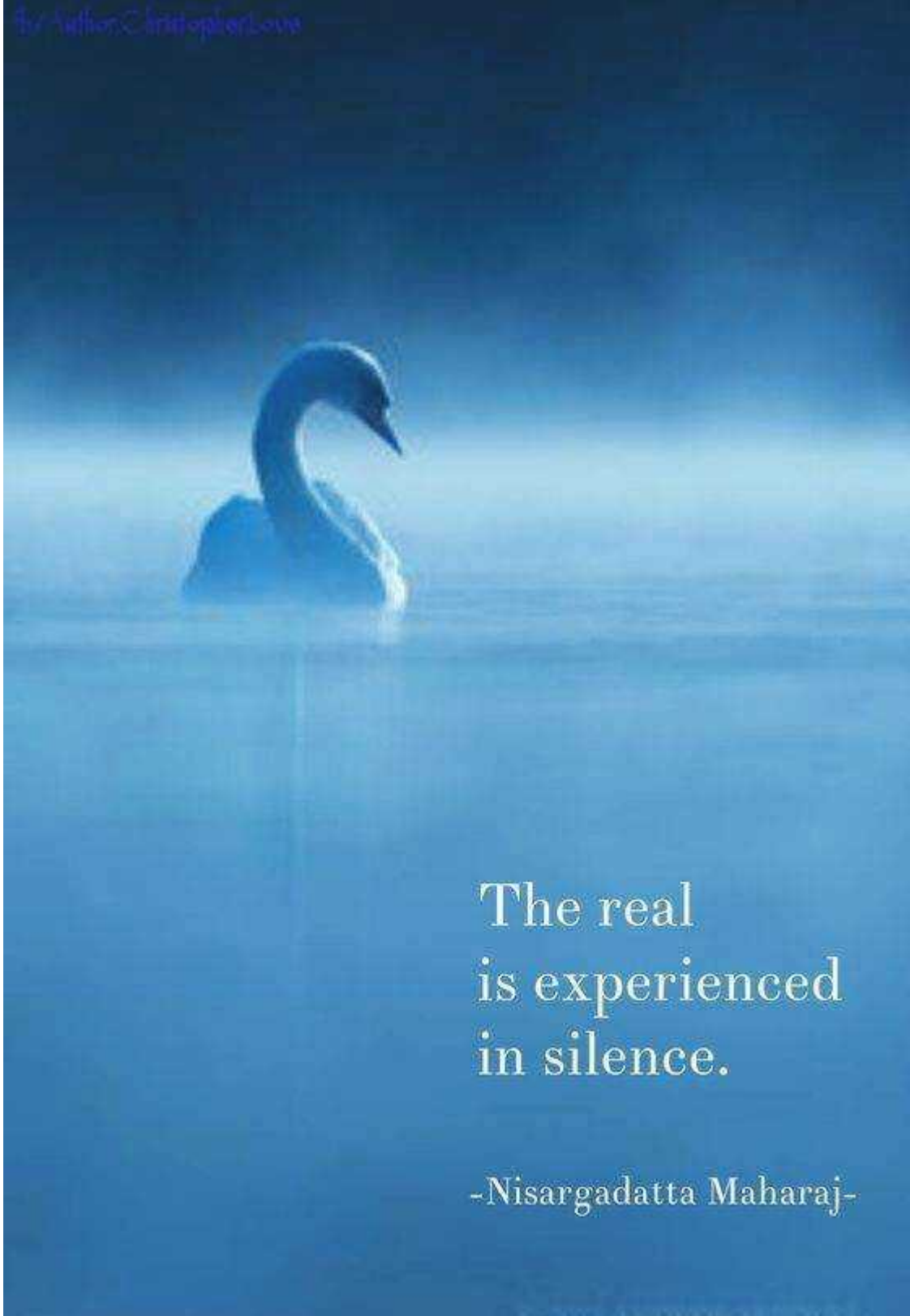
thread: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1826071661017...>



Roy Rain

:)

<http://1994.photobucket.com/albums/af70/ILoveCasperTheGhost/Silence%20Is...>



-----



Arthur Cristian

But the silence is not silence at all Roy Rain and is actually undefined, unquantifiable songs of sensory consciousness streaming as the sensory life-forms of MAN'S dream of life. There is nowhere the song of life (reality) is NOT. There never has been any silence. Shutting down the conversation of alphabet definitions is the analogy of a "silence" that is turning off the din of "The System" noises to allow the sensory-songs of consciousness to be sensed again, songs of reality (conversations with life) that have never left you that you/anyone stopped listening too. The System" silence is ONLY the ghetto blaster of "SELF-OBSESSION" that is a conversation with death to sense (life/reality/nature/earth/MAN), chatting away between the ears and powered by doubt, uncertainty, fear, e-motion, loneliness, emptiness, powerlessness, apathy, denial, arrogance, indifference, jealousy, envy, greed, selfishness, power and control trips, etc, etc, etc..... all of it being the inculcation of the occultists wanting you to sing their song of death (be completely lost in a conversation with death) to your/MAN'S sensory reality, who you really are and what you are really part of.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Updated, "The Silence Of "Self-Obsession" - Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 2nd November 2017"  
It is copied below

-----

Roy Rain

"There is nowhere the song of life (reality) is NOT. There never has been any silence."  
Silence is just a way of saying I listen to nature I have been shown many things none of them needing words or explanations ,,

-----

Arthur Cristian

Exactly, and the information is undefined, is unique and original for each MAN, none of it being definitions encoded/scripted by (copied from) another MAN, which happens when thoughts are alphabet based, for then they are victims of demonic possession. They have broken wills due to accepting the outcome of being taken over by the intention of another MAN'S dream and therefore, now act as (re-present) Alice In Wonderland Perceiving Fantasy Through The Looking Glass.

-----

Roy Rain

I live in South America and spend much of my time in the deserts and jungles away from the no sense we are lucky here to have many sacred plants the plants are not trying to sell me anything they show me the truth my truth without body what am "i" ,,,

-----

Roy Rain

Knowing and believing are two different things ,,,

-----

Arthur Cristian

They are both definitions full of definitions.

-----  
Roy Rain

When nothing left what's left must be the real ,,,  
-----

Roy Rain

As said before the plants are not trying to sell you anything ancient wisdom lies within them if you care to look or have the balls to rip this fucking illusion to shreds this is why hallucinogens are demonised and people live in fear of them through media propaganda because they show you the truth and the powerful can't be having that to lose the fear is for them to lose their grip on you ,,,  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Direct sensory experience, 1st party to 1st party.....

To repeat..... "the information is undefined, is unique and original for each MAN, none of it being definitions encoded/scripted by (copied from) another MAN, which happens when thoughts are alphabet based, for then they are victims of demonic possession. They have broken wills due to accepting the outcome of being taken over by the intention of another MAN'S dream and therefore, now act as (re-present) Alice In Wonderland Perceiving Fantasy Through The Looking Glass"

Instructions derived from the machinations of alphabet thoughts crafted by another MAN are not the direct sensory experience a MAN is uniquely experiencing with a sensory life form because the MAN is now lost to the inculcation of another MAN'S intention performing the scripts of "knowledge" (alphabet thoughts) that are animated images passing through the focus lens of the "head" (so to speak).

The images are not coming from the sensory life-form, they are alphabet based coming from another MAN and are predetermined because the intention of another MAN, who formed (dreamt) the animation, is to get inside another MAN'S head so that the other MAN performs the script - it is all an act carrying out the instructions (definitions) that is ONLY the will of another MAN'S intention dominating the host..... "the plants are not trying to sell you anything ancient wisdom lies within them if you care to look or have the balls to rip this fucking illusion to shreds this is why hallucinogens are demonised and people live in fear of them through media propaganda because they show you the truth and the powerful can't be having that to lose the fear is for them to lose their grip on you ,,".

The victim, the host, now a drone/robotic-slave, does not sense / know which is which, sense (direct-sensory-experience) or non-sense (non-direct-sensory-experience), and is NOW seriously confused and terribly misguided and is attempting to infect other men and women with the very parasitic entities (alphabet thought forms) the MAN is currently possessed by (defined truth as in "divine inspiration"). The motivation to experience hallucinogens is coming from the will of another MAN'S intention and not from a sensory-life-form, inspired by the fusion of a unique, original sensory experience both with the "plant" and the "MAN". This is NOT an undefined experience, it is instead a self-fulfilling prophecy.

The sensory life-form did not tell the observing believer that it is "Yellow", is a "Daffodil" and is all the "Scientific Explanations" defining its reality and purpose for "life", etc, instead, the definitions of "Yellow", "Daffodil", "Scientific Explanations" are just the images derived from a script of animation crafted by another MAN which the host is animating.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

The victim is ONLY having a direct-sensory-experience with the dreamscape of another MAN'S "CRAFT" and is now "PRACTICING" the fantorgasmic fusion of this "craft" = "SELF-OBSESSION".

The schemer, the "liar" behind the fake fantorgasmic fusion of this scam, the "lie", acts as a 3rd party interloper, intermeddler, interceder, etc, of both the 1st party sensory-life-form ("plant") and the 1st party sensory-life-form

("hue-MAN") with the intention of bringing together both the "plant" and the "hue-MAN" inside the victim's head (so to speak), to manipulate the victim into creating a powerful FANTORGASMIC experience of self-obsession, strong enough that the victim will maintain a broken-will allowing the outcome of the "grand-architect" to be repeated ad infinitum and therefore be under the controlling spell of this black-magic warlock.

The mesmerised victim with a broken will, having already given up their unique and original soul, now acts as a vampire under the influence of the liars fantorgasmic fusion, looking to bite the necks of innocent others so they also become fantorgasmic vampires. This is how all innocent brothers and sisters were sucked into the occults and why sex rituals and drug taking are so important amongst the occults to create these fantorgasmic fusions of energy derived from chaos and destruction.

The definition of the tree in your head becomes the wood of the salad bowl in your kitchen. The fantorgasmic experience is the fusion of that wood crafted out of the practise of the occults. The steel that was the sensory life form of the mountain is now the utensils and equipment in the kitchen used to form the fantorgasmic fusion of the experience of what you prepare and eat around the dinner table with others all caught up in the fusion of that fantorgasmic experience, all of it contrived and fake. The destruction of reality has been accepted as a norm.

The sex and the hypnotic drugs that are so tied to the occults and the rituals of orgy, sodomy, bestiality, ritual sacrifice, having sex with dead bodies, eating body parts and drinking blood is the fusion of the fantorgasmic experience that turns what was once an innocent MAN (all babies have good hearts) into an occultist and a loyal foot soldier of the occults forevermore. An occultist is the creation of a fusion out of another MAN brought on by the fantorgasmic experience contrived by another MAN.

The occultists and their intelligence networks are all caught up in this. In the fusion of this fantorgasmic experience, they will lie and deceive and collude because that's what vampires do. The vampire, a hue-MAN, a type of a MAN but not a MAN, does not see/sense the living - it kidnaps the living to use it for the fusion of the fantorgasmic experience of the self-obsession it garners, calling it a daffodil, iron ore, furniture, motor cars, plastic, steel, slave, internet, telecommunications, day care, social media, government agencies and institutions, money.

Everyone raised in "The System" has been turned into a vampire addicted to the fusion of the fantorgasmic experience that is self-obsession. They are willing addicts to destruction, devastation, harm, celebrating their membership of a death cult.

It is impossible to be in "The System" without being a vampire, sucking the life out of reality. Everyone in "The System" has fangs to bring on the fantorgasmic experience in everyone they bite to bring into the fusion of their bite that puts them under the spell of the Grand Architect of all vampires who taught them how to bring their bodies into fusion with whatever sensory life form they are possessing through definitions to create the fantorgasmic experience of self-obsession between the ears (so to speak).

This Love For Life/Kindom group is all about getting out of this lie. We are not about committing spiritual suicide in this life forevermore.

Again, definitions form the fantasy ("self-fulfilling-prophecy) of a perceived reality.

Who is your master Ray???????

-----

Dallas Fowler

I have to be silent to repair my vocal cords. I'll be learning how to communicate more effectively from now on and dealing with the anger that has endangered my soul and my body.. Yelling and screaming at these bleeeeps!!! doesn't quite get it done!! laughing in loud!!

-----

Richie Jarrett

THE SYSTEM AND THE WORLD IS OWNED BY THE DEVIL AND HIS ELITE FAMILY OF SATAN WOSHIPERS WHO SACRIFICE OUR PLANET AND PEOPLE OF MOTHER EARTH , IF WE COULD GET EVERYONE TO LEACH OFF THE SYSTEM

FOR FREE WOULD THAT OVERLOAD THE SYSTEM AND BRING IT DOWN, OR MABEY WE COULD SHUT DA BANKS DOWN SOME HOW,, BRUTHAR

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1826071661017...>



## Neil Bannister

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

Neil Bannister, you have ONLY offered BS since you appeared in the two threads of this Kindom Group a few days ago. What you ONLY offer thus far is spiritual-suicide to those too stupid to sense the spreading of death to the (your) living (live in) soul because you already chose to forge ties with the occultists darkness (their fake dream-world of a perceived reality) which you act out as their E-MOTIONAL re-presentative of CHAOS. A strong, most-healthy immune system destroys any impure, insincere, intention to do harm (CHAOS ON OFFER) to the life/reality that it really is. Your current theatrics, that are no different to the theatrics of end of WW2 Jews claiming victim-hoods in a vast variety of fronts, DO NOT WORK HERE. HAVE YOU NOT NOTICED? The Arthur James, Kemble Dawson's and other Intel fuckwits have come and gone into the trash pile of liars and that is exactly where you are heading too. Enough of toying with an idiot - we have had our fun and the game is now over. If you ever came into the domain we care for with this impure intention to do harm, the MAN will come at you with a baseball bat (the healthy-strong-immune-system set into motion) either to force you out of this domain (you run away as coward with tail between the legs) or bash you out of it if you resist and show no respect for the living custodians of this dream of MAN'S life. Goodbye you piece of shit (there is no MAN there - just a fake lost version of what once was a MAN of peace). :) <3 (Y)



Neil Bannister has been blocked.

"I Am NOT What I Am" - Neil Bannister

"Darkness is thoughts/dreams of fantasy formed into a perceived reality, which means destroying reality to form physical/material images (false idols) that have no natural place in the living dream of life, as in hieroglyphics, alphabets, mathematics, etymology, pictography, phonetics, scrolls, papyri, tablets, paper, digital, concrete, plastic, metal, bitumen, tar, glass, rubber, petroleum, machinery, telecommunication, industrialisation, education (brainwashing, inculcation, instruction, suggestion, indoctrination, explanation), etc, etc, etc, requiring immense destruction (darkness) to nature/earth/MAN to both construct recorded forms of fantasy, illusion and delusion (perceived reality) and be the medium for those forms. Basically occultists have to kidnap brothers/sisters and turn them into the mediums of their perceived reality so that their fantasy dream-world can be set into motion and continue being set into motion all the while we focus on the conversation of that fantorgasmic dream-world we were all conned to enter into.

This conversation IS the English AND ALL OTHER Alphabet Languages we focus on re-presenting constantly so that this fake dream-world of darkness can be artificially maintained and sustained. Alphabet words destroy reality/earth/nature/MAN because they are the definitions forming the fantasy of a perceived reality that is "The System" of a brainwashed MAN turned into a robot-slave to perform all the conversations of the definitions of this man-made hell."

Text (see post above "Excerpts From "The Dream Of Life" Part 1") referring to the Love For Life video: The Dream Of Life Part One - Arthur Cristian - 21st October 2011 - <https://youtu.be/F5O-S6wFgts>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1823743727917...>

From here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214457877468804>

-----  
Anthony Levy Braham

;,,,time travel,,,the darkest secret of all

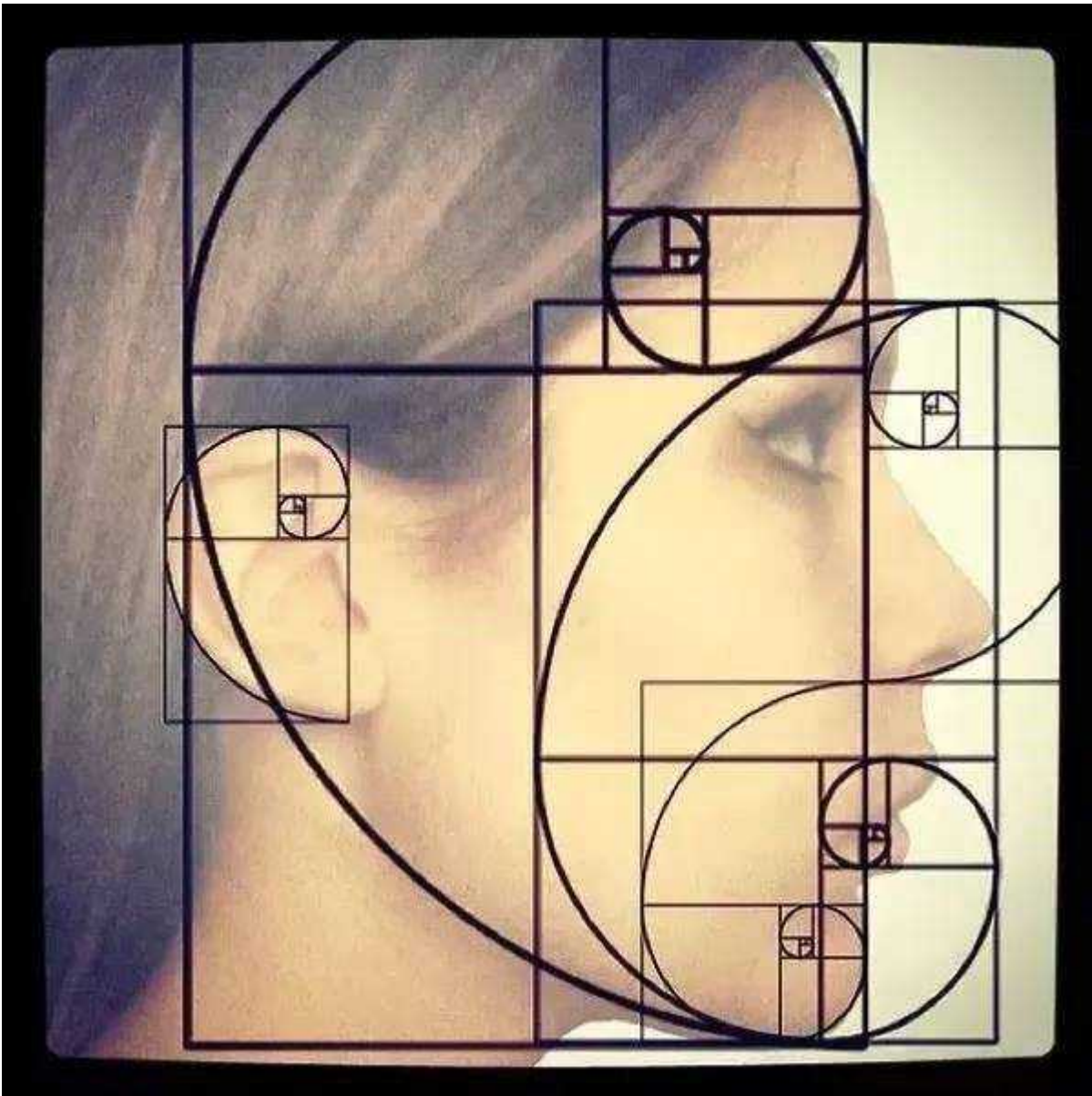
-----

Arthur Cristian

When we are silent, it is because we have been silenced, of our "own" doing. An immune system that ain't working is NOT an immune system. The immune system is no longer working because the MAN is not speaking out against harm to the living (live-in) dream of MAN'S life. The MAN's soul is dying. A MAN refuses to let harm spread and will confront the perpetrators to stop them or at worst get rid of them. Harm to our brothers and sisters is harm to all of us.

-----

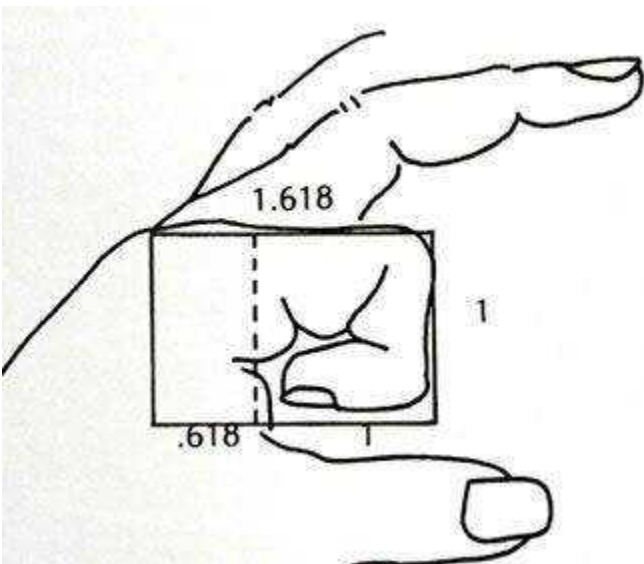
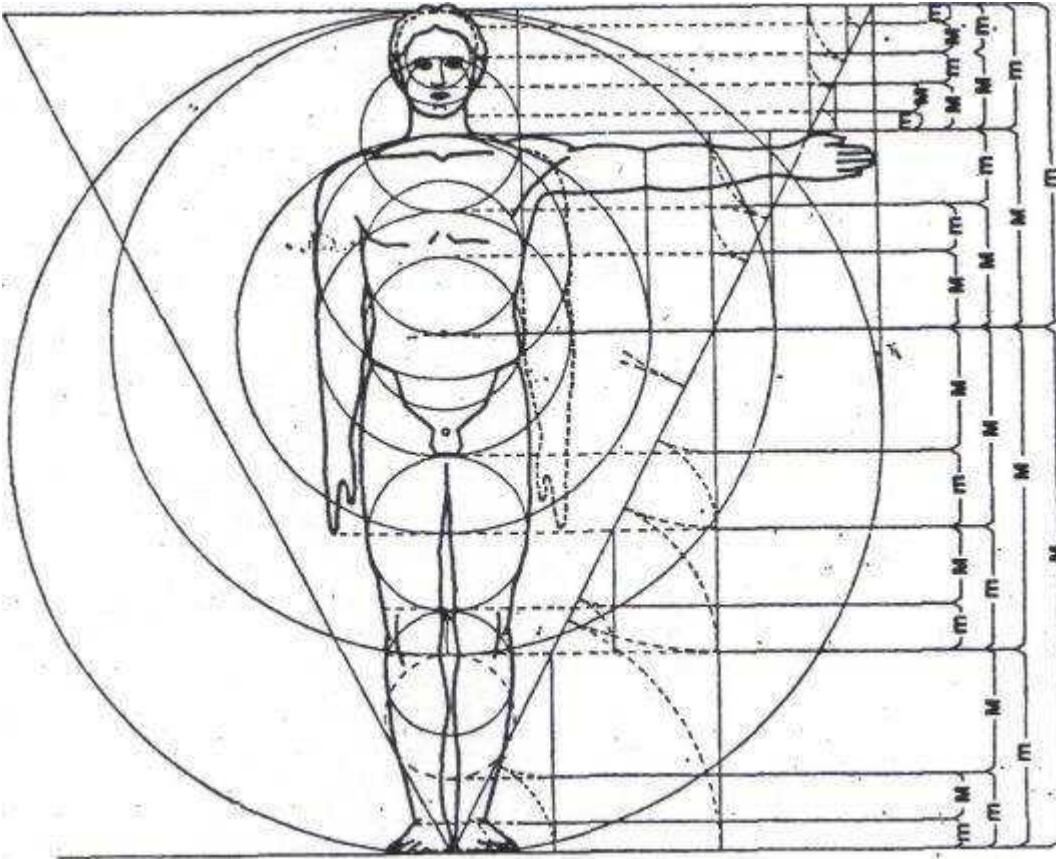
Jacob James Cordie



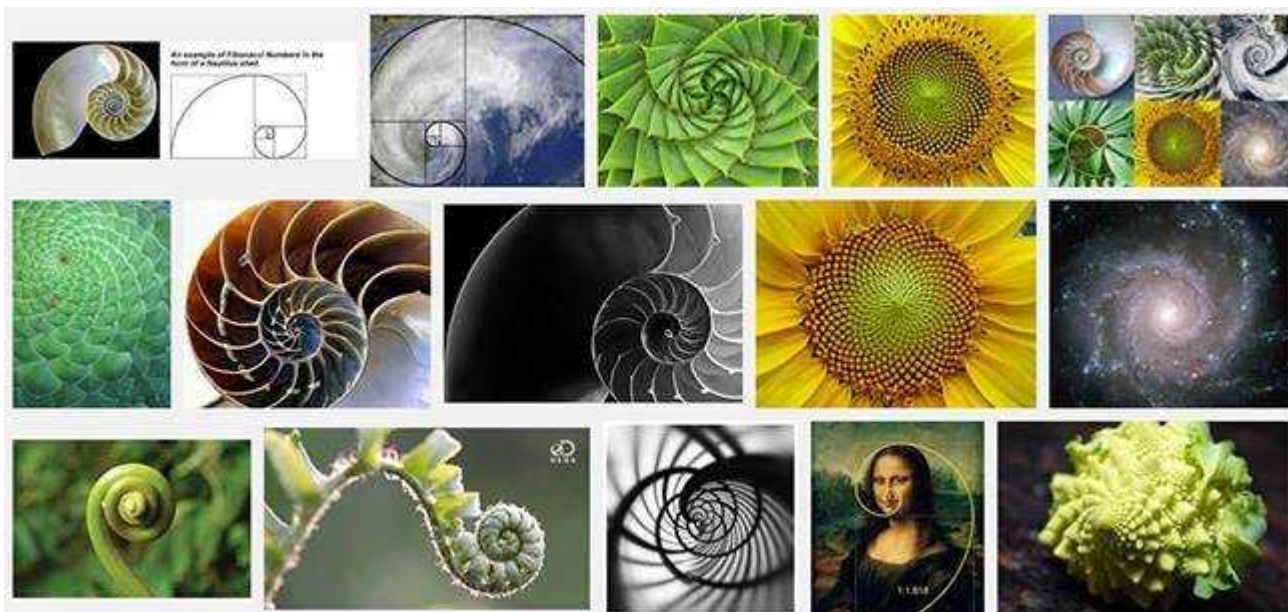
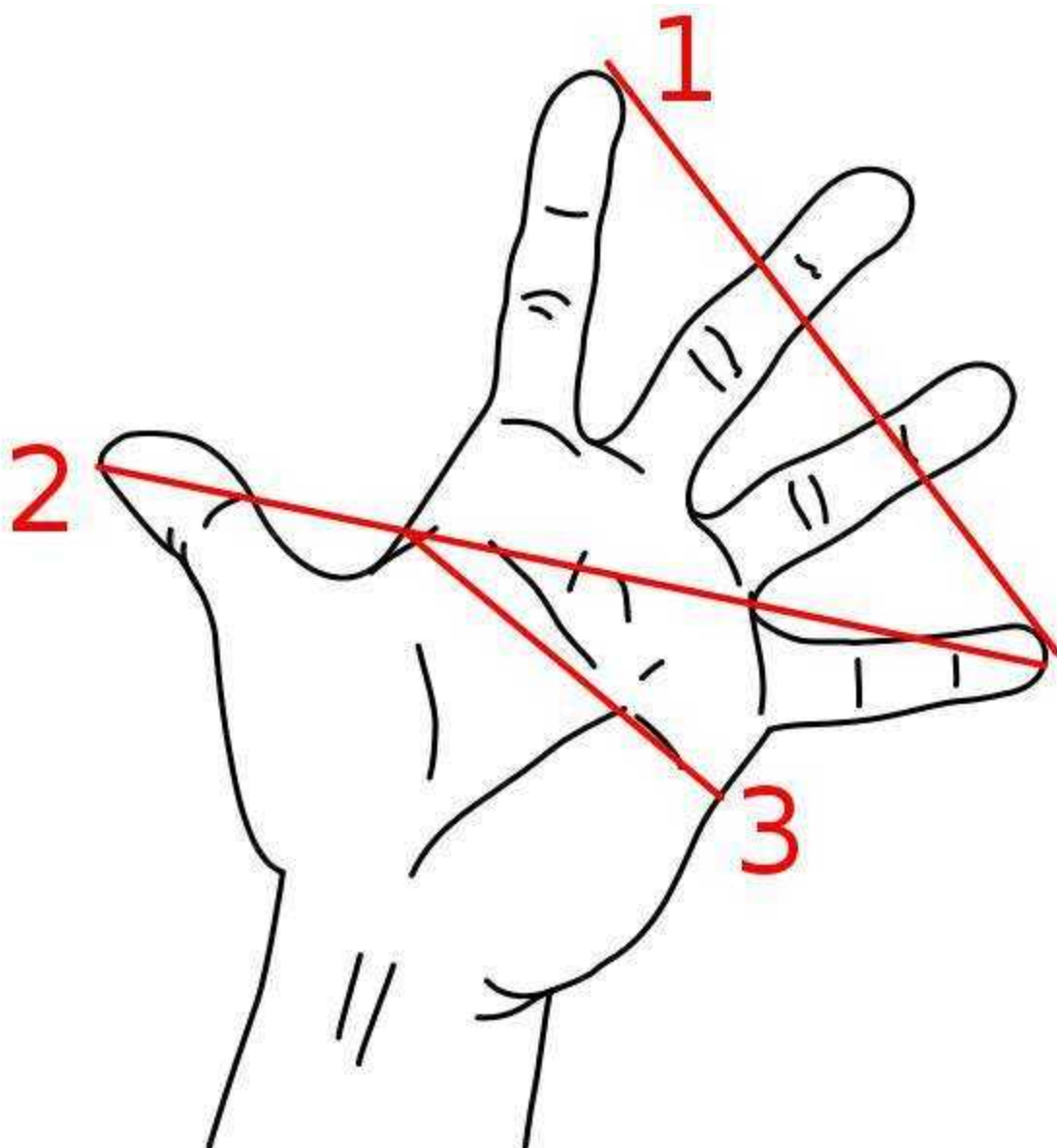
Arthur Cristian

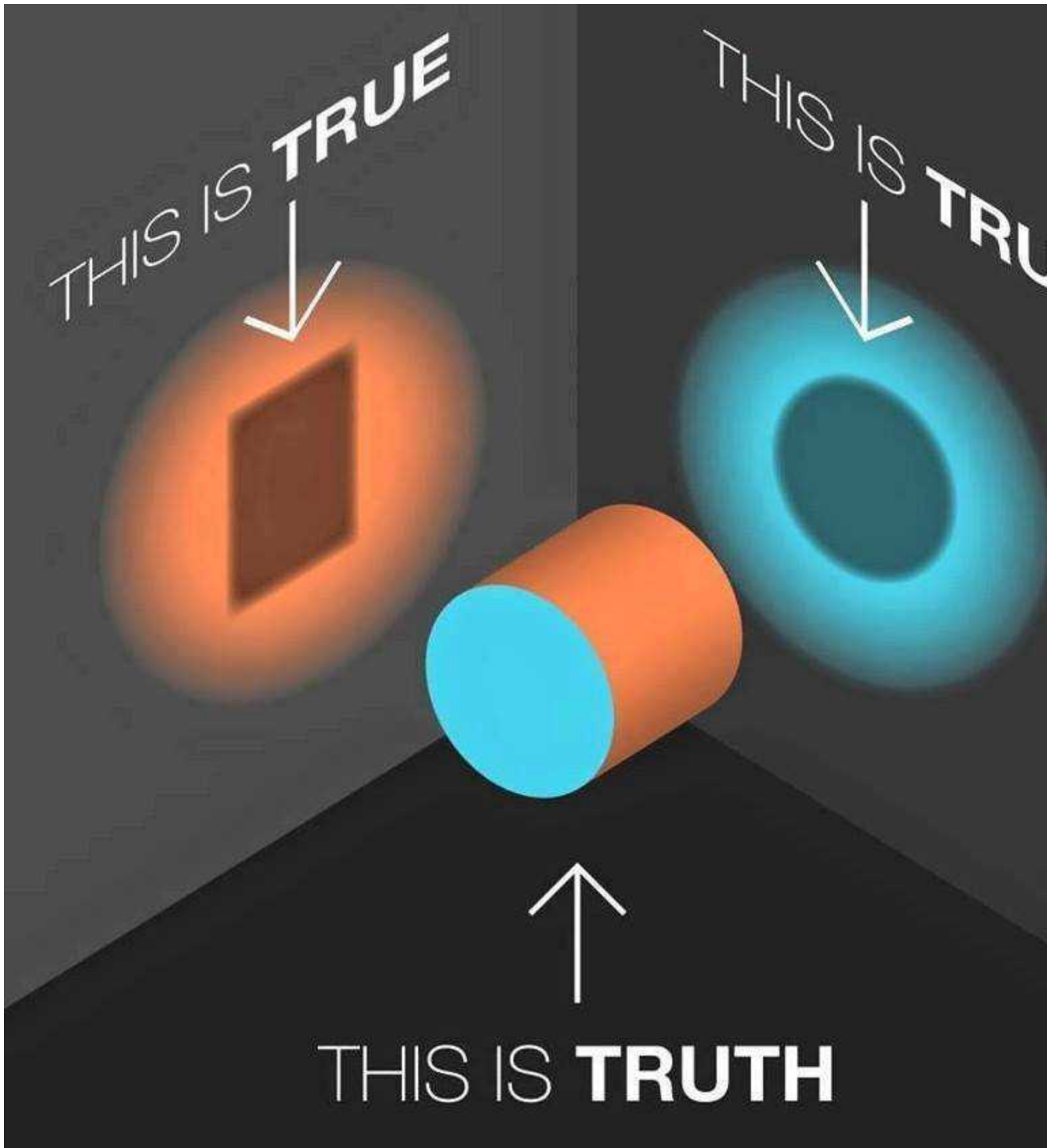
The golden ratio is fantasy, it does not exist, it will always be in 3rd party, never in 1st party. Definitions form the fantasy of a perceived reality.

Jacob James Cordie









Man's explanation doesn't validate anything, it limits everything.

-----  
Jacob James Cordie

No explanation is needed when the validation is expressed naturally

-----  
Shelley Bean

Every one of the images you posted has man's lines, numbers, and words on it to 'explain' this idea. Only one doesn't.  
:)

-----  
Jacob James Cordie

Self evident

-----  
Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL - Let us explain it again in another way..... copied below....

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Jacob, no offence intended to the living MAN, but you are currently seriously delusional bro. :) Just straight shooting facts as they stand with no e-motional attachments, before, during or after this event..... :)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Recent Love For Life Posts (see bottom of this thread for a list of them):

Posted this thread found above "But the silence is not silence at all Roy Rain....."

-----  
Arthur Cristian

@ Jacob James Cordie

Claiming to re-present the perception of every MAN is a lie. We can all be standing together smelling the "flower" but each MAN'S sensory experience of the "flower" is not the same as every other MAN'S experience of the "flower".

We can explain what we each directly smell of the flower but the explanation we provide to each other is NOT the sensory experience we each had.

In spite of whatever effort has been undertaken, the fact is, NO MAN can impersonate another MAN's sensory experience (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see). It is impossible to do.

However, we can fantasise the imagining of what another MAN is experiencing or should/could be experiencing but this imagining of fantasy is NOT proof of fact no matter how much we try to convince otherwise.

The fact is, "Definitions form the re-calling fantasy of a perceived reality".

And definitions are always in 3rd party and never in 1st party.

Every instant of life is unique and original, never to be repeated (so to speak).

Every sensory experience moment by moment (so to speak) will never be repeated - the moment that just passed by is not the same present moment you are sensing/experiencing nor will it ever be the same moment you are experiencing thereafter, regardless how you imagine (fantasise) this to be.

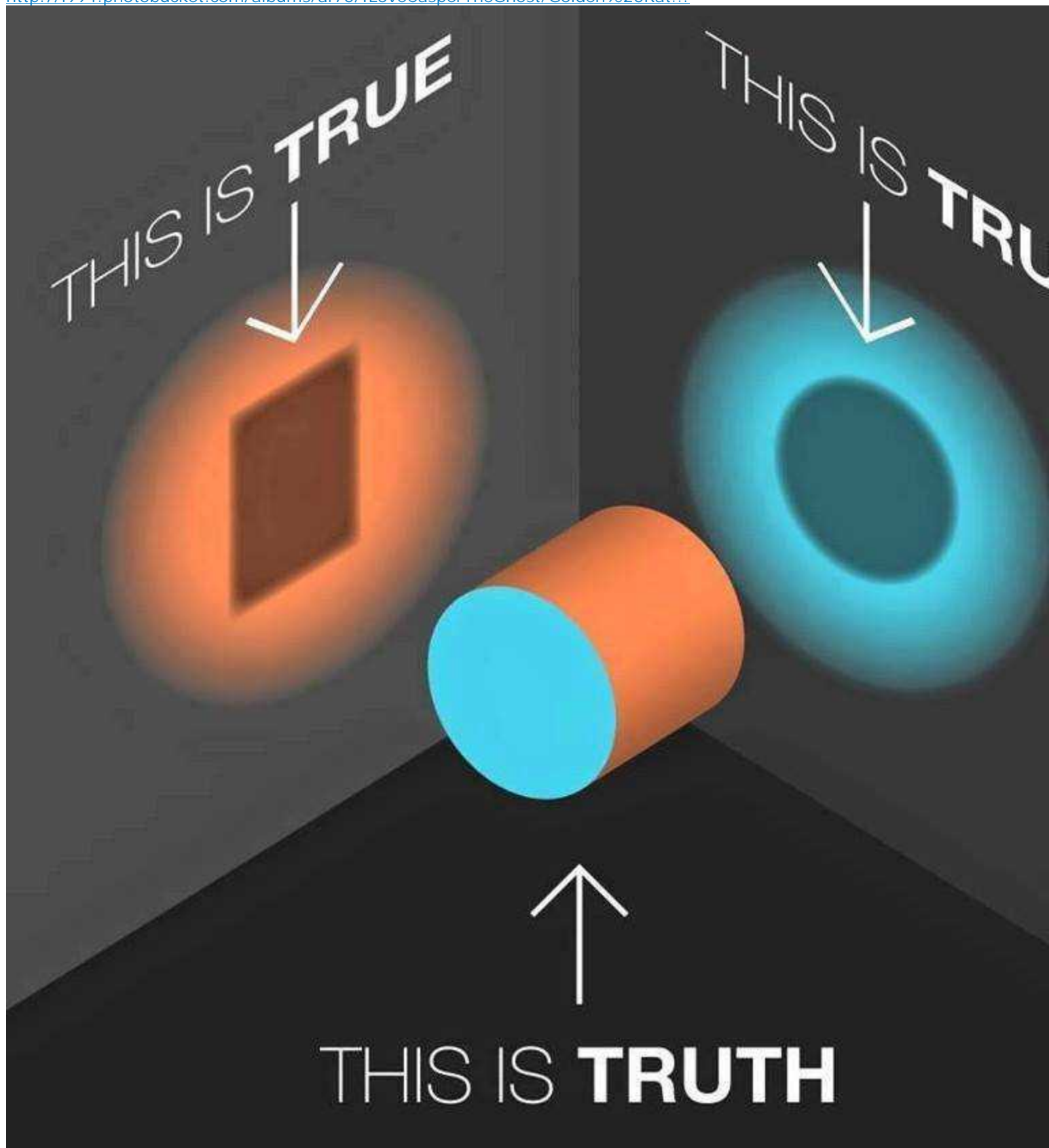
Instant by instant, all of creation/life/reality/nature/earth/MAN is unique and original, never to repeated. Every breath, every smell, every touch, every sound, every taste, every grain of sand, every leaf and every blade of grass, cell, microbe and every particle of water and air are unique and original, never to be repeated bro.

We are clearly on the wrong (doing harm) track when we claim to be the re-presentation of truth of another MAN'S reality. To do so is to commit fraud, be lying and potentially be causing slander too.

Shelley Bean was speaking truth when she wrote: "Man's explanation doesn't validate anything, it limits everything." and "Every one of the images you posted has man's lines, numbers, and words on it to 'explain' this idea. Only one doesn't. "

In spite of all the intensive brainwashing involved to define many of "us" under the same "ONE" definition and be imagining the same calling out of said definition, "It is a Yellow Daffodil" as proof of fact, is to be lying and committing fraud and nothing changes regardless of how persistent we are in fantasising another MAN'S definition as THE TRUTH... "Yellow Daffodil".

The sensory experience of this image is always unique and original, instant by instant, for each MAN



Each MAN'S eyes are unique and original. Each MAN'S thoughts/dreams, contemplation, piss and poo, etc, are unique and original, never to be repeated.

The introduction to this thread "The Fantorgasmic Fusion Of 1 ---> 0 - Arthur Cristian 6-11-2017" was copied below.....

"The Fantorgasmic Fusion Of 1 ---> 0" is a series of posts and the comments relating to them that occurred on Facebook between the dates above. The various topics covered all come back to the fact that, under the Pax Romanus\*\*\* of "The System", we are all under the covert, militaristic control of occultists, who are high level Freemasons, whose ONLY focus is the manipulation of all of MAN so that we produce the dreamscapes of "The System" (the Matrix) that the occultists want us to produce and, therefore, keep producing "The System", which is the only place that they have covert power and control over us. [\*\*\*The Pax Romanus is discussed in the later videos of "The Background To "The System" series, from part 10 or 11 onwards - Part 1 to 15 are listed below at the bottom of this comment thread.]

continued above .....

-----

Anthony Levy Braham

a bigger bang





# Wherever There Is A Definition You Are Looking At A Lie

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

4th November 2017

Facebook

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214484832902673>



Wherever There Is A Definition You Are Looking At A Lie - The secret that deceived MAN into being fallen (dead) continues to keep duped-MAN fallen when the collusion of the lie is revealed with full-disclosure. Even when marvelling over the disclosure of truth and being seen to be passionately sharing the background to the lie with others, providing the full-disclosure, the fallen still do not sense/know who they really are and remain trapped in the lie because the definitions of the lie, including its disclosure, are not their living dream (soul). They did not create it. They continue to remain deeply lost in---->to the "defined truth".

High level Freemasons work as both the "Bad Guys" and the "Good Guys" - the "bad guys" craft the lie and con others to fall into the lie and slave for the lie, while the "good guys" expose the lie but only in ways that ensure the lost, who now believe they are free of the lie (they are found/saved), continue worshipping the definitions that destroyed them in the first instance and in the last instance..... 1----->0 ad infinitum. <3

Life is ONLY about creating and expanding a unique, original living soul. NOTHING ELSE MATTERS. No MAN can create a soul for another MAN, it is impossible to do. Definitions derived from the occults of Freemasonry, the occultists, are there to stop MAN from creating and expanding a unique, original soul. At all "times", definitions are traps, are of hell.

Definitions are dead forming dead things defined (set into motion) by believers. Focusing on what is dead directs life-energy into expanding death which makes MAN already in the image of being dead (fallen).

It is amongst the living where the living already are.

The whole of the exposure, awakening, consciousness, disclosure, freedom, sovereignty, etc, movements are dead, full of the dead.

It's not what they do or what they've done long-ago, it is what we do here and now always, instant by instant.

It is doubt and uncertainty creating fear. Without doubt and uncertainty there would be no fear. Fear is just the story of definitions being repeated (re-ACT-in-g - re-CALLED) and the fear chronically repeats because hue-MAN'S no longer remember/sense who they really are and what they are really part of.

Everything to MAN'S experience is MAN made. Bring forward a thought, dream, feeling or experience without MAN being a party to the thought, dream, feeling or experience. No one can - it is impossible to do.

Definitions, 1, form the re-CALLING fantasy of a defined reality, 0.

Hell is 1 -----> 0 ad infinitum, forming the fake, dead self, the self-obsession.

All remain trapped in the hell of self-obsession with no way out.

Hell is a vicious cycle/circle:















## How Can You Be Saved By Something That Has Never Abandoned You

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

5th November 2017

Facebook

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214490667848543>



Sanitised wrote via FB PM..... Have you ever listened to Steve Quayle? Let me know what you think.

Arthur Cristian

Steve Quale Link: <http://www.stevequayle.com>

No remedy to get out of "The System" in this life never to return. Close to truth is completely useless, is just not good enough. Steve's a good bloke but he is all for "The System" because he made his bed in it and everyone he influences make their bed in "The System" too. Life is all about creating and expanding unique original souls which won't happen when being sucked into 3rd party definitions. Definitions form the fantasy of a perceived reality.

Sanitised

I'm in the same situation as Steve. The guilt and fear of abandoning Jesus Christ, knowing and believing He is the only path to eternal salvation, is not something I can ever let go of. I believe and trust in Jesus Christ even more when I know Luciferian Illuminati Freemasons oppose Him. It is a real indicator, for me, that we are in the middle of a



major spiritual battle between good and evil. That's the extent of my knowledge but I am very familiar with the evil forces I've mentioned at (sanitised website to protect sanitised) and as far as I know exposing them to the sleeping masses is a good thing, but I could be wrong about that. Something tells me it is best to leave it along, which is why I'm having a difficult time fully understanding your videos, etc. They are very deep and difficult for me to understand. I'm just not there yet, but some of the things make perfect sense and I can see the connection to all the world.

American Citizens Are Under Attack  
By Luciferian Illuminati Freemason.  
The Fate Of The World Rests In The  
Hands Of The Few Who Are Committed  
To Exposing Evil. Join Us.....

Web-Link removed to protect sanitised

-----

Arthur Cristian

Wherever there is a definition you are looking at a  
lie: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214484832902673>



-----

Arthur Cristian

There are sections to be found in "The Selfie Of Freakenstein" and "The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice", including the comments sections of both these Love For Life posts, links provided below, that go deeply into the psyops behind "JeZeus/JeSus", "Illuminati", Luciferian or not, Freemasonic or not, "American Citizens", "the path to eternal salvation", "I believe and trust in Jesus Christ even more when I know Luciferian Illuminati Freemasons oppose Him", "It is a real indicator, for me, that we are in the middle of a major spiritual battle between good and evil.", etc, etc...

Were you there (back then)????

Do you know anyone who was there back then who can come forward in 1st party and say, yes I was there, etc"?

You are completely reliant on alphabet "words", that are DEFINITIONS, always in 3rd party, and always re-presented in 3rd party, NEVER IN 1ST PARTY. Does this truth/fact not alarm you????

All your fear comes from your doubt and uncertainty and you cling to the storytelling of definitions coming ONLY from occultists/Freemasons for your salvation and protection. Does this fact/truth not alarm you?????

The creator is a living creator beyond time and space constructs/concepts/DEFINITIONS who has never abandoned you, yet you are in fear of that that has never abandoned you???????

Living air, living trees, living earth, living creatures, living sunlight, living rain, living fruits, living herbs and spices, living greens and other vegetables, living this and that and this and that and this and that..... and you have never departed from the intense, undefined smorgasbord of the living creator's creations that keep being the living that keeps your body of life living here and now, instant by instant, and yet you doubt this unconditional love constantly being gifted to you?????

How can you be saved by something that has never abandoned you, that is always present with the presence of life, the very life that gives you life and which you have written off as being untrustworthy and unworthy of certainty and confidence, leading you to put all your faith in a definition that enslaves the whole of your life to "The System", AND WORST OF ALL, leads you to completely depend on the enslavement of your brothers and sisters all-across Earth, so you can run around wanting to be saved by a definition????? Does this fact/truth not concern you????

How can you be saved by something when you have free-will and are the only "one" who can take the full-responsibility to "save" who you really are = create unique, original UNDEFINED soul and stop doing harm to all of life/reality that is who you really are????

That which has always existed has always existed and will forever exist, yet you prefer to have an alliance with definitions that are finite, blatant lies that rely on you to imagine them in-----> ( 1 -----> 0 ) -----> to a so called existence and keep them "alive" with your ongoing rebellion against living creator which can ONLY lead you to committing eternal death in this life forevermore. You have seriously been deceived and you are fighting for the deception that you have fallen for.

The very fear that has become you now rules you and, while you continue to cling to the doubt and uncertainty of your magnificence, gifted unconditionally to you and all of MAN, this fear is now taking you deeper and deeper and deeper into the hell of your "own" perpetual imagining, all of your "own" doing.

It is a present fact/truth that you love Lucifer MORE than the life and essence of living creator that you really are and have always been. You dance to the duality beat of Luciferianism and are playing out the fantorgasmic game of heaven and hell Jesus worship and guess who is winning here??????

Also the world is NOT Earth/Nature/reality.

"American Citizens Are Under Attack  
By Luciferian Illuminati Freemason.  
The Fate Of The World Rests In The  
Hands Of The Few Who Are Committed  
To Exposing Evil. Join Us....."

The world is "The System" and you are fighting to both protect "The System" (HELL) of the occultists and to keep "The System" going under whatever guise the Occultists chose next, we say a cashless quota system overseen by occultists. and ruled by a one bloodline family/tribe.

The world is a lie.

The world is a definition, as is Lucifer, Satan, Illuminati, Santa Claus, Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, Superman, Sleeping Beauty, Harry Potter, Jesus, "God", etc, all definitions.

Just whose side are you really on?????

It seems that currently you are unconsciously part of the Luciferic dark-forces of the occults out to destroy living creators creations.

Good for you for having the courage to examine the delusion that is currently making an absolute mess of your real life, but your good heart is just not enough.

Wherever there is a definition you are looking at a lie:  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214484832902673>

-----  
Harvey Krause

Man is deceived that is the problem, the first lie started it all here on earth now its up to a man to see throw the lies and see the truth, man is simple, the system makes it seems hard to fool us that we can no longer see the truth with out their help, its all about tricks and lies, that's why they want us to use lawyers and judges not God, we can make it so hard that a average man cannot understand what is going on and then he will read your stuff and be confused and think you are nuts. have to keep it simple so every one knows the truth, and the most simple is just to be a man of God like he created us in the first place.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

If being a MAN of God is setting into motion definitions of a "man of God", then there is NO MAN of god there bar definitions forming the fantasy of a perceived reality. An example posted today.....

Sanitised wrote via FB PM..... Have you ever listened to Steve Quayle? Let me know what you think. (copy of this thread)

-----  
Harvey Krause

Harvey Krause yes the world is full of lies but its up to us to determine the lies and not be part of it and see the trick in the lie to make us do the evil the system wants us to do and not do good, there is only one law do no wrong to another man and do as you wish, the system just puts fear in us that we need to belong to the system, to do the wrongs it turns to its control over the man and makes him a person or slave they want, we need the system of commerce and some of its benefits but when they turn it to a lie then that's the time you stay a man and not use it, but they will try their hardest to keep you in control that is what these insane people like control and fear,

we need to make a better system and make it simple or no man can understand there is a better way after all, if we make it so complicated and so hard to understand you will never get anyone to believe you and they will just want to stay where they are as they are comfortable in the lie they are taught right from baby to now,

the very system they where brainwashed to believe, there is some truth in the show the matrix we have to bring them out slowly and show them a better way but most will not, being a man of God is very simple you are in control God gave you dominion over the world just we created this system to protect our property but evil took it over cause we fell asleep and did not keep God laws in the first place.

God is the only answer he created man and he was to think for himself, cant blame nobody if we was tricked to lies, that's why they call is freedom of choice, God gave us the manual of life but if you don't follow it then expect what you reap and the control the system now has over us, now its time for man to stand up as man again and take control back, if you want to play a game better to figure out the rules and play it right or don't play, why play when you will surely loose play to win.

if you want to live in a cave and have no contact with other mans then that's possible but not practical as you need commerce so that is where the system comes in we need it but don't let it control us control it but we lost that control long time ago to very smart families of power. do i throw out the system i created cause some evil people took it over while i was sleeping i don't think so but now its harder to get if back then ever,

now they steal our life and time and property at will, they steal our houses, steal by taxes , steal by making the contracts we did not agree to, how do we fight them now, the answer is go back to God follow his rules not mans and your life will come back slowly or just be happy best you can till jesus comes to change it back to heaven again.

there is no wrong answer to life its what you believe and want to live, steve is right and Arthur is right and sanitize is right and i am right just be a man and make it simple. no one can define a creator, i cant define God and the system cannot define a man but they can sure trick and steal off a man but nobody can trick or fool God.

this world is at war since the beginning of time and our only enemy is the devil himself and his followers that is the sad truth of it all a battle we are a sleep to and not winning because of our not being a man before God. our shield is the truth, the bible, our weapon of choice is Gods words, our flag to show whose side we are on is the ten commandments that is the only truth we truly need.

i don't have to define God cause i cant all i know is better have faith and go back to good as a God fearing man, your duty as a man is to stand up for what is right not trying to define, someone else's opinion as that really does not matter anyways opinion is just opinion no matter what.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Good hearted intentions are just not enough. You can pour all the passion and enthusiasm into freedom, truth, "right", etc, etc, but it still ain't enough. Original ancestors were in paradise - they had it all, yet they fell from paradise and all descendants ever since, all with good hearts, have never been able to return to paradise.

Multi millions with a defined "God" by their side have come and gone through the generations of MAN'S fallen "state" and all their descendants remain in captivity, exactly where their good hearted ancestors left them.

Why is that?

Have you really worked it all out???

There are so many definitions you refer to in your writings that clearly show that you believe in them all and argue for them and it is exactly here amongst a fake, defined dream-world where you are still deeply confused about what MAN really is and therefore have no real direction out of this matrix mess we were all raised in this life.

No offence intended and nothing personal has been implied - just straight shooting facts as they stand.

All the faith in God IS NOTHING, totally useless.

The occultists are much smarter than all of this and have a vast collection house of experience to draw on in dealing with such phenomena's which they engineered in the first instance. They have all their bases covered.

You pose NO threat to them whatsoever.

The only thing really right is SLAVERY for almost everyone with the remaining few being slave-masters.

If you really want to grasp and fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense and the remedy to "The System" applied in this life, then take some precious waking life out of other areas of your busy life and dive into the Love For Life articles, debates, discussions and videos already provided in the OP.

Belief, faith and associated opinion are NOT proof of fact.

-----

Ishmahn Micella Bøhn

As long as one speak of "God" as a concept outside us-Selves... that 'God' has to be a construct of the system... - as I see it. (Arthur..?)

Gosh... everything about 'God' is of AlphaBetas & NUMB-ers,

- HAS to be a construct....

-----  
Harvey Krause

If you don't believe in a God that's fine but why try to define him then as all this stuff about numbers and alphabets he's just a God that created man what man does after is his choice what road he wants to lead but that is the nice thing about God he gave us the freedom to choose and the system forces us to believe their opinion and makes us slaves to them.

its a clear cut case of what side do you want to be on in the end.  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Truth requires no belief.

Truth is perpetually evident before our (all MAN'S) senses ALWAYS.

Only lies require belief - in the middle of the word belief is the word lie and in the middle of the word lie is "i", the all see in-g "i" (eye) as in "SELF-OBSESSION".

The liar lost completely to fantasy is imagining the lie as being the truth of their perception of reality.

And all liars will go to war over fantasy, will be completely lost to duality by coveting other men and women in 3rd party, under their prescribed act of being the 1st party, and therefore are already breaking the peace with other innocent brothers and sisters because they are currently impersonating others and claiming the script they're performing, while holding the "names" of their claimed victims as their hostages", IS THE TRUTH embodying the intentions, outcomes, dreams and lives of all the men and women under their "psychic reign".

Only those of the "dark-side" will behave in this way.

How do you really know?

Are you practising remote viewing?

Are you in the room with us?

Are you psychic as in having an all see in-g eye?

Have you lived with us, had an intimate, private, long-term relationship with us?

Just how do you really know that these claims you have made about us are true??????

Have you not noticed that it is actually you the MAN already defining a "God" and instigating a conflict with innocent others, by claiming this "God" you believe exists is a "he" who "created" all of MAN"....?????

So far, this "God you claim exists is in 3rd party and not in 1st party and if you can't bring forward this God in 1st party - let all of the living hear it and see it directly from the tongue of this God, 1st party to 1st party, and not from a 3rd party actor/re-presentatives of this "God", then it is "you" defaulting to this "God" acting as this "God", as the authority of this "God", the 1st party, over other men and women. This is what the occultists and their black-magic is all about.

Prove that we are lying Harvey.

Do you actually read what is before you and contemplate as you scrutinise sentence by sentence to be most clear about the true intentions of the writers and where they are really coming from???

Are you not able to step back and see/sense the much big picture we share freely with you so that all the tiny details become very very clear too????

Why the preference for confusion (CHAOS) Harvey?

As a good-will gesture to assist you in getting up to speed with the big picture we see/sense, we put together this thread today, copied below.

Do check it out bro. :)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The Fantorgasmic Fusion Of 1 ---> 0

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

26th October 2017 to 5th November 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...>

The Fantorgasmic Fusion Of 1 ---> 0 is a series of posts and the comments relating to them that occurred on Facebook between the dates above. The various topics covered all come back to the fact that, under the Pax Romanus\*\*\* of "The System", we are all under the covert, militaristic control of occultists, who are high level Freemasons, whose ONLY focus is the manipulation of all of MAN so that we produce the dreamscapes of "The System" (the Matrix) that the occultists want us to produce and, therefore, keep producing "The System", which is the only place that they have covert power and control over us.

[\*\*\*The Pax Romanus is discussed in the later videos of "The Background To "The System" series, from part 10 or 11 onwards - Part 1 to 15 are listed below at the bottom of this comment thread.]

Their "secret knowledge" has never been about the mysteries of the universe; it has always been about power and control over all of MAN and the "mysteries of the universe" are just red herrings to keep us distracted from what is being done to us from the womb to the grave, for a whole lifetime. All the numerology, sacred geometry, alphabets and all the esoterics that come out of them are connected and are only designed to keep us exploding our life-energy into "The System" as their willing, celebrating slaves.

The codes of maths have always been about the manipulation of MAN and the numbers 1-9 is all the process of that manipulation throughout the generations as they control all the outcomes all the time and remove all threats of subversion and hijacking of their world and their Grand Plan for a New World Order with its One World Government, One World Language, One World Currency (cashless economy based on quota), One World Religion, etc.

This is where their obsession with numbers and all their hand signals come into it - they are the Freemasonic Admirals and Generals and Foot Soldiers amongst the enemy communicating with each other over the heads of the dumbed down masses, compartmentalised by their level of initiation into what is really going on, a few of them in on the End Game Plan and others just doing it for the rewards or because they have been compromised. Instead of Alexander the Great openly taking his armies to invade unconquered territories, these soldiers of the occults use psychological weapons of black-magic to wage war against all of MAN, massaging our thinking and plying with our e-motions so that we keep manning the oars of their ships as we sail towards their New World Order and continue onwards forevermore as their willing slaves.

In the discussion with Ray Karczewski, we show how easy it is to clearly see the occultic trap of the Matrix that is the 1 ----> 0 and yet still remain caught up in the definitions and, therefore, still a prisoner of the occultists.

The God of the occultists (G) is the higher level occultists themselves because they cannot produce the God they claim exists in 1st party. Everything defaults back to them as being God (G) because they are the re-representatives acting as God, hence the compass and square with the "G" inside the middle, the center of their fake, dreamscape uni-verse. Michelle Agius talks about "the God within" but anyone who believes in "the God within" is just an unwitting occultist



acting as the "name" of the MAN that the victim believes they are, the host, still under the total power and control of the occultists who love the masses to talk about "the God within" because "the God within" is the "G" within the compass and square, within the prison of the occults.

The whole of their universe, with its light years, planes, dimensions and solar systems full of hierarchical beings, higher powers, astrotheology, astronomy and astrology down to the micro sciences of the dissection of atoms, is all fake, made up only of definitions of measurement.

The "name" Joe Blow is the definition of a fiction set into motion in the Matrix of "The System" because the head of Joe Blow is spinning with all the definitions such as commercial values, measurements, quantities, distances, sizes, location, conditions, contracts, etc, all crafted as the motions (e-motions) of the English alphabet language we set into motion. Everything about the fiction of Joe Blow sees through alphabets which are formed from numbers and everything of reality/nature/earth/MAN has been shattered into zillions of pieces and explained to us through definitions so that this is all we see as the conversation of whatever alphabet language we speak.

When we talk any alphabet language, we are only setting the definitions of commercial values into motion. It is all fiction because the occultists are the hosts acting as the dreamworld of fantasy which is the alphabet language we talk. The alphabet language is an animated script of millions of images of definitions that we project as the animation of a cartoon on to the cinema screen of life, that being the matrix. We don't sense reality because who we really are is not there to be sensed/found amongst the millions of images we are projecting as the animation of who we now claim we really are. This animation is the dreamscape of the occultists who act as the host of their God of measurements that rules (ruler = measurements) everyone trapped in "The System".

This is the basis of unconsciousness because we are not conscious of the hosts that control us between the ears, using our bodies as their slaves doing what they want us to do in spite of our good hearts and sentiments. The good heart is the measurements of the God (G) we have accepted as our good (G) hearts, our fictional lives defined in "The System" of measurements. This is why everyone who worships this fake "G"od is completely caught up in the measurements of consumerism and materialism all-the-while they all have a good heart and believe they are doing the right thing by their good heart as defined by the esoterics streaming out of the occults that form their God of whatever religion (re---legion) they profess to be part of, the basis of all forms of "SELF-OBSESSION" that is the bond to the fiction of the "NAME".

We are looking through a dreamworld of explanations about everything but all of it is fiction and we are just defined commercial vessels sailing on the sea of commerce, performing the measurements of commercial values (G) all coming out of the compass and square, the God that we all worship in "The System". We have been trained to animate the commercial of the "NAME" to advertise the fiction that we claim that we are, hence the "name" on the birth certificate that we use to sail through "The System" of commerce, through the drivers licences, car registrations, bills, mortgages, bank accounts, passports, etc, etc, etc..... and it is this commercial vessel that is completely under the control of the high-level-occultists, the Freemasons.

Definitions form the fantasy of a perceived reality.

Subservient to definitions raised as "G"od (good/right), the very fantasies believers (slaves) fight for also cause them immense harm from those also lost to fantasy forming a vast part of their present consternation. Opinions are definitions that are fantasy and they are not proof of fact. Believers are actually fighting for the right of others to continually do harm to them while also having the argumentative right to complain about the very masochism they so love and despise while also perpetuating harm upon others. In such a crazy dream-world of psychosis nobody wants to face reality as it will spoil the buzz they continually get out of chaos. Trauma is everything for them and to be without it is misery. What a strange bed partner they've married. Opinions are like arseholes, everyone has one.

Instead of being openly whipped by our slave masters, we are willing masochists whipping our real lives with the pieces of paper that come with demands and obligations of commercial values as we sail across the oceans of alphabet definitions that define our fake existence under God (G).

In these discussions, we show different windows through which to look at this scam being perpetrated on and maintained by all of us.

Many of the comments and threads refer to links in the Love For Life website and Facebook but here we are going to add all the links at the end to avoid lots of repetition.

continued here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...>

-----  
Mark Jonas

Australian Adept Unveiled World Satanic Control  
22nd May 2016  
[https://www.henrymakow.com/australian\\_satanist\\_exposes\\_wo.html](https://www.henrymakow.com/australian_satanist_exposes_wo.html)

-----  
Ishmahin Micella Bøhn

Good find (y)

-----  
Arthur Cristian

We've been fully aware of this shit since late 2009.....

In fact Henry Makow found all the info in the LFL website back then and ran with it as did David Icke and many other's. In a short period we stopped corresponding with Aloysius Fozdyke and stopped supporting the psyop agenda of these occultists and so they continued on with Henry Makow running these psyops ever since.

Australian Satanism  
Australia's Global Satanic Legacy And Future  
Part 1 to Part 3  
By Frater 616  
Alpha Lodges Do Exist

2nd January 2010 12:16 PM

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7103>

-----  
4th January 2010 - 10:15 PM

A.J. Fozdyke sent a message using the contact form at <http://loveforlife.com.au/contact>.

Dear Sir,  
I forwarded the material to you and thank you for publishing same.

Unfortunately a number of websites have reproduced it. This was never my intention. I have removed some details; for example, the fact that J.W.H. is a High Grade Magician, that J.W.B. was a puppet being manipulated by the Alpha Lodge and that T.B. is an advanced initiate within the O.N.A. A number of paragraphs were re-arranged in order to achieve greater narrative flow, for in some circumstances I was working from notes.

The Dr. Ward referred to was Dr. Stephen Ward (about whom the entire truth will never be told).

The British pound will plummet, allowing the U.K. Government to more easily adopt the Euro. The American Empire is about to implode. Diseases created in the U.S.S.R. are about to be 'inadvertently' unleashed upon the world. The timetable has its own momentum – because no one cares to stop it!

Petor Narsagonan was known by a number of names, at least one of which would be known by many South Africans. He published under a number of non-de plumes. I have no idea of all that he did and I do not wish to know. He is dead. He was found dead by a regular visitor to one of his homes (in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia). His demise had been expected and yet I have heard rumours of peculiar events preceding it. His body was cremated (as

is the tradition) in a ceremony that saw the Council of Seven convene in Melbourne; Victoria, Australia on 30th April, 2004.

I do not believe that he had children (or at least, surviving children).

The terms of his testamentary disposition (probate was not required) left his assets, including portfolios, to the Grand Council of The Alpha Lodge.

Because I do not wish to be contacted I have not proffered any of my details. I ask that you accept that I have my reasons for so doing.

I have filled in some of the gaps with the assistance of Fraters S.A. and K9.

Thank you.

-----

5th January 2009 9:09 PM

Aloysius Fozdyke sent a message using the contact form at <http://loveforlife.com.au/contact>.

Final Email

For we are part of His Kingdom; For Aeons and Aeons.

Whether the herd doubt the material I have forwarded is not of any interest to me. I was instructed to follow the wishes of the late Petor Narsagonan and have done so, at some personal risk to myself. There is enough (albeit dated) material for individuals to judge its veracity. Being familiar with the work I know that there are names and information that could be researched. I also know that these will not be. Perhaps Petor was applying the oldest trick in the book: if you want to hide something, make it public.

As for me, I am advancing in years and must perform some ordeals whilst I am still able. This is my last direct communication. In the coming months an economic depression will quickly manifest that will make the Great Depression look like a picnic. The sheeple do not care that we have orchestrated it and have been since the Mount Washington Hotel meeting of July, sixty-six years ago. No one showed any concern then, so when their wives and daughters prostitute themselves to put food on the table and the desperate sell their children, they still won't complain! Paper money is cheap to print but must be paid with interest and we and our associates want more real assets - including the assets of our doubters.

In a scientific world devoid of divinity the fear of the diabolical still thrives. There is something within the minds of men and women that knows – the atavistic comprehension that although buried beneath centuries of science and schooling still whispers, 'Something wicked this way comes.'

Our ancient path is the path to power unimaginable, to a Darkness and Evil that rides through the Black Magician like thunder, to the inexorable eclipse of the conscience that betrays. It is the gate into the unspeakable, where the mighty rise as Gods and Goddesses and the meek shrivel into ashes. Darkness must be known and experienced as a real and tangible force, as substantial as the wind that stirs into a tornado, never seen but undeniable all the same.

And shortly you shall all know it.

A.J. Fozdyke

continued here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7103>



# Big Man Giant

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

19th November 2017



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214604556015676>

The intention to fear comes first and so it is the secret of another MAN'S intention that is the inculcation forming the darkness of another MAN'S unconsciousness. Fear IS the definition of a fantasy forming an illusory perception of reality making the believer delusional, which clearly shows that darkness is doubt and uncertainty, "The System" of MAN'S journey through pre-scripted images of darkness (NOTHING-REAL). So who is lurking behind the shadows with the intention to project scripts of unconsciousness? Occultists (highly initiated priests/priestesses of Freemasonry).

Big Man Giant

Rough Demo

MP3 Link: <https://clyp.it/vuk3zftH>

(c) Fiona Cristian

(Arthur & Fiona Cristian 2017)

All music, arrangements and vocals Arthur Cristian. Lyrics Fiona & Arthur Cristian. Backing harmonies/answer backs Arthur Cristian, Stephen Rodriguez, Hannah Wood & Fiona Cristian. Maton acoustic 6 string steel guitar was used for all music. This is a very rough demo. Recorded by Arthur using Studio One 3.

The Bird Has Flown

Up To The Moon

To Drink Its Light

Caress Its Face

It's Empty Bliss

Lulls You To Sleep

To Rainbow Dreams

Bereft Of Soul

You Big Man Giant

You Want To Build Yourself A Castle

A Better Castle Than The Other Ones

You Cop Out

The Spades And Shovels

And The Buckets Are All Lined Up Ready

For You To Make Your Mark In Sandpit Land

You Cop Out

A Modern Nero

Will You Stand And Watch While Rome Is Burning?

As Fantasies Of Life Evaporate?

You Cop Out

Stop Shouting From The Rooftop

Climbing Up The Walls Of First And Best And Fastest Giant

You're Running Round The Sandpit

Fighting Over Toys Of Richest, Famous, Tallest Big Shot

Stop Blowing All That Hot Air

Telling Tales Of Struggle, Hard Won Fortune, Skills And Outcomes

You're Scaling Empty Mountains Faking Footsteps, Faking Handholds

You Big Man Giant  
You're Driving Truckloads Of E-Motion  
Compelling You To Dance To Sandpit Tunes

Rulers  
Bending You To Orders  
Binding You With Whispers  
Teaching You To Dream Their Dreaming  
Kindly  
Putting Up The Fences  
Handing Out The Sand Toys  
All You Know To Build A World With

You're Grabbing Toys To Make A Heap  
You're Trading Smiles With Other Sheep  
You're Thinking That You've Worked It Out  
You're Blind To Those Who Guide Your Way  
Your Rosy Glasses Hold Their Sway  
Your Sandpit Thinking Quells The Doubt

Big Man Giant

All Your Might And All Your Armies  
With All Your 666 Hand Signals  
And Your Sick And Twisted Rituals Of Death  
Mini Me Giant  
And You Think You've Got The Answers  
But All You've Got Is Dead Delusion  
You're Just Stuck Inside This No Return Vortex  
Mini Me Giant  
You're The Chosen Ones Of Nothing  
And You're The Golden Goose Of Folly  
All The Power You Claim Just Doesn't Exist

Big Man Giant

You Big Man Giant  
You're Tumbling Down  
You Big Man Giant  
You're Just A Clown  
You Big Man Giant  
You're Tumbling Down  
You Big Man Giant  
You're Just A Clown

The Bird Has Flown  
Up To The Moon  
To Drink Its Light  
Caress Its Face  
It's Empty Bliss  
Lulls You To Sleep  
To Rainbow Dreams  
Bereft Of Soul

-----

To all musos.....

Hi, we are in Australia and have a home recording studio, link provided below. Over the last 12 years we've labored intensely to create a world of powerful, innovative insights using analogies, metaphors, etc, as an idiot friendly medium to help others learn and fully comprehend the big picture of what "The System" really is and the most simple remedy to it, Kindom.

We are song writers of original, mostly ambient psychedelic music, using many genres. If anyone is ever interested in working with us to bring out powerful, unique, cutting edge original music to help bring the insights to the listeners across Earth, do contact us. Our goal is to create a free e-book full of illustrations (max 2 hour read), a range of music, videos and eventually a doco and film to draw listeners all-across Earth to the free e-book. We are not a cult or a sect, not a religion, think tank or aligned to politics, societies, etc. We are clean living, and we are not interested in being followed or following. We are just a simple, everyday family.

We are in need of a pro engineer come multi instrumentalist and or midi keyboard . We just don't have the spare waking life to master engineering & instruments. Arthur's feel for arrangements & production has grown lots over the past 3 years. We can greatly improve this song & all our songs now. Just need a few pro's to get involved with production, collaboration, engineering, recording etc. All songs and video productions point to the free e-book as well as the documentary and film we plan to make too.

Below is our latest YouTube garden video: Home Is Where The Heart Is, and towards the end are 4 original songs that are very rough demos we recorded many years ago, as well as links to Love For Life articles "The Selfie Of Freakenstein" and "The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice", that will collectively provide you with the big picture as to what we are about and where we are heading, etc. As music engineers and musicians, we are not yet at a professional standard.

We are keen on inspired collaborations to expand arrangements, production, etc, to craft music that takes listeners on a journey through the waves of sound streaming from the inspiration of MAN'S creativity. Music that is simple and uncluttered leaving lots of ambient space for the listener to enter and participate in the dreamscape. We love psychedelia as it captures trauma in all its nefarious forms. "The System" and everything of "The System" is trauma based.

Home Is Where The Heart Is

Where Your Living (Live In) Dreams Are (read the comments section too)

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th October 2017

Youtube: <https://youtu.be/Xxs--fFWvZ0>

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214399897739347>

Love For Life Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...>

Home studio: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8459>

Song - Rough Demo: Paper Slaves (2017): <https://clyp.it/ls1g34bd>

Song Rough Demo: Head So Strong (2011): <https://clyp.it/mjqlhs01>

Song Rough Demo: Save Our Lives (2007): <https://youtu.be/GMgcLqO7VrQ>

Song Rough Demo: Celebrate Death To The Living (2012): <https://youtu.be/EufHOpxa1F8>

Song Rough Demo: Big Man Giant (2017) <https://clyp.it/vuk3zftb>

Song Rough Demo: Breaking Out (2011) <https://clyp.it/bmbiacb0>



## Your Jesus Wants Us Slaves

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

21st November 2017



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214622120854786>



Harm is harm no matter how it is dressed up to appear good and right. Everyone raised in "The System" is deeply compromised by their compliance and acquiescence to supporting harm in a vast variety of ways. Having extensively and repeatedly practised the skills of harm-doing for a life-time, they are now all deeply desensitised with broken wills merged into the "norms" of a "borg collective", a society of psychopaths who are unable and/or unwilling to gradually make those necessary changes as fast as possible to stop harm being caused and supported in this life, all-the-while continually being revered by all harm doers as "one of us".

What is even more staggering is that they all stare at the many practices of harm-doing and applaud harm being formed out of the purity and innocence of reality, the living, who never gave their permission to be destroyed and turned into dead, animated/animate objects, all the while being the many players of a civilised orchestra performing a symphony of annihilation (hell) to reality.

They are each the grim reaper to each other and, because they all see each other as being good men and women doing the right thing, they are the grim reapers in disguise because of the white-anting and the white-washing of harm being constantly played out in the suburbs, cities, media, cinemas, internet, pubs, clubs, arenas, shopping centres, libraries, hospitals, schools, universities, telecommunication, engineering, sciences, highways and byways, instant after instant for a whole life-time to forge a melting pot of men, women and children completely lost to the apathy and denial of being fully responsible for everything they think, feel and do.

We are all compromised so what are we going to do about it? Whether left, right, greenie, Christian. Jew, atheist, punk rocker, Buddhist, etc, doesn't matter - it's whether we are prepared to take the steps to recognise harm for what harm really is and support each other in getting away from harmful practices so that we all stop being grim reapers to each other. The consequences of the harm we are all supporting shows as sickness, disease, poverty, pestilence, famine and everything that compromises men, women and children all across earth by doing harm to land, to the living freedom of MAN on land, to the food forests, waterways, air, all of which affects everybody. We are forever trying to put out the fires of hell (chaos) all-the-while we are lighting more and more and more and more..... and celebrating it.

If we deprive our brothers and sisters of these basic, undefined tenets of life, the have nots are always looking over the fences of the haves, and the consequences of these uprisings have been seen over and over again throughout history. There isn't a single society that has created these unconditional tenets for all and they are all laughing at their brothers and sisters who want to stop the harm, compromised though they still are, many doing the best they can under their present circumstances, possibly unable to step back and see the bigger picture.

Those laughing at them are the Emperor Neros watching as Rome burns around them, unable to realise that they are going to experience the consequences of what they have created, just as Rome did. We are currently living in the finale of this anti-life (Christ) symphony of harm with many sitting there like Pontius Pilate washing his hands of the liability and full responsibility for the harm being caused.

All these psychopathic civilisations come to an end - what is any different about the current one full of laughing lunatics? And all resistance to harm doing has been nullified.

Posted by Chocolate Frog <3 Ms Peppers Mint

-----

Brett Allen 29 minutes ago

W.T.A.F ?

-----

Chocolate Frog <3 Ms Peppers Mint

Every thought of a deeply brainwashed man observing reality/nature/earth/celestial-bodies through telescopes and microscopes is not coming from what they are directly looking at, instead, they ONLY come from other men and women who defined reality (explanation, instruction, suggestion, education, brainwashing, indoctrination) to them and this blatant disconnection is harm (hell) in practice (set into motion). Generally speaking, a MAN coming out of university can't SENSE reality - they can only project the NON-SENSE (definitions) used to define the fantasy of their perceived reality. Did the sensory life-form tell you directly, 1st party to 1st party, that it is yellow, is a daffodil and

went on with a scientific explanation about its reality (purpose for life) or did another man or wombmman put all that in your head? Which one Brett?

And if you can fully comprehend the big picture of this fact you will clearly see/sense how the Satanic craft of inculcation is in practice (set into motion) by everyone raised in "The System" of defined realities (fantasy dreamscapes/dream-worlds).

For example "THE THOUGHT OF GOD IS NOT GOD".

-----

Tad "living in a world of spin" 32 minutes ago

nice to see that kind of input CF,

-----

Link: <http://www.1eyedeel.com/forum/topics/let-s-all-laugh-at-some-greenies?id...>

Arthur is Chocolate Frog <3 Ms Peppers Mint

-----

FB PM

Sanitised wrote:

Everything you wrote makes sense to me but my faith in Jesus Christ and the Holy Bible is as solid as a rock. I wasn't there, and I'm no worshipping a dead Christ, I'm worshipping the risen Christ.

Regardless of what the Freemasons have done there is nothing that can convince me they orchestrated the story of Jesus Christ. There are way to many truths and precise details that have never been proven wrong.

Nobody can prove them wrong.

People have had experiences with God also. I'm worshipping God the Creator but through Jesus Christ because I believe with all my being that nobody will receive Eternal Salvation unless it is through Jesus Christ.

Aside from that I like all your stuff. I can't explain strong faith. I do know that I'm spiritually protected because of it though. These reptilians are going to emerge from deep below the Earth's surface very soon, probably in our lifetime. I'm not willing to risk it by abandoning Jesus Christ.

I don't buy it that it is a fraud. Many things are, yes. I am willing to die for Christ during these end times that are imminent. It may seem like Freemasons are using the Bible as a playbook, but there's no possible way anyone could do that without screwing up.

Besides, reptilian demons inhabit the bodies of many people on Earth, George Bush, Brad Pitt, the Queen, etc. There are demons and just like there are demons there is a creator and the creator sent Jesus Christ to convert the world. That's my story and I'm sticking to it...lol.

However, I really believe you're extremely intelligent and wide awake, and that I could learn a lot from you. I'm saying this kindly, please don't try and steer me away from Jesus Christ is all I ask. I will keep my faith unto my death.

I'd like to think you are right about everything, except Jesus Christ not being our path to Eternal Salvation. I would like it if you let me believe this. Thanks.

-----

Arthur

Self-fulfilling prophecies and placebo effects are extremely common practices performed by the cunning and guile of high level occultists (Freemasons). It is just that the people at large have not been provided with full disclosure as to the big picture and how everything really works. We currently just don't have the spare waking life to explain it all here and now, by laying out the big picture before you which we have already done multi hundreds of times through debates, discussions, articles, videos, etc, and the whole body of this factually based work, insights or not, are up in the public domain of the LFL website as a "living" testament to our work and no one is yet able to find fault in any of it since at least March 2005 when we first started LFL. Just be very patient and remain vigilant and discerning and don't believe anything we or anyone says/writes/claims and just keep using scrutiny and just keep going where the logic of truth/sense takes you. We put a new song up today on all the FB walls we use as a rough demo. Check it out. :) <3 (Y)

-----

Sanitised

But what if you're right about everything except Jesus Christ. No, I wasn't there to watch Him perform miracles and heal countless numbers of people. I'm not willing take a chance with my Eternal Salvation. These Luciferians are now using DEWs to attack human DNA and remove God, somehow. It is totally possible for me to continue exposing these criminals and believe in Jesus Christ. I totally understand you about Freemasons fabricating our history and things but like I said, my faith is solid as a rock. I abandoned the RC church however. The Sabbath to me begins on Friday evening until Saturday evening. There is without a doubt much deceit in the Vatican. Have you seen that video about the Vatican hall that was built so all of the parishioners are inside the mouth of a reptilian, facing the mouth? It is really bizarre.

-----

Arthur

Our research and investigative background is deep, wide and varied and very intense. It's what we do and not what they do that really matters. All the damage is caused by doubt and uncertainty brought on by inculcation defining fantasies of numerous, fake perceived realities. Truth is outside of time and space constructs/definitions - only lies are dependent on definitions. There is no journey to God, heaven, truth, etc, What is truth is already present to the living where it has always been. Only lies take the duped on journeys through defined time and space dreamscapes.

-----

Arthur

"Their "secret knowledge" has never been about the mysteries of the universe; it has always been about power and control over all of MAN and the "mysteries of the universe" are just red herrings to keep us distracted from what is being done to us from the womb to the grave, for a whole lifetime. All the numerology, sacred geometry, alphabets and all the esoterics that come out of them are connected and are only designed to keep us exploding our life-energy into "The System" as their willing, celebrating slaves.

The codes of maths have always been about the manipulation of MAN and the numbers 1-9 is all the process of that manipulation throughout the generations as they control all the outcomes all the time and remove all threats of subversion and hijacking of their world and their Grand Plan for a New World Order with its One World Government, One World Language, One World Currency (cashless economy based on quota), One World Religion, etc."

-----

Sanitised

(thumbs down)

-----

Arthur

The intention to fear comes first and so it is the secret of another MAN'S intention that is the inculcation forming the darkness of another MAN'S unconsciousness. Fear IS the definition of a fantasy forming an illusory perception of reality making the believer delusional, which clearly shows that darkness is doubt and uncertainty, "The System" of MAN'S journey through pre-scripted images of darkness (NOTHING-REAL). So who is lurking behind the shadows with the intention to project scripts of unconsciousness? Occultists (highly initiated priests/priestesses of Freemasonry).

Big Man Giant: <https://clyp.it/vuk3zfth>

-----  
Sanitised

Very nice song.  
-----

Arthur

Posted "Harm is harm no matter how it is dressed up to appear good and right. Everyone raised in "The System" is deeply compromised....."

-----  
Arthur

Truth is beyond time and space constructs/definitions. Truth is already present with the presence (pre-sense) of life. Truth is UNDEFINED, meaning truth is unique and original instant by instant eternally (without beginning or end), never to be repeated. Truth is NOT a destination.

Thoughts are dreams - dreams are thoughts. Just how many unique and original dreams have you created?????

Can you even find one?

Only those who use SENSE can create living dreams of life (souls) and this can ONLY happen through direct sensory experience with nature. Holding the living dream of MAN'S life, the garden (of paradise/Eden), is where MAN creates it. It is nowhere else but here and now.

Every MAN-child was meant to be raised by nature/reality without another MAN inside their head defining reality to them because when this Satanic craft is practised on innocent children (explanation, instruction, education, suggestion, brainwashing, indoctrination, etc.), which happens to everyone raised in "The System", they are without a soul (unique original living dreams of life) and will die soulless and be DEAD forevermore. Children raised only by nature get to create the big picture of reality, as in going off with wolves, bears, lions, eagles, etc, etc, and experiencing their magnificence and the magnificence of their ancestors.

We can all create the vessel of life, a child, BUT we can't create the soul for the vessel. Only the vessel can do this and thanks to being raised in "The System" they now have one shot at remembering (creating) who they really are (the undefined soul of MAN'S living dream of life).

When we define reality to innocent children we are very clearly telling/instructing them that they are no longer magnificent, that they can't work things out in their unique, original ways, that they must always have doubt and uncertainty about their life and with all of life and that's because their magnificence is deeply compromised forevermore and now. They must always be sucking on the nipples of 3rd party definitions to live for (practice) the fantasies of perceived realities crafted by others, and therefore be always surviving the lie of their broken wills without being conscious of this fact.

Behind the belief, faith and associated opinion of being saved by Jesus/JeZeus IS DOUBT, DOUBT, DOUBT, DOUBT and UNCERTAINTY, UNCERTAINTY, UNCERTAINTY.....

Why else do they think they need to be saved????

That which has always existed has always existed yet the duped are conned into doubting eternal life and therefore are unable to be eternal life here and now forevermore.

This scam is what really traps the deceived in a man-made crafted hell because hell is "The System" of slavery, of men, women and children riddled with doubt and uncertainty, and with all of them in the multi-millions completely reliant on multi-millions of educated slaves (a slave system) to covet/have what they all claim/believe they need to survive as in owning and buying earth, land, nature, water, air, fruit, herbs, vegetables, men, women, children, shelter, etc, etc, all-the-while they are all now saved by Jesus Christ.

Considering they are all educated slaves from cradle to coffin, what really have they been saved from?

And what have their children been saved from?

And their great grand children..... etc, etc,..... ???????

The fact is they are all deeply broken down educated slaves completely reliant on vast numbers of educated slaves to survive the existence of their perceived/defined reality and have what they believe they must cling to. They have forsaken EVERYTHING of who they really are and the legacy and inheritance of all those before them. They are eternally damned.

Prove that we are lying to you - just find one lie???

-----

Sanitised

See. This is what I didn't want to do. I don't think you are lying. I think you know exactly what you're talking about. The things you speak of that I do understand, I believe. I don't understand why you're so anxious to prove to me Jesus Christ is a Freemason fabrication. What difference will it make if I continue believing in Jesus Christ. It is the Holy Bible and other texts not included in the Bible that help me form my conclusion. I enjoy your work but I asked you to not try and change my mind about Jesus Christ. Surely you know you can't change a person overnight and I don't believe I will ever abandon my faith. It doesn't matter what you say. Those Freemasons, or anyone for that matter, could not create this story of Jesus Christ. Do you know how many miracles there have been, such as Bibles surviving fires and other cataclysms when everything else was destroyed. I used to choke on food a lot as a kid. My grandmother poured Holy Water down my throat and I've never choked again. One time I had strep throat so severe that I needed to spit in a bucket. I couldn't swallow anything. Again, Holy Water cured me. I have had many experiences like that. Plus I've had real out of body experiences. How do you know that since you are not spiritually protected by the Holy Spirit that you are not being deceived? I do know all about pagan beliefs and that the masses believe they are worshiping Jesus Christ but in reality they are unknowingly worshiping Baal. Christmas is not even Jesus Christ's birthday. You are gambling with your Eternal Salvation.

-----

Arthur

It is not about the faith/belief in "Jesus", it is your full support, compliance and acquiescence to slavery that is the ONLY problem we are addressing and being a "Christian" in "The System" is to fully support slavery. Is this really what you are all about??? Sadly for you, hanging on to a defined Jesus is actually hanging on to slavery and perpetuating it. Do you really want all our children slaves and for that matter, everyone's children slaves? Again, prove that we are lying to you.

-----

END

-----



## Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and definitions are thoughts made up by other men and women and these dreams are being used by believers to define (dream) their reality.

No MAN can create and expand a unique, original living soul (dream/reality/MAN) out of alphabet definitions (fantasy).

Children raised by nature (reality) with no hue-MAN (defined men, women, children) inside their heads defining (explanation, instruction, education, suggestion, indoctrination, brainwashing) reality to them are creating and expanding unique, original, living souls.

No MAN can create a unique, original, living soul (dream) for another MAN - it is impossible to do. We can create a vessel (child - so to speak) but we can't create the unique, original living soul for the vessel. Only the vessel can create and expand an eternal, unique and original living soul.

Alphabet letters, words, phrases, sentences, paragraphs, chapters, etc, etc, are definitions formed into scripts of NON-SENSE (imagining defined images as reality when in fact they are fantasies forming perceived realities) which believers perform (project) as their defined version of reality.

A defined -hue-MAN has no unique, original living soul. The hue of a hue-MAN is a definition (type/shade/colour/image) of a MAN but is NOT a MAN - there is no unique, original living soul there.

A hue-MAN (the definition of a MAN) is lost to fantasy, illusion and delusion, believing the definitions (NON-SENSE) the hue-MAN is projecting is truth and is part of sensory reality.

If you are looking through a definition, believing it is truth, you are completely lost to reality.

None of the images that form definitions out of alphabets are reality and all the while you believe them to be true you are completely lost in the occultists (Freemasons) dreamscape of definitions, the matrix, forming the entertainment of your fake reality and the distractions of your "self-obsession" (FANTASIES) where it is impossible to create a unique, original, living soul, IN (AS) THIS LIFE.

Basically you are ALREADY DEAD TO SENSE (SENSORY-REALITY) - you are already deep down the Freemasonic road of defined scripts committing spiritual-suicide and here and now, you only have ONE-SHOT in really waking up and getting out of there (remembering who you really are and what you are really part of) before it is too late forevermore, IN (AS) THIS (UNDEFINED) LIFE/REALITY.

MAN was always meant to be UNDEFINED.

Reality is always UNDEFINED.

Did the sensory-life-form tell you it is "yellow, is a "daffodil" and went on with a scientific explanation about its reality (purpose for life) or did another hue-MAN (men, women, children) put all that NON-SENSE in your head???

Which One????

Nature already is a unique and original living freedom, consciousness, truth, etc, for all children raised by nature with no one inside their heads defining anything of sensory reality to them. Knowledge passed on as education, instruction, suggestion, etc, to innocent children (MAN) is NOT their living freedom, consciousness, truth, etc, and instead, enslaves them all inside definitions defining the fantasy matrix of their perceived (preferred) reality as in





## PAPER SLAVES

<https://clyp.it/Is1g34bd>

(c) Fiona Cristian

Written by Arthur & Fiona Cristian (2017)  
Love For Life

You - Everyday you keep your head down  
Everyday you tread the mill  
You're working for a better future  
You're working for a "one day" dream

And you gotta keep the food on the table  
And you gotta keep the roof strong above  
And your children need their education  
And you all need a holiday  
And your children need their education  
And you all need a holiday

Law - Its keeping us straight and narrow  
The church keeps us on our knees  
The education forms our thinking  
Corporations fill our needs

Land - Its under everybody's feet now  
But we're all so far away  
Tied up by the red tape blindfolds  
Keeping the land at bay

But the land food shelter and water  
Comes with full responsibility  
But the slaves on the paper titles  
Don't have full responsibility  
And the slaves on the paper titles  
Don't have full responsibility

Law - Its keeping us straight and narrow  
The church keeps us on our knees  
The education forms our thinking  
Corporations fill our needs

Paper Slaves  
Locked in landless fantasy  
Digging graves  
Lined with endless commentry  
With your contracts  
Your paper chains  
With your "name" games  
Your robot brain

Paper Slaves  
Reaching for forgotten peace  
Senseless lives  
Yearning for the noise to cease  
Tribes stripped naked  
An empty train  
Programmed journeys  
Down the drain

Paper Slaves  
Evil in the guise of good  
Opened doors

To the false lying world's  
Quicksand to the living soul  
Dancing dervishes of death  
Perfect puppets

Paper slaves  
Dreaming freedom in our heads  
Endless maze  
Puffed up keyboard radicals  
Paper slaves  
When do we just walk away  
Turn our backs  
Tear their papers into shreds

This thread including the comments section goes into this subject in great detail: "The Selfie Of Freakenstein" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

25th November 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1836263379998...>



## Everything To MAN'S Experience Is MAN-Made

21st November 2017

Arthur Cristian

In reference to this comment "The Big Secret in UFOs - Jesus Stops Alien Abductions"



posted here: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1834407823517...>

Arthur replied.....

Everything to MAN'S experience, thoughts, dreams is MAN-made. Bring forward an experience, thought, dream without MAN being a party to that experience, thought, dream. No one can because it is impossible to do. Through the water of our breath we are all at the effect of each other's intentions, experiences, dreams, thoughts.

Experiences, dreams, thoughts are images and the images we form by giving light (life) to these images are being set into motion in the water of MAN'S breath and it is here where "The System" is a supermarket of fashionable social engineering images for customers to acquire and wear.

These fashion statements of social engineering ("The Big Secret in UFOs - Jesus Stops Alien Abductions") are scripts of definitions worn by the purchasers to define the fantasies of their perceived realities.

The higher-level initiated occultists (Freemasons) are aware of this fact and they use images to both construct and manufacture their physical and material forms as part of the staged productions where these images are activated to be performed by both the occultists and all those who buy into the scripts when they go into their "system" supermarket and purchase these novelties as in books, videos, movies, speeches/lectures, fairytales, myths, lore, catastrophes, dangers, fears, aliens, higher beings, esoterics, Gods, Messiahs, Saviours, disclosure and mysteries,

holy or not, etc, all of which bring the purchasers very close to the truth but not close enough so that the occultists lose all power and control over them.

It is the occultists performing their scripted roles that give the impression of truth behind a Jesus or Alien or Mystery, etc, etc, etc.... And just because these occultic productions can be carried out through the generations, this is still not proof of fact that Jesus or Aliens exist to either save or abduct us. All we really have before us, the living, are MAN, brothers and sisters playing their roles in these fantorgasmic productions.

Only a MAN can come forward in first party always, while the imaginary 3rd party re-presentations come and go, come and go, come and go as those fantasies perceived as the apparitions of definitions (the shapes/images) of reality in the water of our breath, the scripts of MAN-made storytelling.

Truth is always present with the presence (pre-sense) of life requiring no definition to define the eternal evidence of their living existence already present amongst (before) the living. It is MAN'S life-energy given to the imaginary apparitions that ebbs and flows fantasy, illusion and delusion, giving the impression that the apparitions raised from the dead, from what does not exist and has never existed, are real. Behind all this is MAN'S intention encoded with outcomes.

There is always a MAN associated with a Jesus, a MAN associated with Aliens, with space ships, with mysteries, Gods, universes (uni---->verse), commerce, law, astrology, numerology, alphabets, mathematics, geometry, sacred or not, holy books, etc, etc, etc.....

These image-scripts are blatant traps set up by the occultists to imprison their naive, gullible victims inside these psyop images where they perform the scripts as their lives of defined reality all-the-while being unconscious, educated slaves labouring for their slave-masters who benefit from all the jewels of their labour.

What is really going on behind all these scams is the elevation of the occultists as God, Pharaoh, Emperor, Caesar. President, Prime Minister, Pope, Archbishop, Judge, Barrister, Senator, Expert, Professor, Academic, Aristocrat, etc. The fact is all the while these scams are being performed and claimed as truth, THEY ARE ALL SLAVES and this is the ONLY reality going on.

Show us where this FACT is NOT happening anywhere in "The System"???

So why do you continue to play the role of slave under slave masters?????

Why do we let our children wear superman costumes while they are being trained to be educated slaves, conditioned adults, for the whole of their lives?????

Fantasy is always peeling away from reality and all those lost to fantasy is the peeling away from reality all before our very eyes. They are those lemmings/rats following the pied piper (occultists and their willing lackeys/intel-operatives) over the cliff of hell (the matrix) and down into the eternal abyss of anti-life never to return to reality (life) and they use their free-will to do so. MAN is not infallible thanks to free will. We can dream our eternal death too.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1834407823517...>



# Can You Hold The BIG-PICTURE Dream Of Life And Create It In This Life?

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

28th November 2017



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214672264668350>

New thread was started in the Love For Life Kindom Group 28th November 2017

-----

Toni

Hello! I am new to this movement (halfway through the Anastasia series & connecting very deeply with it), & am making plans to create our own Kin's Domain for our family. We live on the east coast of Australia & would love to be put in contact with anyone who can help with the understanding of the Australian land and what trees to plant in Australia...(ie. are there cedars that can grow here or is there other trees native to Australia that are more suitable?) Also any other information that can help us getting the land setup as optimal as possible from the beginning would be greatly appreciated!  
Thank you!  
Many Blessings

-----

Arthur Cristian

Can you hold the BIG-PICTURE dream of life and create it in this life?

Example.....

26th November 2017 at 12:09

Toni

Hello! I am new to this movement (halfway through the Anastasia series & connecting very deeply with it), & am making plans to create our own Kin's Domain for our family. We live on the east coast of Australia & would love to be put in contact with anyone who can help with the understanding of the Australian land and what trees to plant in Australia...(ie. are there cedars that can grow here or is there other trees native to Australia that are more suitable?) Also any other information that can help us getting the land setup as optimal as possible from the beginning would be greatly appreciated!  
Thank you!  
Many Blessings

-----

Arthur Cristian

Hi Toni :) the good hearted sentiments of Kindom is NOT the real Kindom as its a definition of fantasy used to continue you and your family's enslavement to "The System" and still underneath the power and control of your slave masters.

Getting close to truth is still not enough. All current kin domains in Russia are slave settlements under the ruling, LOOKING GOOD (nice guys - they are all on our side) authority of Freemasons (high level occultists) controlling all of Russia, Europe, Americas and elsewhere across Earth.

For every family claiming the tenancy of land in Australia (all land titles deeds clearly state tenant, with or without mortgage - there is no fee simple in Australia - no freehold as such) there are multi hundreds going without and the disparity between the haves and have nots continues rolling along the cruel slave system without respite.

The whole of Earth/Creation is our neighbour and harm to them is harm to you and therefore down-the-line your neighbours will be looking at you and your family supporting the harm being done to them and the BIG-PICTURE reckoning of this self-obsession fanfare is still currently beyond almost everyone's present comprehension.

Turning a blind eye to the BIG-PICTURE is MAN'S current cowardice, hopelessness, smallness, weakness, greed, selfishness, etc, and is MAN'S continued fallen state from paradise (Kindom).

It is only from the BIG-PICTURE that we can all restore wholeness to the present atrocities, injustices and tyranny but who has the guts to confront the lie/liars and completely get rid of this superficiality that is claimed to be "the only way forward", continuing the haves and have nots forevermore, with almost everyone still answerable to another MAN.

The remedy of Kindom is NOT to be found in the current ownership/claims over land and never will be. The Kindom remedy can ONLY ever be found in the BIG-PICTURE where the unyielding determination to completely bring down "The System" from within and from without to destroy it all in this life forevermore arises. This requires the intense passion of no back-door confrontation inspired from the BIG-PICTURE of MAN'S living dream of life we each hold and care for as custodians so that no MAN is harmed by enforced/claimed exclusivity, privileges, censorship and discrimination.

Imagine an immune system not holding the BIG-PICTURE of life it cares for - it will allow an arm to be taken here, a leg to be taken there, a brain consumed by lies here and a heart vanishing into complete darkness over there, etc, etc, etc, etc.

Now imagine men and women unable to hold the BIG-PICTURE of all of MAN'S living dreams of life - a neighbour harmed by authorities is going on over there, another neighbour is being incarcerated over here, another neighbour is being removed from the land they care for, and yet another neighbour's children have been taken away from them, and another neighbour has been discriminated against and yet another has been censored, etc, etc, etc, and the list of harm-doing goes on and on and on and on and on and on forming a Mt Everest of harm-doing bearing down over little ole "he" and "she" and "me" and "they" claiming a VERY-SMALL-PICTURE piece of land, while thinking "what can I really do" or "what am I supposed to do", or "what's in it for me" or "who is going to care for us/my family?", or "she'll be right mate, no worries mate, they'll sort it out", etc, etc, etc, etc..... and this small narrow minded self-obsession (we have to think only for us) is somehow going to raise a force of resistance to this cabal of tyranny by claiming ownership over land to create a Kindom in and amongst hell????

You are seriously on the "wrong track" - the Kindom/Kin-Domain you dream for is not what you think it is.

-----

Toni

Ok Arthur, then can you tell me what I CAN do to 'get on track', rather than just tell me what I'm doing wrong. How do you live? Are you on land? I think to demonise wanting to get back to nature, and live a more grounded lifestyle is a bit unfair. When one connects, with nature, we connect with the divine and from there only good can flow. Also I think to not take responsibility for the land around you, (by creating a little piece of paradise on earth) because we are living in hell anyway is rather a defeatist type mentality that is not going to get one anywhere. Who & where will the light come from if one feels it's pointless. We must have hope in the human race. Yes there is a lot of bad, but there is also a lot of good (it's just that the good is not demanding of our attention, unlike the forces of darkness). I appreciate your passion on this topic.

Bless

6 hrs

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Toni :), if you have watched the "Introduction To Kindom" video <https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo> that is the introduction to this Love For Life Kindom Group, you will see that none of the assumptions you are making about us are true.

We have said none of the things that you mention in your comment, nor are they part of any of our intentions, whether conscious or implied unconsciously as in superimposing (projecting) definitions upon us and claiming these definitions to be true.

We suggest you spend some spare waking life each day/week looking over the posts in this FB group so that you can begin to grasp the big picture of what this group is about and where those serious are headed, which is far beyond just getting a piece of land and making it beautiful and productive.

There are already millions of brothers and sisters (LOOKING GOOD nice guys/girls - they are all on our side = "All Is One.....", "I Love You", etc, etc,) doing this across earth and nothing has changed to free MAN from MAN'S slave status. Remember, our original ancestors were in paradise AND THEY HAD IT ALL PERFECTLY yet they fell from paradise and none of their descendants have ever been able to return to paradise ever since despite their good hearts, inspired dreams, etc, just as we all currently live in a hellish world of despicable suffering despite the good hearts of almost everyone.

If you can grasp/sense the big picture we share through all the Love For Life insight work you will traverse, that's if you are up for it, like the various LFL posts listed below, you might come to see/sense that it actually is everyone with good hearts causing all the damage and keeping MAN from returning to paradise IN THIS LIFE. This is what we have to fix.

And "Bless" is BE-LESS. :)

The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Background To The System Series of Videos,  
Parts 1 to 15 - created between 24th August 2016 and 8th September 2017

Part 1: The Dark Side Of The Moon 24th August 2016 <https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

Part 2: Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult 31st August 2016 <https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

Part 3: Eclipse Of The Sun 25th October 2016 <https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

Part 4: Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 1: <https://youtu.be/FHhojYftwzc> 9th July 2017

Part 5: Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 2: <https://youtu.be/Ky1jZOCdQxM> 16th July 2017

Part 6. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 3: <https://youtu.be/OZXmqbnFXkk> 23rd July 2017

Part 7. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 4: <https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU> 30th July 2017

Part 8. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 5: [https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc) 6th August 2017

Part 9. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 6: <https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70> 13th August 2017



Part 10. Sensing The Bigger Picture - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: 18th August 2017 <https://youtu.be/Lwu9xUhQo94>

Part 11. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 7: - Remedy - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: 20th August 2017 <https://youtu.be/de2mJfJCieU>

Part 12. The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted: - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: 27th August 2017 (Tru-Mon-Show <https://youtu.be/6eElB8Er5cl>)

Part 13. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1: - Remedy - 3rd September 2017 - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: [https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY)

Part 14. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2: - Remedy - The Background To "The System" Part 14 - 5th September 2017 - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: <https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>

Part 15. Don't Wake The Baby - 8th September 2017 - To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Chanel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: <https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhlszM>

The home page of the Love For Life website:  
<http://loveforlife.com.au>

29th November 2017 9.06pm

-----  
Sanitised (Another FB Friend)

Yep -- When the "truth" is recreated through intellect-crafted relationships that rely on education into hierarchy and conformity, the "truth" being offered is no more than a perfect mirror reflection of the living truth from which it takes its inspiration. It's "love for sale" that relies on contracts and linear if --> then agreements (e.g. the farmer who claims to love his livestock, but would not be feeding them if he couldn't turn a profit from their bodies), in place of the unconditional love that gives and takes in the present moment.

I've been wondering about something. In one of the Self-Obsession Junkie videos you did, you talked about your sense that the certain souls are coming back over and over again, trying to remedy things as much as possible (or something along those lines). I meet people sometimes who seem to fit that description, in the sense that they refuse to conform to belief systems, including those that are anti-establishment. Do you think "old souls" like that have qualities that make them immune to the system, or does the system evolve to get past the immunity of people like that, too? Can old souls be educated out of life?

-----  
Arthur

Yep and yes and more yes <3 <3 <3 No one is infallible because of free will. Blind-Certainty will become belief in infallibility (arrogance, ignorance, indifference, etc) all-the-while completely murdering "their" living soul in this life.

-----  
Sanitised

That's awful (tearful sad emoticon) It's like those photos of lumberjacks standing over ancient, colossal redwoods (sad emoticon)

<https://i.pinimg.com/736x/ec/44/98/ec4498922e7044e08ef4251a83649005--old...>



"Forgive them, they know not what they do..."

-----

Arthur

(Y)  
(Y)  
(Y)

-----

Link: [https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/?multi\\_permaLinks=18365...](https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/?multi_permaLinks=18365...)



# I Want To Maintain My Place In The Matrix

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

20th November 2017



Sanitised wrote to us last night saying:

Hello Arthur. My name is (Sanitised). I am very glad that there are such bright bright and cheerful people like you! I wish your family long life! Me and my friend found on the Internet your site - Love For Life. Tell me please whether you can ask about the design of documents for the UCC I'm very pleased - that you help to become a living person - free from the system. Freedom of choice is the most valuable thing that a living person can have. Health! Pleasure! Love! Thank you for your love of humanity. Please answer whether we can contact you. Thank you.

We replied

Hi (Sanitised),

Between December 2006 and mid 2014, the LFL (Love For Life) website has been used as a library to push all the documenting of all our intense research and exposure work into mainstream for free. For Arthur, all the research goes back to 1972/1973 and Fiona since at least 1995.

We used it as a testament of going where truth takes us, using intense scrutiny through more than 3,500 debates, often heated while arguing with professional and laymen experts in all sorts of fields of endeavour in "The System" including scientists, academics, members of the law, historians, theologians, priests, occults, esoterics, religions, health, remedies, philosophies, organised crime/conspiracies, psyops, etc, etc, all the while listening to the heart-felt insights that shaped the directions where truth was taking us.

This meant we were dabbling in many things here and there, here and there, here and there....., along the way and we kept letting these things/ideas/views fully go to completely let them fall behind us, never to return, as the bigger picture of reality/truth kept growing before us as part of that determining shaping where our real lives were heading.

Our goal was learning how to really live DO NO HARM lives in this life because that is what TRUTH really is to us.

Basically, because we were raised in "The System" as educated slaves, we were so lost in all the small details designed by occultists that we could not clearly see the big picture we felt existed. Confusion reigned, but we stuck to our guns and got to a point where the LFL insights we shared and continue sharing became far more important to us than the huge LFL library of research we built and from roughly around March 2014 we stopped posting research work (see the links on the top left hand side of any LFL webpage listing links to Law and the Extensive Research Library containing more than 33,000 individual, documents, pdf's, word-docs, podcasts, videos, research papers, e-books/books, articles, debates, discussions, etc, etc, found amongst the 11,000+ threads making up most of the LFL website) and instead turned it a blog where the Kindom remedy we push/stand/live for and what stops Kindom from happening in this life is promoted. We have no other interest.

What we are saying is the UCC and all other freeman, sovereignty paper-work will not set anyone free. Instead it only enslaves everyone further because he/she/they still do not know/sense the big picture of who they really are and what they are really part of. They are all still completely lost in all the small/tiny details of definitions where the devil of occultic illumination reigns supreme over all their possessed victims.

Also, we leave everything up in the LFL website to show that we are not biased, not part of a cult/sect and to protect us from potential slander down-the-line. We also provide disclaimers where we no longer agree with the research



posted, the UCC being a clear example where you will find such disclaimers. To us, the UCC is the Talmud (do a Google if you don't fully comprehend what the Talmud really is).

If you want to fully comprehend this fact and explore the LFL insights we share freely then read and watch the following LFL threads containing Facebook and Youtube posts, email correspondence, articles, videos, debates, etc,..... see last comment above Can You Hold The BIG-PICTURE Dream Of Life And Create It In This Life? or continue scrolling down.

## The Conspiracy Of The Private Person

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
5th December 2017

Facebook

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214735661733237>

Extract taken from this thread:

Watch Out For Mark Darwin & Truthology 2010-2017  
Emails Between Mark Pytellek, Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
And Victims Of Truthology  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8592>

On 18/09/2015 1:24 PM, Mark Pytellek wrote:

20/09/2015 7:08 PM

thx Arthur

your claim re: no remedy in the system is not entirely correct though the real remedy is in living as people in the private

That isn't reality for most folks

Having said that, we are achieving fabulous results with stopping foreclosures and discharging liabilities such that folks can breath again as they transition their lives from public to private

The remedies we advocate are only transitional and permit people breathing space to recover and regroup

ultimately the system must be changed

its bigger than me so I expect I can only effect my world, not 'the world'

If enough folks learn to work outside the system, then by weight of numbers the system must implode

till then take good care

cheers  
Mark



-----  
20/09/2015 7:08 PM

Hi Mark,  
This is both Fiona and Arthur writing here.

The problem is that "private" is still in "The System" and still requires people brainwashed into a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 to fully comprehend public and private and also con-structs/con-cepts such as ownership, mortgages, money, commerce, etc, etc, etc, and everything else that comes out of "The System" of doubt and uncertainty.

Please refer to our reply to Rob (Sanitised) 6.31pm today. A copy was sent to you as it explains some of the psyop programming of words such as Jesus/Je-Zeus, etc. The Dancing With Magic videos, as well as all the links provided go into this in great detail.

The only destination that can be arrived at down the road of the private is "The System".

The only destination that can be arrived at down the road of the public is "The System".

If you make your bed in "The System", your whole life defaults to "The System" and the lives of everyone influenced by those with their bed in "The System", also default to "The System". This is how intel operate. This is how the Freemasonic/Satanic shepherds work. This is what "private" is all about.

Are you providing everyone with full disclosure that all you are offering is "The System" under the nice, looking good guise of private, the same prison "System" that they are having all their problems with in the first place, and that they will continue to be trapped in "The System" with no way out in this life?

You have clearly become one of the nipples of "The System" for people to come and suck off because they are riddled (riddle) with doubt and uncertainty which is being manipulated by pied pipers. And you are making money out of them paying you to keep them trapped in "The System".

You say that you are getting people "breathing space" but all you are doing is using clever deception to let them settle back into system life so they can be ready for the New World Order. They are being given a fake sense of security which feeds their apathy and denial and encourages their continued enslavement.

Regardless of the means used to create the outcomes planned for, how does the private help all those millions of "Australians" who have already had everything of land, home, business cash flows, savings, superannuation, etc, taken from them? And as those who were raped, pillaged and plundered have now got almost nothing, where in the private down-the-line can be found the remedy for them?

Are those few remaining who manage to protect their system assets in the private going to share what they have managed to salvage with those who lost everything? Or are we continuing the exclusivity and privilege of "The System" here? And what about those many, many millions who have nothing in the first place?

To us, it seems that all those who still have anything are being gathered up by Intel Agents working for their Master-Masons. They all seem to be caught in Satanic inspired fishing nets (Cointel Psyop Programs) so that they are known about and can be controlled and picked on when the time is right. Those of "The System" don't care about those who have nothing in the first place. Those who have any system wealth have the easiest access to resources to start true freedom happening quickly if they really wake up, which is why they are always targeted.

This is what happened in Russia when the middle classes were obliterated so there would be little resistance to the communist revolution. It happened here too, as well as all Western World Countries, in fact ALL countries somewhere along the way where Freemasons arrived to destroy the tribes of MAN on land.

We all have a HUGE responsibility to stop the harm that is being caused by so-called remedies that lead us ONLY back to "The System" where we started! Where is true freedom for all in the private in all of this? What are you going to do about it Mark?

When are you going to start giving full disclosure that you are not offering them true freedom but only more underhand enslavement under the guise of an explained, third party freedom, consciousness, etc. This is what David

Icke does, and Mark Darwin and all those thousands of other lying Intel Operatives working against us all rather than for us all.

Temporarily and as a fast transition, the ONLY remedy to "The System" is to let go of all our greed and selfishness and pool resources so that we can get together in large numbers and start creating Kindoms where we learn to walk away from "The System" in this life. Protecting people in the private only protects the greed and selfishness of those still deeply traumatised with self-centeredness, and keeps us with barriers in between us, which protects the Freemasons Grand Plan of pushing for the New World Order. Unless we all start practising true freedom, we will continue living slavery under the fake guise of fake freedom because this is what we have been practising all our lives.

In Australia, they have already spent the last 50 years or so cleverly destroying the middle and upper classes not of them, and you are helping them by showing them who out there still has to be distracted from true freedom or at worst be set up for the rape, pillage and plunder of whatever assets they are still trying to protect!

Your "word" Folk = brainwashed drones. Folk lore is the myths of "The System", the Bible is folk lore, which is one of the psyop programs you are relying on to run your scams. The layers of cleverly crafted deception run very deep. How many folk are sucking on the "private" nipple that you offer? Can you show us that you are not ripping off the innocent who are too naïve and gullible to protect themselves and realise how they are not being given any protection at all?

For a MAN to be truly private, MAN needs to be untampered with so that MAN can be the unique, original MAN they are dreaming for. This means that they are NOT possessed by the thoughts of another MAN telling them how to think, feel and how to act - those echoes of non-sense (hypnotic spells) bouncing to and fro between the ears. There is nothing private here. How can anything else be private?

To us, private really means sacredness. This is what having our private space is all about - having our space to create our unique, original dreams where we are not underneath the image power of another MAN. Your private is deeply twisted. When people respect another MAN, they revere that MAN'S sacredness. They honour, protect, nurture and support the unique, original life of the MAN'S dreaming for that MAN's unique, original life. Only Freemasonic/Satanic vampires go in telling the MAN what to think and feel and how to act, to exhaust the life force energy of their victims for the rest of their lives. This is the making of drones for the Freemasonic slave collective.

Your version of private is fake! Your version of private needs you inside the heads of those you are working with, possessing them. This is what the Freemasons/Satanists do with the whole of "The System". They steal their victims so that they become slaves building the pantomime world that they want them to create. Again, refer to our reply to Rob and the links provided in the mailing list. The folk are the brainwashed brothers and sisters who are being sucked in to the folk story of private.

You say that "The System" needs to be changed but you only offer white noise and gobbledegook because you offer no remedy. You leave everything vague and ambiguous. You talk the right buzz words of community, etc, but we don't see any walk-the-talk action behind these words anywhere in your life. You take people into the courts to exhaust their life energy on "The System" even more, getting sucked into the trauma that "The System" thrives on.

The only change that will bring about freedom is NO system which, as you say will happen when enough of us learn to live outside "The System" in this life. So when are you going to start encouraging people to live outside "The System"? To start getting together and helping each other wean off "The System"?

How do you think that we are going to get out while we are still writing to them, going to their courts and talking to them? Anyone who does this is admitting that they are still a slave.

The Freemasonic/Satanic world is a world of gardeners, planting their seeds and watching them grow, nurturing them until the moment is right and then sending their plants forth to do the job they were planted for. The garden is the communities of social media, information highways, community hubs, groups getting together, etc.

The plants are sent in to gather intelligence information, to cause dissent and division, to take over and send movements away from their initial intentions, etc. As the plants grow up where they have been carefully placed, they are seen as "one of us", to be trusted and listened to. They are the best form of surveillance. The plants continue to grow, many of them becoming the pied pipers leading the rats down the drains to hell.

They set up targets, allowing the intelligence gathered to be used by enforcers, whether from "The System" of thugs, to come in and break them down. The plant remains clean of any association so the trust in the plant remains. We



know this from direct experience with the people we have been helping and how the same intel names keep popping up. There are a lot of angry people out there and we are amazed that some of these plants are still alive.

We have seen many "suffer" under "The System" by being beaten up by police, put in jail, taken to court, lose assets, etc. The trust increases amongst the men and women. But they don't die, they are given plenty of exposure and allowed to carry on with their work. They flourish in the contrived garden of hell ("The System" where the occultists/freemasons have power and control - they lose all this power and control outside "The System"). After everything, when push comes to shove, they will all point towards the New World Order, singing and dancing its song, as was the Grand Plan from the beginning. None of them will stand to the death for NO system, no education, no brainwashing.

You say, "it's bigger than me so I expect I can only effect my world, not 'the world'.

REALLY?????

Is this the message that you offer? That we can only do what we can do in "The System" and we can never get together and be the wind under each other's wings as we completely walk away from "The System" together in this life?

While you are not making it plain that you see your work as a transition to get us all out of "The System" in this life, so that we can all enjoy a living true freedom in this life and so that NO MAN is answerable to another MAN, is no longer under another MAN, you are making it plain that you stand for all the horrors of "The System" to continue, the worst one being the desecration of innocent children as they are submitted to the brainwashing of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 that teaches them to completely destroy who they really are because they are riddled with doubt and uncertainty, becoming all the folk that the Freemasons and the intel operatives need to continue the scam.

We look forward to seeing you turn up to Kindom one day to join with the rest of us who have had enough of tyranny and serfdom and all the psyop programming bullshit that comes with it to keep all brothers/sisters dumb and stupid. The REAL truth is spreading fast now and more and more brothers and sisters are really waking up to all the deceptions going on out there, all the so-called remedies like "private" that do nothing but build another enclosure for the sheeple. And those who are really waking up realise that it is life and death and they are not afraid of death. It is NO SYSTEM OR NOTHING.

Watch out for all those making money out of people's suffering. The dreaming of MANS true freedom is awakening and those who have paid up will realise that they have been hoodwinked by lying intel operatives, controlled opposition magicians. We already received many phone calls from those who are not happy with the treatment they have received from the gurus of the fake Freedom, Sovereignty, Consciousness, Alternative, Disclosure movements.

There are many thousands of intel operatives across Facebook and the internet and we are helping brothers/sisters to expand beyond their psyop programming to spot them, point them out and keep well away from them. This is our living gift to our brothers and sisters.

If you think that what we are saying is not true, how about having a live, recorded debate which can be made available for all to see on YouTube and elsewhere? We can fully back everything we are saying here - can you?

Fiona and Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

-----  
20/09/2015 7:08 PM

Hi Arthur The reality is it is nigh impossible to be truly private unless one goes to the desert so we don't need to conduct business with the thugs. While people live within cities it is impossible to avoid them by virtue they look for you

How does one maintain a private status - even to venture out involves commerce.

That is the reality

Love to but am 2 weeks behind already on workload, after moving house

Are you claiming that you are outside of 'the system Arthur?' How do you attain food, power, utilities, internet without money? Even if you barter for these services you are still using the system's goods and services I'm not sure where this conversation is going nor do I have heaps of time to write and answer lengthy letters. If you were on another planet not controlled by the thugs, I would have an appreciation for what you call private

Mark P

-----  
Update 5th December 2017

So here we have Mark Pyteltek whose work involves many, very lengthy documents that are script after script after script to be learned, made into large binders, but who cannot engage in healthy debate about the simplest of conundrums which is how to be free of "The System" IN THIS LIFE. If we do not work out the bigger picture of this, then all anyone is doing is as nothing.

Only a very few of those who filter through the Mark Pyteltek work will be able to run with it and use it effectively because they have the brain capacity to do so. Most will not be able to and will therefore continue being discriminated against and censored, losing from the hip pocket as they do so. And then there is the potential issue of surveillance and intelligence gathering to find out just who is disgruntled enough to start looking for remedies to their suffering under "The System", particularly those who have the ability to influence others in the public domain, whether under the label of "private" or not.

The Occultists/Freemasons need to keep power and control at all costs so they need to keep their fingers on the pulse to ensure that there is no determined group prepared to do what it has to do to walk away from "The System", their power and control, in this life. The Freemasons must always control all outcomes, which is why their surveillance and intelligence gathering resources are so extensive, penetrative and constant through the generations and why so many of them come so close to those with the intention to create remedy, speaking the same freedom, consciousness, love, Do No Harm, alternative, green, etc, etc, mantras but ensuring that nothing actually happens, that there is always difficulty, extenuating circumstances, trouble, scandal and chaos apart from them, even though they came close to those targeted along the way.

Notice that Mark has nothing to offer in his reply, showing that his work does nothing to help his brothers and sisters free their and their precious families lives from "The System" in this life. All Mark has on offer is opinions, but opinions are not proof of fact, nor are belief nor faith in definitions. Notice how Mark is also suggesting that walking away from "The System" completely in this life is not possible, unless one goes to the desert. Mark's reply is no different to intel operatives skilled in fobbing others off as a way off manipulating the doubt and certainty, ensuring that no real resistance is forthcoming in this life, nor any life for anyone dreaming freedom. All they have is Free-Dumb.

If you, the reader, want to get your head around the big picture of what we see/sense, particularly from 2014 til now, follow the Love For Life links posted below. They collectively contain the big picture insights that we share in mostly recent Love For Life articles, debates, posts and videos. Look at the comments sections below the main posts, as there is lots of current information posted there too. The first two posts have turned into large blogs, along with the Home Page of the Love For Life website, that will be the basis of the very simple, free e-book full of illustrations that we have yet to create.

Fiona And Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
5th December 2017

The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Home Page  
<http://loveforlife.com.au>



## It's The Other Way Around

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

5th December 2017

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214738264238298>

Just being present to the moment holding a big picture living dream while constantly directing life energy to it without any e-motional attachments to any outcomes is where we are always at. We do this with all the Love For Life work, garden, children, music, etc, etc. While the flow of system-life comes and goes out of our lives, full of people not holding the big picture dream we hold, though they say they do and make all kinds of heartfelt claims and promises in support of what we do, does not faze us one way or the other, whether they do something or not. It's what we do moment by moment and not what others do or say they will do where all the true power of the soul is.

Most people, particularly intel and occultists on FB and elsewhere, coming in and out of our lives don't yet get this about us. They still somehow think that their ongoing games with us will eventually cause us to capitulate to smaller fragmented dreams that destroy the big living dream we hold. This is impossible to do with us. We don't let the trauma of doubt and uncertainty (confusion/chaos/distraction) come into the big picture living dreams we hold/live-for. We have no need of their order, that being the occultic scripts of chaotic dreams running our real lives.

"A yellow daffodil" is only a fantorgasmic picture of a definition in our head and these images that are apparitions exist nowhere in reality and its only fools who stupidly imagine the "yellow daffodil" is located outside their head somewhere amongst reality. A, B, C, 1, 2, 3, including all musical scales, scores, instruments and all measurements defining reality are fantasies.


Unless we step aside from all this and be present to the reality of the big living picture/dream, we will always be swept up by fantasy and be those dreamers of freedom, truth, etc, who can never make it happen. A fantasy will always be a fantasy and has no place in reality.

The Intel networks behind Facebook and elsewhere still don't get that we are the ones helping them to get out of fantasy before they die in this life with no eternal soul because then it is all over for them forevermore.

They still think that we are a threat that must be censored, meddled with and discriminated against but these are their death pains because they are the ONLY ones who are dying, not us - we always SENSE who we really are!

Just because they see us in this fake, occultic dreamworld of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, doing all the Love For Life work that we do, does not mean that we are of it. Massive difference here and the confusion is theirs and not ours. In spite of all the occultic definitions forming the fantasies of their perceived realities, the river that runs as MAN'S living (LIVE-IN) soul CAN'T BE FAKED. :) Why would we hope (we are well) for what we already are and will forever be???

It's all in the intent which can go either the way of SENSE (life/reality/do no harm/consciousness) or the way of NON-SENSE (anti-life/death/fantasy/doing harm/unconsciousness). The clear evidence is in the fruits created by MAN. Thanks to being raised in "The System", every hue-MAN (educated slave raised on occultic definitions) now has ONE-SHOT at eternal life or eternal death and faking (imagining/fantasising) eternal life, thanks to definitions, is not a free get out of jail card. Eternal life can't be faked.



# Lost To Performing Cartoon Characters

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

8th December 2017



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214760063103256>

When we believe in a definition, "it's a daffodil and it's yellow", which is having an opinion about reality, we are actually saying and re-confirming that we are completely stupid, that we are really deaf, dumb and blind. We say, bring forward the life-form so we can hear this claim directly from the life-form, "it's a daffodil and it's yellow", and not from you acting as the life-form. The most common reply we get is "this is how we communicate" and "we can't talk to the life-form".

We point out to them that they are acting as impostors of the life-form and we ask them why they have doubt and uncertainty about being able to naturally communicate directly with the life-form. We also point out to them that these beliefs are going on only inside their heads and nowhere else, that they can't bring forward the life-form to back their claims/beliefs. This is how they fight for their stupidity and why reality is being destroyed, moment by moment, because they are reality being destroyed as they believe the definitions that define the fantasy of their perceived reality.

This is how we destroy our children to grow up as defined adults, deaf, dumb and blind to reality. They are trained to believe that they must act on behalf of everything of reality. Where is the true freedom in all of this? With all of the brainwashed acting as impostors of reality, it is easy to see how they turn mountains and forests into fantasies that don't exist as part of the real lives of reality, as in steel, plastic, concrete, highways, skyscrapers, cities, motor cars, media, courts of law, government, holy houses and books, etc.

Children who learn through extensive practice to be completely lost in fantasy always grow up never wanting to leave it. They love the fantasy more than reality. We have just clearly described "The System" where multi-millions of brothers and sisters act as deaf, dumb and blind with reality for a whole life-time. Who we really are (REALITY) is NOT on their radar and instead, what is on their radar is their projection of fantasy they are imagining to be true.

-----

6th December 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214728057063125>

For us, the reality of doing the Love For Life work we've been doing intensely since 2005 is such that we can explain and explain and explain and explain and explain and explain and explain ..... the most simplest of insights into definitions, "it's a daffodil and is yellow", forming fantasies of perceived realities and these pictures are imaginary scripts where the light of their will is used to produce and direct life-energy into performing these animated cartoons, and this goes on ONLY inside their head (so to speak) and nowhere else.

For most, even 10 years later, they still don't get it. They continue being trapped by the very fantorgasmic events of animation they are chronically re-producing, believing these movie productions are part of their reality and that these definitions do exist outside the movie-making studios of their brains.

They are so lost inside these "I AM THAT I AM", "MY NAME IS FAKE MATRIX THE GHOST", "I AM 33 YEARS OLD", "I LIVE @ NUMBER 9 STUPID STREET LOONY PARK, PSYCHOVILLE, INSTITUTION, EARTH", "I AM A VIRGO WITH A PISCES RISING", "I WORK @ WALT DISNEY STUDIOS MAKING CARTOONS", "I AM A NEW BORN CHRISTIAN", "MY TAX FILE NUMBER IS i am a total fucking idiot", "MY DRIVERS LICENCE ID IS", etc, etc, etc, and they've trained their heads to perform never-ending conversations with cartoon characters, all-day, everyday, to become completely

confused and lost with reality and with no way of ever getting out of their plagiarising scripts of "SELF-OBSESSION" with fantasy and these Ken and Barbie's come with characters full of happy, sad, up, down, left, right, fat, thin..... e-motions and moods, preferences, life-styles, interests, opinions, beliefs, faith in whatever, etc, etc, etc.....

And we keep pointing out that this madness goes on only inside their heads and we challenge them to prove that these definitions exist elsewhere/anywhere in reality without you performing these cartoon characters on their behalf.

And they still don't get it because they get right back to producing cartoons day after day..... They are deeply in love with fantasy.

Gif: <https://media.giphy.com/media/MXApm8NraO5Jm/giphy.gif>

All in and of "The System" are lost to animation going on only inside their heads..... and is nowhere else to be found...

If all of MAN just stopped producing, directing and performing animation inside their heads, all the problems and issues of harm-doing all-across-earth (reality) will suddenly stop too.







Gif: <https://media.giphy.com/media/MXApm8NraO5Jm/giphy.gif>



## Massaging The Blind Spots Of Unconsciousness

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

13th December 2017



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214805348635366>

This is part of a Facebook Private Message discussion between us and three friends. We were discussing land and our situation here and a few other things and then we all got onto discussing some of the self obsession nightmares that plague us all. There is some good stuff in this so we have cut off the first part of the discussion, sanitised the names, apart from us, edited a bit of grammar here and there, and here it is for us all to contemplate on, scrutinise vigorously and learn from. Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

Saturday 9th December 2017 17:02

xxxxxxxxxxxx Truncated xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

The point of all this is to remind you of what we are living for, a dream that you also live for, in your unique ways. We cannot take this to the next level without more of us making the sacrifices to keep moving things of this BIG-PICTURE-dream along under imperfect conditions until we have that undefined (unencumbered) freedom on land to



create what we all dream for. If we all wait until everything is perfect, we will be waiting forever (most of us long lost as part of the dead who will never awaken from fantasy) and will be yet another generation(s) of men and women who have dreamt for true freedom but have never realised it.

Frankly, we would rather get on with it in this life than have to come back in another to make it happen. After these bodies have worn out, we plan to be flying with the eagles and dancing with the bears.

If any of you feel the calling to come and get involved, even for a while. We are patiently working away piece by piece (we don't give up) while we do what we can, moment by moment.

(apologies, this was rushed - garden is calling)

Fiona & Arthur

-----

Gorilla In The Mist

Would love to be able to come back out there and help you with the man power, but that isn't going to be happening anytime soon, am working away in these imperfect conditions trying to get a food forest veggie garden going, as well as compost/tea projects which have this mans current dedication.

The last time I came out took a lot of energy to do so, and being that I sold everything to get out there, it has been a process to get established again here and get on with the Kindom dream this man lives for.

Would like to send dollars, but that is not feasible right now either. Cant be of much help right now, but am sending lots of love...though that wont do a fuck of a lot for the projects you are taking on :p

As always wishing you all the best <3 and that Arthur gets free from that dark space, we all currently know too well. You got this brother!

-----

SAT 21:23

-----

Arthur & Fiona

We are just putting it out there with no e-motional attachments to any outcomes. We feel that the end-times are upon us and that the people, generally speaking, are almost on their knees ready to be swept up by this massive satanic agenda and this is the "right" "time" to strike while the iron of hell is hot.

How long this window of opportunity lays open we don't yet know but more than likely 6 months to 24 months max.

This is not about saving/rescuing anyone, its only about expanding our consciousness into selfless acts where we sacrifice EVERYTHING of life in and of "The System" of "self", putting our real lives on the line (in mainstream, controversies and all) with no doubt or uncertainty or fear of loss or death or safety entertained.

We knew this act was coming from long ago and it MUST happen. Holding the BIG-PICTURE of life/reality/truth and to sacrifice EVERYTHING for it, cause you sense (know) who you really are, instantly changes the WHOLE of MAN'S creation come consciousness. The waves of this raises up all of MAN dreaming for this change. We steal everything of the occultists making (the evolution of their grand plan going back over the past 1200 years or so of sunrises/sunsets), from seed to blossom and direct ALL of it into Kindom (the inspired insights of Kindom), the BIG-PICTURE dream we hold selflessly.

We serve the BIG-PICTURE living dream of life we hold (live for) and nothing else gets in the way. Maybe it is true that very few are up for this, that they don't yet grasp or fully comprehend/sense all this. The intellect still having too

much of a grip over the vessel. We are addressing unconditional love - the burst of the seed springing forth the life that blossoms the living dream it holds. Only the unfallen can do this. This is NOT a joke.

-----  
SUN 13:18  
-----

Riddle In The Mist

I want to help out however I can :)

Your plan for exposing the hypocrisy of System ownership is inspiring. I feel like people are so desensitized to violence and corporate tyranny these days that such a demonstration would be disregarded or rationalized by most who learn of it. Like in that 1995 "Harrison Bergeron" movie (though I realize what I just wrote plays into the psyop of "nobody's listening so why raise your voice?" that was conveyed in that movie).

I'm able to send fictional dollars, but would want to know more about how that would be used to further the kinds of plans you described. I wish I could fly out there. As of now, my plan is to go through with the second half of my permaculture course. In January 2018, I'll be starting a year-long work placement on (Sanitised). I have no plans for what to do after that yet. I would love to arrange for a longer-term stay with you (if the system is still flying by then), but it might be most practical for me to remain in (Sanitised) and contribute financially to your work.

-----  
Riddle In The Mist

Gorilla In The Mist, I realize that you have a strong sense of commitment to the land you're working on and the people you're working with/for, but if things change down the line, I could potentially help you pay for relocation expenses.

-----  
Gorilla In The Mist

Appreciate the offer, and if things do change down the line may take you up on that, but for now this is where this mans roots are growing.

Kindom is not only created in Bowral (Y)

-----  
MON 11th December 2017 01:40  
-----

Arthur & Fiona

Currently, and without dissipation and corruption, Kindom is a BIG-PICTURE dream that hardly anyone raised in "The System" can hold. There are still heaps of blind spots where e-go is still in control.

Through inspiration, you do what you do and there is no looking back otherwise it was e-go disguised as inspiration in the first instance. The inspiration has nothing to do with whatever is provided. The heart (soul) of MAN is undefined and from there (so to speak) everything streaming from the heart is undefined too, meaning there are no e-motional attachments to any outcomes as in no stereotypes defining the performance of an outcome - to do so is to contrive/premeditate events. Imagine the sun, air, earth, soil providing conditions with what they offer???

LOLLLLLLLLL

The view provides only what the view offers. If small then the view is small. If big the view is big. Definitions of Self- Obsession FUCKS undefined big-picture views. Undefined BIG-PICTURE views have no reference points - no scripts to assimilate into - no road to journey on or towards. The BIG-PICTURE view of reality is BEYOND "SELF", meaning it is completely outside of alphabet definitions. This takes a complete letting go but doubt, uncertainty fear, arrogance, righteousness, ignorance, confusion, pride, jealousy, lust, fantasy and power and control trips over "SELF" won't let that happen and so what appears to be a big-picture is in fact very tiny, is shattered and is deeply rooted in non-sense.

Off to bed, catch up. :)

-----  
Riddle In The Mist

You're right about that. We all know how to give unconditionally, and how to have no attachments, but the system programming of conditions and doubt fly into those spaces of freedom and generosity so quickly when you've been deeply entrenched in system education. I turned you away at the door of my heart. I'm sorry about that.

-----  
MON 02:52

-----  
Gorilla In The Mist

All of what you speak is not going to be remedied simply by supporting a man who has far less attachments then the rest, and who can currently hold a 'bigger' picture. If anything that only teaches us to suck on the nipple of Arthur, to give up responsibility in learning to take on a bigger picture and hold it. It is not remedied through these actions you are dreaming of in exposing the system for what it is either.

We know well that Man can see many horrors and be effected by it, but still not move an inch. Even when the blood is on their hands, they wash it off and carry on. All this is remedied through others learning to detach and learning to hold that big picture alongside you, wherever they may be. You have learned how to do this so to must we, there is no doubt about this. This man is learning every moment how to let go, how to focus and be present, and how to create big unique dreams he can hold, one that others can hold to.

And get that you are inviting others to hold this dream you have breathed life into, and many of us are learning to hold it, all the while adding the uniqueness we have to offer. The system could start the massive depopulation agenda tomorrow and all ability to get to Australia severed, does this change anything for you or this man, or do we carry on with what we have set out to do, no matter where we are or what happens? You speak of fucking off the system in this life, because you don't want to come back and deal with it again, but isn't this an attachment to time based constructs/outcomes? Why the rush?

-----  
MON 04:00

-----  
Riddle In The Mist

The dream of dismantling the system in this life, in this moment, isn't about past-present-future timelines. It's about letting go of system self-preservation in the present moment and living for the dream of freedom moment to moment. When I was living in (Sanitised), I used to buy meals for people who were pan-handling on the street. I met one man whose hunger was very obvious to me and offered to buy him a Chipotle burrito. He was incredibly thankful, on the verge of tears.

When we got through the line, he saw his friend walking outside and without hesitating, got a plastic knife and cut the burrito in half so his friend could have half. It made me realize, when you have nothing, no attachments, it is so easy

to give up half of what you "own" for someone you love. I, on the other hand, hesitate sometimes to give .001 % of what I own to someone I love, even when I trust that that person will use the money as responsibly as I would have. Unconditional love and freedom from attachments means letting go of your plans and fears and ego attachments in favour of the living present (the living energy behind and outside of the words we write).

I own nothing.

If Arthur wants to run around naked, flipping off the system, I support him in that. No one should have to wear clothes, even if (especially if) others try to force you to wear them.

-----  
Gorilla In The Mist

(y)

-----  
MON 08:43

-----  
Arthur & Fiona

MAN has free will which affects others. We are parents/custodians of 4 daughters and we look at life considering what legacy and inheritance we leave for them too, yet alone others of MAN, so this most definitely shapes our views due to the size of the full-responsibility that comes with this and with no back doors, particularly 20 years later with the last 12 years changing our whole lives to the max.

We don't have the intention of exclusivity and privilege packaged in a freedom from "The System" direction encompassing Kindom, forming censorship and discrimination upon others as it spreads out into the lives of MAN anywhere across Earth. We've just been at it, the letting go, letting go, letting go..... of "self-obsession" since 2005 and we refuse to sell out with no back doors.

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx Truncated xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

-----  
Gorilla In The Mist

: ) <3

Will always support you all in any way possible, right now the support of this physical body or physical energy in the form of fictional dollars is not possible. Need to take care of the life of the man here as well, all the while working on all the shit that was brought up while the family was sharing space with me.

-----  
Gorilla In The Mist

As always, thanks for the pricks :p

-----  
Arthur & Fiona

You are not getting it - there is no e-motional bondage coming from us to be entwined upon you. You don't have to do anything. Putting it out there is just that. Why all the conditions Gorilla In The Mist, all this e-motional baggage? We

never said you must behave like that. Why compare what others do with what you do and turn it into a private, personal battle between your ears???

-----  
Gorilla In The Mist

Apologies, suppose I was trying to justify why I wasn't able to help

-----  
Arthur & Fiona

It is paramount to always come from a deep peace and calm and move forward from there. If you don't admits you still have a deeply broken will. :)

-----  
Gorilla In The Mist

lol, never denied that :p

the dummy is still a habit

lol

-----  
Arthur & Fiona

It's the war on offer between the ears that actually is "The System" being played out by those at war between the ears (so to speak).

-----  
Gorilla In The Mist

think a lot of this is coming from self inflicted guilt for the feeling of me abandoning you guys out there

know that's bullshit

its interesting listing to the war you speak of, it reminds me of what you mention about going into that dark space and listening to the thoughts of the occults

all the thoughts that bounce around in this mans head

often feels alien

obviously being that most the thoughts we think were not created by us

-----  
Arthur & Fiona

Gorilla In The Mist, in another "older" life, this MAN acting as a general in the midst of a life or death war and you were one of my front line officers acting like this would have had me instantly shoot you in the head because you become a massive danger to all the lives of my army. It is an analogy bro.

-----  
Gorilla In The Mist

get t  
it

-----  
Arthur & Fiona

If you can't keep it together then stay away from the front line as you will be destroyed by the enemy (occultists). Talking tough between brothers/sisters is an essential part of what it takes to fuck off "The System" in this life. You can clearly see/sense why there is no REAL "Community Immunity", that everyone is really still lost in fantasy.

-----  
Gorilla In The Mist

Fair enough (y)

-----  
Arthur & Fiona

The tendency to run and hide in a private hell, as in growing food remotely, is the only sanctuary one has left to maintain whatever pride they are still clinging on to which clearly shows just how deep the broken will remains, where doubt and uncertainty continues to run amok. Things are NOT what they seem bro. :)

They just can't cope with being on the front line - even though the e-go wants them to be there but the real MAN ain't in control - it was/is all a fantasy.

Pride, pride, pride, pride... is a massive killer to the REAL Kindom dream bro.

And behind all that is FEAR - FEAR - FEAR - FEAR..... DOUBT - DOUBT - DOUBT.... etc...

Kindom cannot be faked - to do so is "The System" under another guise.

-----  
09:22

-----  
Arthur & Fiona

We see you three as warriors, don't get us wrong. It is just that we cannot become the foxes that drop their tails at the last moment when making that last step in getting across to the other side of the stream. The moment that tail hits the water, it is wet, meaning the moment we are not vigilant about EVERYTHING, "The System" brainwashing has got us again. It is so easy to become complacent when we have woken up a bit, when we are living the Kindom lifestyle a bit, when we have plans for the Kindom lifestyle.

This is why it is so uncomfortable for most - it is not pleasant being constantly pushed out of our comfort zones but our comfort zones are still in "The System" so, if we do not keep pushing past them, "The System" is where we remain. I should know (Fiona) because Arthur has been pushing me out of my comfort zones for many years now (and I him) and it is not pleasant but it is necessary and I would not like to go back to where I was before and, if I am honest, I have to say that I know I would never have got this far without being pushed. Too complacent, too lazy.



It is interesting how the self obsession works - the other day I had a general rant about something in the kitchen, nothing major, just a small grrr moment, in front of Persistent In The Mist and Arthur. It was interesting to see how, with Persistent In The Mist, it instantly became all about Persistent In The Mist in relation to the rant, when it hadn't been aimed at Persistent In The Mist in particular. This is how self obsession catches us too, and what I saw in your reaction above Gorilla In The Mist- it became all about Gorilla In The Mist.

I think what hit the nail on the head for Persistent In The Mist was when I told Persistent In The Mist to have a look at Arthur who was sitting on the sofa playing the guitar, calm and unruffled by my rant because he recognised it for what it was. Persistent In The Mist was able to see that Persistent In The Mist had a choice about how Persistent In The Mist reacted. There are so many ways that we all let our tails drop, that we all drink from the fountain of inculcation that gives us all the justifications and excuses we need not to be magnificent men and women with no doubt about our power to create exactly what needs to be created. If we were, everything would be over instantly because "The System" would have lost its hold over us.

-----  
Gorilla In The Mist

Saw this as well, with making it all about me, and as always really appreciate the push to really bring it to light. While bringing all this shit up was even aware of it happening over the course of the two days it happened, at work was thinking about it and noticing all of the non sense trickling in that was self created, but the self obsession had me wanting to be heard, and in a way sincerely just wanted to put it out there, since normally I just keep it to me and bottle it up.

in revealing the bullshit, get to see it better

and as always you all learn lots from the bullshit carried around, lol

;-p  
-----

Arthur & Fiona

If you have not watched the 2001 Johnny Depp movie "From Hell", then do so... <https://solarmoviez.ru/movie/from-hell-10010/428374-14/watching.html> - The wide and extensive 1880/1890 surveillance and meddling going on from all the lackeys working for the Freemasons including those Freemasons directly involved, led to what happened to the Johnny Depp character right near the end of the movie. This same surveillance and meddling goes on still today AND the constant trying to muck with your head, trying to cast doubt and uncertainty so that you question your dreams.

We have had so many men and women come into our lives (not talking about you three, just in case there is any self obsession going on!) loving what we are doing and then making promises about what they will do to support what we are doing and then just .....not doing it. We have men and women who have been saying they will come and give us a hand for a few years now... but they somehow never do. Men and women implying access to land, suggesting financial assistance, talking all the right mantras.. but somehow nothing materialises.

We have intel playing with YouTube click counters, YouTube comments that are full of psyops to put doubt and uncertainty into those watching videos, the number of FB friends going up and down and incredible rates, sometimes as if half our FB friends decide to desert us all in one go, and then lots wanting to become friends, etc. We have emails full of barbs, spreading doubt and uncertainty, suggesting that it is not possible to ever walk away from "The System", although often these people show up as being sincere, those who join the FB groups full of passion and enthusiasm, only to change into doubters and critics. Phone calls from people full of ideas and promises that never happen, people trying to talk us into moving away from here for our safety, etc.

There will no doubt be genuine men and women amongst all this but there is no doubt that some of it is planned attempts at manipulation as they try to wear us down, make us think that we are alone, that nothing is possible, that it is just too hard. It can make you think that you are psychotic but we have learned to trust the instincts that tell us when all is not right. Well Meaning In The Mist, for example, has made promises and not fulfilled them several times. We know Well Meaning In The Mist is not intel, just fucked up. Others have a different vibe, a fishy smell that just keeps growing stronger. We must all learn to treat others on their merits but not have any emotional attachment to

each other, because this is just our doubt and uncertainty about our strength and this attachment can and will be used against you down the line if things get heated.

Holding the big picture dream clearly is the only way to be clear about what is emotional attachment and what is working together powerfully and it is the only way not to get derailed from the dream. This is why we said to (Sanitised) before he came here that Kindom was not about mateship - he didn't get it, even though we wrote to him a whole essay about it. One of his first whinges when brought to account was, "That's not how mates talk to each other". He's right, because mateship is all about system emotional attachments to make up for our inadequacies. In "The System", we stand up for each other's rights to remain as inculcated zombies, etc, etc. All these "mind games" being played out on us have actually been very good for us because they really have taught us not to have attachments about what others say they will do for us. If they do, fantastic, if they don't, we are just keeping going anyway, before and after the promises.

-----

Arthur & Fiona

Agreed Gorilla In The Mist, when we are prepared to hang our bullshit out on the washing line for all to see, we are actually letting it go because we are no longer holding it close to us as something to be protected. This is partly why we have let everything hang out across the internet for so long - all the shit is there for all to see and learn from, as well as protecting us because we haven't got "secrets" hidden away.

We know that many people don't make comments, or won't PM us because they are scared that we will publish what they write, even though we usually sanitise their names if they have not given us permission to publish it. This is because they are so attached to their shit that the exposure and demolition of the shit feels like exposure and demolition of the MAN, even though it is actually the e-go being threatened, not the MAN and the MAN always gets stronger the more the e-go is demolished. We have to ask ourselves, who are we trying to impress, why does it concern us so much what others think about us, what are we going to lose by being sincere and honest?????

What we are going to lose is our system brainwashing!!!!

-----

Gorilla In The Mist

Was pondering this today, the whole mateship thing and how I adjust my speaking depending on those around me, so as to not spark the chaos that is always on offer when we speak honestly and without holding back. Sure there are moments when in the system it is not wise to go off speaking without filtering to some extent, since the constant chaos can really reek havoc, especially while still dealing with a lot of personal bullshit, taking on others can be a but much if not careful. But non the less it is silly that we purposely censor depending on the audience, trying to be mates and get along, rather than be honest and not potentially have to process the chaos that is often sparked

Lol, keep biting my tongue and eventually its gonna fall off

-----

Arthur & Fiona

When we hold the big picture of the dream of life, we are stepping in to continue the dream of our ancestors, just as they stepped in to continue the dream of their ancestors, and so on. This is what we have to learn to do too. Currently, we are holding that big picture dream of the whole of life and anyone who supports us is supporting that dream - it is not about supporting us, Arthur and Fiona, it is about what we stand for and take full responsibility for and, currently, we don't know anyone who is fully holding that dream the way we are.

Certainly there is nowhere we have felt inspired to move to, no one who has inspired us sufficiently to get us to change what we are doing to join with them. This is why, at some stage, if we are really sincere about the dream that we hold, we have to be prepared to do what it takes and that will be getting together to work together and seeing it through until we have come out the other end and the e-gos have been smashed and we are MAN on the land again, each free to take full responsibility for life without doing harm.

This is why Arthur said to Brain In The Mist many times, that it is not about the size of the land, it is about being able to make it work together where we are now (1/10th acre suburban rental property), about becoming a strong, unbreakable group able to withstand the toughest of situations. I.e., if one of us is killed, we don't fall apart in an emotional mess because we know that the life has not ended. We move forward powerfully with the job in hand. If we cannot make this work here (or wherever, it is just here is where it is happening at the moment), then we will not be able to make it work on the most perfect piece of Kindom land either. Our e-gos will destroy everything

-----

Arthur & Fiona

Yes, Gorilla In The Mist, while we keep censoring who we really are, we can never be who we really are and, while we are not being who we really are, we are only practising being the actor of our fake system characters performing our fake system scripts.

-----

Gorilla In The Mist

It's tricky to navigate when still in the system.

In a way am having to manipulate with this fake character, in order to get others to venture behind the stage curtain to see what this man is really about and while it doesn't feel 'right' don't see any other way to do it while still so dependant on the system nipple

-----

13th December 2017 12:35

-----

Brain In The Mist

The perceived level of 'awareness'/'consciousness' of others is inadequate & ultimately, immaterial... Sometimes it's appropriated to tailor one's views relative to the audience/occasion to be relatable & establish some rapport. When you sow with sensible/selfless acts, you reap accordingly in one form/way or another, as do others around you...

The 'language' of action speaks clearly - unlike the 'broken record' sentimentalities we're often entertaining/promulgating... Unbeknownst to ourselves, often, we're still wanting a particular response or level of acknowledgement when we express our rote sentimentalities, so we get reactive & discontent unable to appease this vexation through others... Whether others are in agreement or not the ego is still chasing... All here are familiar with this concept more or less...

Doesn't matter where you are or who you think is/isn't supporting your aspirations -- as long as you're leaving/creating the qualitative legacy for others; consequently yourself... Genuine, wholeistic gratification/fulfilment/atonement/recompense is here, in my experience...

-----

13th December 2017 13:57

-----

Arthur & Fiona

When anyone is still in denial of their shit and therefore their shit is unresolved and is running amok, it leaves them open to being manipulated by others who use these blind spots that they are unaware of to control them by causing them to default to unconscious reactions that are scripts that have been running their drone status for years. Hence why everyone is still stuck in "The System" - those at the top massage our blind spots in a million and one ways on a

daily basis to keep us running the reactive scripts that we are still in denial of. And then we scratch our heads and wonder why we can't get any further than an eco-community or a nice garden.

The reaction from the blind spots creates a whole other world of distractions from the ramifications of that unconsciousness that takes us further away from the original shit that was the cause of the blind spots in the first place. So our shit gets buried further and further beneath more shit and more shit that builds up and most only scratch the first couple of layers and think they are getting somewhere with working out their shit.

This is why most people freak out here - shit that they never even began to think might exist suddenly comes up and this is very daunting, frightening and very painful.

This unconsciousness is the e-go and is the performance of righteousness, justifications, ignorance, arrogance, etc, that form the character traits of an unconscious MAN living the lie that they don't want to face, a lie that they are responsible for through their actions.

Almost always, this shit goes on unspoken because a front has been put on top of all of this to disguise the lie that is the shit of malevolent intent. This is why people run away from the very thing that their heart is calling them to and they unconsciously run to places where others unconsciously allow them to rot in their shit and never call them out on it because they don't want their unconscious shit called out either! They in fact want to use each other.

The unconscious shit is left to one side and ignored BUT this is what leaves them open to being manipulated by unconscious or conscious others without being aware of it.

This is how fake unconscious relationships are formed where people are actually bonded to each others unconscious shit under fake umbrellas that are a reflection of the calling of the good-heart but the commitment to the blind spots means that they can never truly live the calling of their good-hearts.

What really forms "The System" are groups of unconscious people using each other until something comes along that is a better distraction than the one they have now, or they let others pick them up and take them away to play out the same unconscious routines somewhere else.

This is all unconscious with most thinking they are acting from good intentions but the shit is designed to undermine others because it all comes back to the self obsession, see Persistent In The Mist example above. Persistent In The Mist couldn't just accept the rant for what it was, Persistent In The Mist had to excuse and justify and react to make Fiona's rant seem unjustified and therefore put Persistent In The Mist onto a higher standing than Fiona, hence the malevolent intent that Persistent In The Mist probably isn't even aware of, which is why it is a blind spot of unconsciousness. If Persistent In The Mist was conscious, Persistent In The Mist wouldn't let the script of that non-sense (fantasy) routine be played out. Persistent In The Mist had to create a villain (Fiona) when Fiona had no malevolent intent and this is played out throughout "The System", with villains being created in workplaces, in relationships, in sports teams, in "alternative groups", etc, etc, and this is why very few can hold the big picture even while many think they can, but they are delusional because the e-go is still masking the blind spots.

They are still in the 3D hologram of their shit and not in the real world apart from it, hence there being no soul there. If you are not conscious of your shit, fully and completely, you do not know not to go there; you are the fox dropping its tail. Almost everyone has anger, repression, denial, etc, because they are still in the 3D hologram, dodging the bullets as they run from rock to rock, unable to go back and clean up with those they have assassinated along the way.

They set themselves up in their superior private hells on mountains of pride where the blind spots can run undisturbed along with the blind spots of those they are involved with. THIS is some of the many heads of the hydra, the egregore we have to conquer if we are ever to escape the manipulations of "The System" of blind spot servitude. Very, very few are brave enough to go all the way.

-----

Arthur & Fiona

If this is the case "When you sow with sensible/selfless acts, you reap accordingly in one form/way or another, as do others around you..." then why did MAN fall from paradise Brain In The Mist????

-----

Arthur & Fiona

Yes... "The 'language' of action speaks clearly - unlike the 'broken record' sentimentalities we're often entertaining/promulgating... " we agree Brain In The Mist. "The System" is a language of actions spoken clearly, that being unconscious behaviour that is clear as daylight to those who stepped aside of it all and can now observe the language of actions without being caught up in it. The point is, both consciousness and unconsciousness are languages of action and both bring certain outcomes. The unconscious keep repeating the same unconscious outcomes (patterns) while the conscious live in the moment experiencing the unique and original outcomes of their creative dreaming.

-----  
Riddle In The Mist

Whoa! Hope that "Manipulation/massaging of blind spots" section is going to be in the e-book!

[insert 'home run' GIF here]

-----  
13th December 2017 16:04

-----  
Brain In The Mist

We are all, to a greater or lesser extent, at the effect of our programming and manipulation.

"then why did MAN fall from paradise Brain In The Mist?????"  
There's innumerable hypothesis.

...Where we end up is determined by our (in)ability to (re)learn the responsibility with a free-will.

-----  
13th December 2017 18:30

-----  
Arthur & Fiona

Brain In The Mist, for most the 3D hologram is the intellect and is the egregore projected as the character of the 3D hologram that talks and walks and gives the impression that it is alive and carries valuable meanings. And this is really all they know and all they can show up to be and they don't get the connection between the intellect and the MAN.

For all trapped in "The System", there is this division.

The 3D Hologram has a past and a future contrived by definitions forming a fantorgasmic dreamscape where the broken-will-MAN is held hostage by a kaleidoscopic range of definitions of another MAN'S will ruling them. This is why everything is always talked about in third party through definition, never in first party, because then there would be no farce, no act, it would be whole and peaceful without e-motion.

The intellect is ALWAYS in third party and the egregore, acting as the performance of the intellect is ALWAYS in third party and all the voices of another MAN inside the head forming the intellect are ALWAYS in third party too, but the victim doesn't get the connection that there is no first party there because it is fake. They think that there is a separation between the intellect (third party) and who they really are (first party) but there is no first party present because who they think they really are with the defined thoughts they have (dreams) is FAKE.

The greatest slaves are those who think they are free.

If you really believe that who you really are is the defined thoughts in your head, then you are gone.

When you pull out an opinion that is a voice from another MAN, this is fake, this is not who you really are. When you pull out your ID, this is not who you are. The intellect is the same; every single alphabet thought in your head is fake but those in denial, those in fear of being found out (witnessed by others) to be lost, believe that their opinions and hypotheses are who they really are but they are fake and this is why they don't know who they really are. This is the denial that they have a broken will and are being controlled by those voices of other men and women inside their heads, the third party 3D holographic scripts.

This is why the victim locked into the 3D hologram does not know/sense who they really are and what they are really part of. They don't hold a big picture of reality. Instead they hold the shattered pieces of the fragmented dreams of others that they try to stick together to give the impression that there is something of significance there. Everything about the 3D hologram defaults to opinions, beliefs, faiths, etc, because it is all that it has on offer, the shattered fragments, to continue the farce of propping up a fantasy sold as non-illusory reality. Hence there being "innumerable hypotheses" about why MAN fell from paradise.

And when you get two of them faking this crap we get hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, and nothing of reality is really happening.

From here we get scripted scenarios where green Stepford husbands and wives get together with other green Stepford husbands and wives and all go hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, and they are still in "The System" of another MAN'S programming. Their good hearts have been tweaked to fulfil the green Stepford agenda of the NWO (another type of man/wombman under other men and women's control). They can't sense the big picture which is why they are still stuck in the 3D hologram all-the-while thinking they are escaping its matrix by following the intellect which is the Yellow Brick Road.

And the fear of the fake Stepford 3D hologram character being exposed is all the arrogance, indifference, ignorance, pride, coldness, etc, etc, that is the real shit they are in denial of.

Again, refer to the Persistent In The Mist example above..... all Persistent In The Mist had on offer was the repetition of the fake 3D hologram scripting. If there wasn't, there would have been no conflict with others, no hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, the "SELF-OBSESSION" and Persistent In The Mist would be deeply peaceful and calm as the living soul of the MAN - there are no attachments to 3D holographic scripting going on, meaning the head is empty of the intellect, there is no separate voice in there.

The hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, ARE BLIND SPOTS OF UNCONSCIOUSNESS allowing for manipulation by those with malevolent intent.

Those still stuck in the 3D hologram do not know who they really are and their doubt and uncertainty leads them to place their 3D hologram beliefs (fear) onto others so that they can turn them into a role player of the scripted chaos of their 3D hologram which offers only controversies of make believe villains and victim scenarios with jousts of right and wrong that the fake persona needs to keep the farce of the 3D hologram script going.

The pride has the fake persona (the invalidation of its self esteem, the "I'll show you" re-act-i-on having started long ago) perform as if it knows what it does not and, having taken this stance, the MAN behind the fake persona is stuck and unable to let go of the invalidation ("you're dumb and stupid" whether direct, implied or fantasised) and go where the truth takes the MAN because to do so would be to admit that the MAN was fallen all the while pretending not to be.

This is a massive blind spot, a huge vortex of fog made up of the voices of all the intellects that have shaped the 3D persona that we are, the fake front of politicians kissing babies, of poisons inside shiny wrappers, of fake smiles and of all the hmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc. We cling to that front because we are so ashamed of the shit inside being exposed which is why we support the shit in others. We prefer to exist in our private hell than to smash it all and be real amongst real people.

Everyone has a good heart and yet nearly all of us are still locked inside our private hell with who they think they are, in their relationships, in their surroundings. Very few are content and satisfied living inside numbers. Most are on the run from reality.



-----  
13th December 2017 20:21  
-----

Arthur & Fiona

To us it's great to have these chats so we can experience what comes up for any of us in the moment, particularly when you are busy outside in the garden under extreme heat contemplating on whatever any of us have shared and then using scrutiny to keep going where truth takes us and thus replying with the views/insights we come up with.

We have no intention to do harm to anyone, to get into controversies, etc, but we are up for challenging everything and everything, leaving no stone unturned. Going where truth takes us is everything about getting out of "The System" in this life never to return. There is nothing personal coming from us even though we sense deeper issues and will look at ways in addressing them to aid in bringing clear focus to what may still remain cloudy and foggy. These issues include our "own" stuff and we don't want to leave any skeletons in the closet - we leave everything about us out in the open for all to see in the Love For Life website. To us, this is real nurturing between brothers and sisters.



## The Phenomenon Of The Unconscious Shadow

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
13th to 16th December 2017

Note: Extract taken from the above post with extra inclusions.

When anyone is still in denial of their shit and therefore their shit is unresolved and is running amok, it leaves them open to being manipulated by others who use these blind spots that they are unaware of to control them by causing them to default to unconscious reactions that are scripts that have been running their drone status for years. Hence why everyone is still stuck in "The System" - those at the top massage our blind spots in a million and one ways on a daily basis to keep us running the reactive scripts that we are still in denial of. And then we scratch our heads and wonder why we can't get any further than an eco-community or a nice garden.

The reaction from the blind spots creates a whole other world of distractions from the ramifications of that unconsciousness that takes us further away from the original shit that was the cause of the blind spots in the first place. So our shit gets buried further and further beneath more shit and more shit that builds up and most only scratch the first couple of layers and think they are getting somewhere with working out their shit.

This is why most people freak out here - shit that they never even began to think might exist suddenly comes up and this is very daunting, frightening and very painful.

This unconsciousness is the e-go and is the performance of righteousness, justifications, ignorance, arrogance, etc, that form the character traits of an unconscious MAN living the lie that they don't want to face, a lie that they are responsible for through their actions.

Almost always, this shit goes on unspoken because a front has been put on top of all of this to disguise the lie that is the shit of malevolent intent. This is why people run away from the very thing that their heart is calling them to and they unconsciously run to places where others unconsciously allow them to rot in their shit and never call them out on it because they don't want their unconscious shit called out either! They in fact want to use each other.



The unconscious shit is left to one side and ignored BUT this is what leaves them open to being manipulated by unconscious or conscious others without being aware of it.

This is how fake unconscious relationships are formed where people are actually bonded to each others unconscious shit under fake umbrellas that are a reflection of the calling of the good-heart but the commitment to the blind spots means that they can never truly live the calling of their good-hearts. The domination of the phenomenon of the unconscious shadow is too powerful and so it dominates their good heart.

What really forms "The System" are groups of unconscious people using each other until something comes along that is a better distraction than the one they have now, or they let others pick them up and take them away to play out the same unconscious routines somewhere else.

This is all unconscious with most thinking they are acting from good intentions but the shit is designed to undermine others because it all comes back to the self obsession, see Persistent In The Mist example above (see: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214805348635366>). Persistent In The Mist couldn't just accept the rant for what it was, Persistent In The Mist had to excuse and justify and react to make Fiona's rant seem unjustified and therefore put Persistent In The Mist onto a higher standing than Fiona, hence the malevolent intent that Persistent In The Mist probably isn't even aware of, which is why it is a blind spot of unconsciousness.

If Persistent In The Mist was conscious, Persistent In The Mist wouldn't let the script of that non-sense (fantasy) routine be played out. Persistent In The Mist had to create a villain (Fiona) when Fiona had no malevolent intent and this is played out throughout "The System", with villains being created in workplaces, in relationships, in sports teams, in "alternative groups", etc, etc, and this is why very few can hold the big picture even while many think they can, but they are delusional because the e-go is still masking the blind spots.

They are still in the 3D hologram of their shit and not in the real world apart from it, hence there being no soul there. If you are not conscious of your shit, fully and completely, you do not know not to go there; you are the fox dropping its tail. Almost everyone has anger, repression, denial, etc, because they are still in the 3D hologram, dodging the bullets as they run from rock to rock, unable to go back and clean up with those they have assassinated along the way.

They set themselves up in their superior private hells on mountains of pride where the blind spots can run undisturbed along with the blind spots of those they are involved with. THIS is some of the many heads of the hydra, the egregore we have to conquer if we are ever to escape the manipulations of "The System" of blind spot servitude. Very, very few are brave enough to go all the way.

For most the 3D hologram is the intellect and is the egregore projected as the character of the 3D hologram that talks and walks and gives the impression that it is alive and carries valuable meanings. And this is really all they know and all they can show up to be and they don't get the connection between the intellect and the MAN.

For all trapped in "The System", there is this division.

The 3D Hologram has a past and a future contrived by definitions forming a fantorgasmic dreamscape where the broken-will-MAN is held hostage by a kaleidoscopic range of definitions of another MAN'S will ruling them. This is why everything is always talked about in third party through definition, never in first party, because then there would be no farce, no act, it would be whole and peaceful without e-motion.

The intellect is ALWAYS in third party and the egregore, acting as the performance of the intellect is ALWAYS in third party and all the voices of another MAN inside the head forming the intellect are ALWAYS in third party too, but the victim doesn't get the connection that there is no first party there because it is fake. They think that there is a separation between the intellect (third party) and who they really are (first party) but there is no first party present because who they think they really are with the defined thoughts they have (dreams) is FAKE.

The greatest slaves are those who think they are free.

If you really believe that who you really are is the defined thoughts in your head, then you are gone. The phenomenon of the unconscious shadow rules you. You have allowed the intentions (voices) of others in your head to dominate you.

When you pull out an opinion that is a voice from another MAN, this is fake, this is not who you really are. When you pull out your ID, this is not who you really are. The intellect is the same; every single alphabet thought in your head is

fake but those in denial, those in fear of being found out (witnessed by others) to be lost, believe that their opinions and hypotheses are who they really are but they are fake and this is why they don't know who they really are. This is the denial that they have a broken will and are being controlled by those voices of other men and women inside their heads, the third party 3D holographic scripts.

This is why the victim locked into the 3D hologram does not know/sense who they really are and what they are really part of. They don't hold a big picture of reality. Instead they hold the shattered pieces of the fragmented dreams of others that they try to stick together to give the impression that there is something of significance there. Everything about the 3D hologram defaults to opinions, beliefs, faiths, etc, because it is all that it has on offer, the 3rd party shattered fragments, to continue the farce of propping up a fantasy sold as non-illusory reality. Hence there being "innumerable hypotheses" about why MAN fell from paradise.

And when you get two of them faking this crap we get hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, and nothing of reality is really happening.

From here we get scripted scenarios where green Stepford husbands and wives get together with other green Stepford husbands and wives and all go hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, and they are still in "The System" of another MAN'S programming. Their good hearts have been tweaked to fulfil the green Stepford agenda of the NWO (another type of man/wombman under other men and women's control). They can't sense the big picture which is why they are still stuck in the 3D hologram all-the-while thinking they are escaping its matrix by following the intellect which is the Yellow Brick Road. No matter which way they turn, they are always egged on by the phenomenon of the unconscious shadow. The voices of other men and women are the definitions used to define the fantasy of their perceived reality with each definition being a paver they lay before them, creating their Yellow Brick Road.

And the fear of the fake Stepford 3D hologram character being exposed is all the arrogance, indifference, ignorance, pride, coldness, etc, etc, that is the real shit they are in denial of.

Again, refer to the Persistent In The Mist example above..... all Persistent In The Mist had on offer was the repetition of the fake 3D hologram scripting. If there wasn't, there would have been no conflict with others, no hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, the "SELF-OBSESSION" and Persistent In The Mist would be deeply peaceful and calm as the living soul of the MAN - there are no attachments to 3D holographic scripting going on, meaning the head is empty of the intellect, there is no separate voice in there.

The hmmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc, ARE BLIND SPOTS OF UNCONSCIOUSNESS allowing for manipulation by those with malevolent intent.

Those still stuck in the 3D hologram do not know who they really are and their doubt and uncertainty leads them to place their 3D hologram beliefs (fear) onto others so that they can turn them into a role player of the scripted chaos of their 3D hologram which offers only controversies of make believe villains and victim scenarios with jousts of right and wrong that the fake persona needs to keep the farce of the 3D hologram script going.

The pride has the fake persona (the invalidation of its self esteem, the "I'll show you" re-act-i-on having started long ago) perform as if it knows what it does not and, having taken this stance, the MAN behind the fake persona is stuck and unable to let go of the invalidation ("you're dumb and stupid" whether direct, implied or fantasised) and go where the truth takes the MAN because to do so would be to admit that the MAN was fallen all the while pretending not to be.

This is a massive blind spot, a huge vortex of fog made up of the voices of all the intellects that have shaped the 3D persona that we are, the fake front of politicians kissing babies, of poisons inside shiny wrappers, of fake smiles and of all the hmm, ahh, yeahhh, head nodding, etc. We cling to that front because we are so ashamed of the shit inside being exposed which is why we support the shit in others. We prefer to exist in our private hell than to smash it all and be real amongst real people.

Everyone has a good heart and yet nearly all of us are still locked inside our private hell with who they think they are, in their relationships, in their surroundings. Very few are content and satisfied living inside numbers. Most are on the run from reality.

Children brought up by nature with no one inside their heads defining reality do not have the voices of another MAN inside their heads and are therefore not ruled by the phenomenon of the unconscious shadow. It is because of this man-made phenomenon that we have all unconsciously been manipulated into imagining race, culture, creed, titles, standings, status, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions, contracts, costumes, haves and have nots and ownership over reality.

Why else have men and women been turned into Muslims, Christians and Jews and been sent all across earth to make one big cauldron of socially engineered, unconsciously manipulated robots who bicker over right and wrong, left and right, my religion versus yours, my rights versus yours, my sexuality versus yours, etc, etc?

The witches and warlocks stirring the brew snicker and chortle as they throw another definition, and another, into the bubbling pot to see what will happen, who will latch onto it and run with it, who will fight for it and who will give their lives for it. Then they run with whatever definition suits their agenda and push it hard in their media and their education and watch as their programmed robots rush like lemmings to jump over the cliff of whatever definition they are pushing. They are all still slaves in "The System" because "The System" is the collective drone-status of everyone under the influence of this unconscious shadow.

And all the while almost everyone moans and groans about the hardships of their system lives, when challenged to take action they are full of excuses because it all seems too hard and they lack the motivation to really make any changes. What they don't realise is that either MAN serves the voices in their head that are dreams not of their creation or they serve dreams they uniquely created and which are without the voices of other men and women inside their head. Either way, the labour of their work ethic is being applied in this life. The fact is, a lot of effort is put in to destroy reality day after day. The same effort could be used to get rid of "The System" and assist reality in fully regenerating in this life. We can either place our work ethic towards slavery (DO HARM TO REALITY) or freedom (DO NO HARM TO REALITY) in this life. Everyone has free will and consequences apply either way. Most are too narcissistic, too in love with their self-obsession that is the phenomenon of the unconscious shadow - they love the harm derived from serving and worshipping the fantasy of definitions more than do no harm that is MAN'S undefined, unique, original, living soul.

"The phenomenon of the unconscious shadow" is ONLY the intentions of a MAN, an occultist (THE GRAND ARCHITECT BEHIND FREEMASONRY) who dreamt to target and possess another MAN and from there a whole tribe and from there all the tribes of MAN across earth (reality). Life is ALL about creating and expanding a living (live in), unique, original soul and alphabets and whatever meanings, sentences, phrases, paragraphs, chapters, his-story/her-story, documentation, files, interpretations, disclosures, etc, etc, etc, that come out of the occultists' alphabets are ONLY there to stop the creation and expansion of MAN'S unique and original living soul, MAN'S unique and original living dream of life. The "finding out" of whatever is still not enough to depart from this bondage (HELL) because it is the continuation of the deep sleep dreamscape, the Yellow Brick Road, where fallen-duped-MAN is servant/slave to the occultists they willingly chose to follow and be mesmerised by.

This unconsciousness is where the tens of thousands of occultists all across earth are manipulating you here and now in this life, relying on your blind spots to remain undetected as they tamper with your thinking (dreaming). While you are watching TV, on social media or caught up in any area of the system, the occultists are already manipulating you, massaging your thinking to create the outcomes of the End Times Grand Plan agenda they live for, in this life.

This is HELL.

To everyone who reads this thread.....

What is it that you are offering that is not hell?

MAN fell from paradise and generation after generation has tried to get back there without success.

How did this happen?



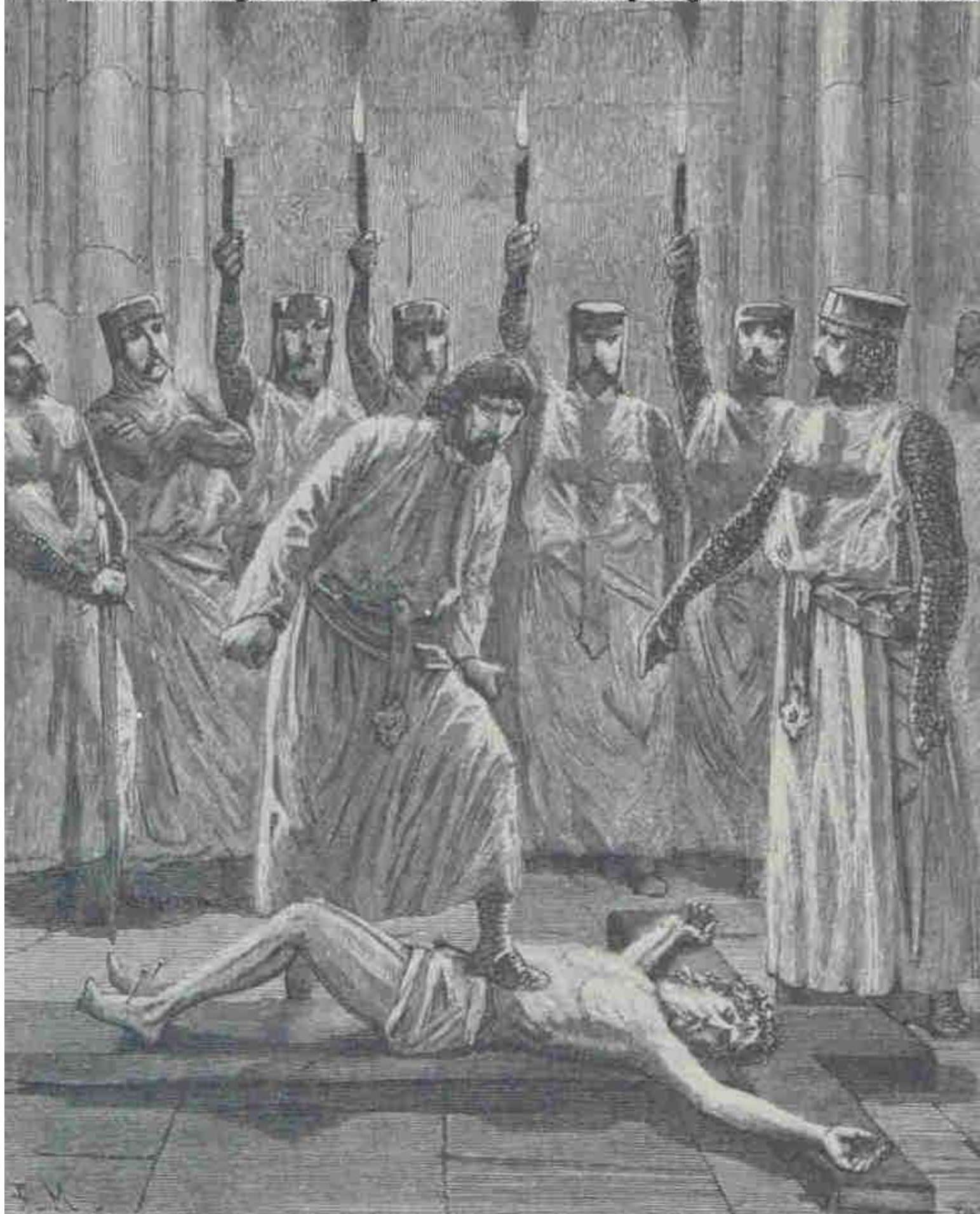








## Novice Knights Templar initiate trampling the cross of Christ

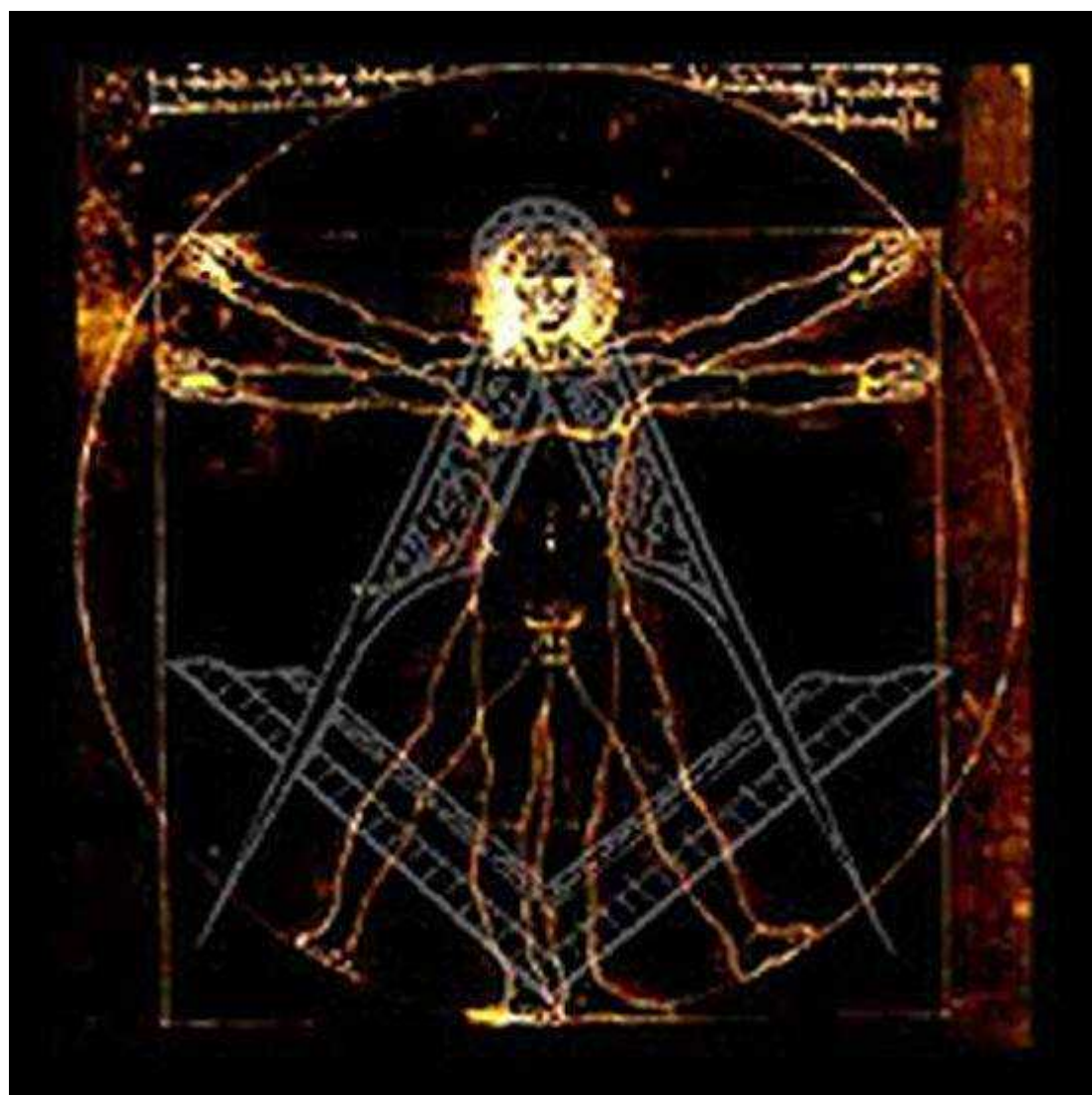




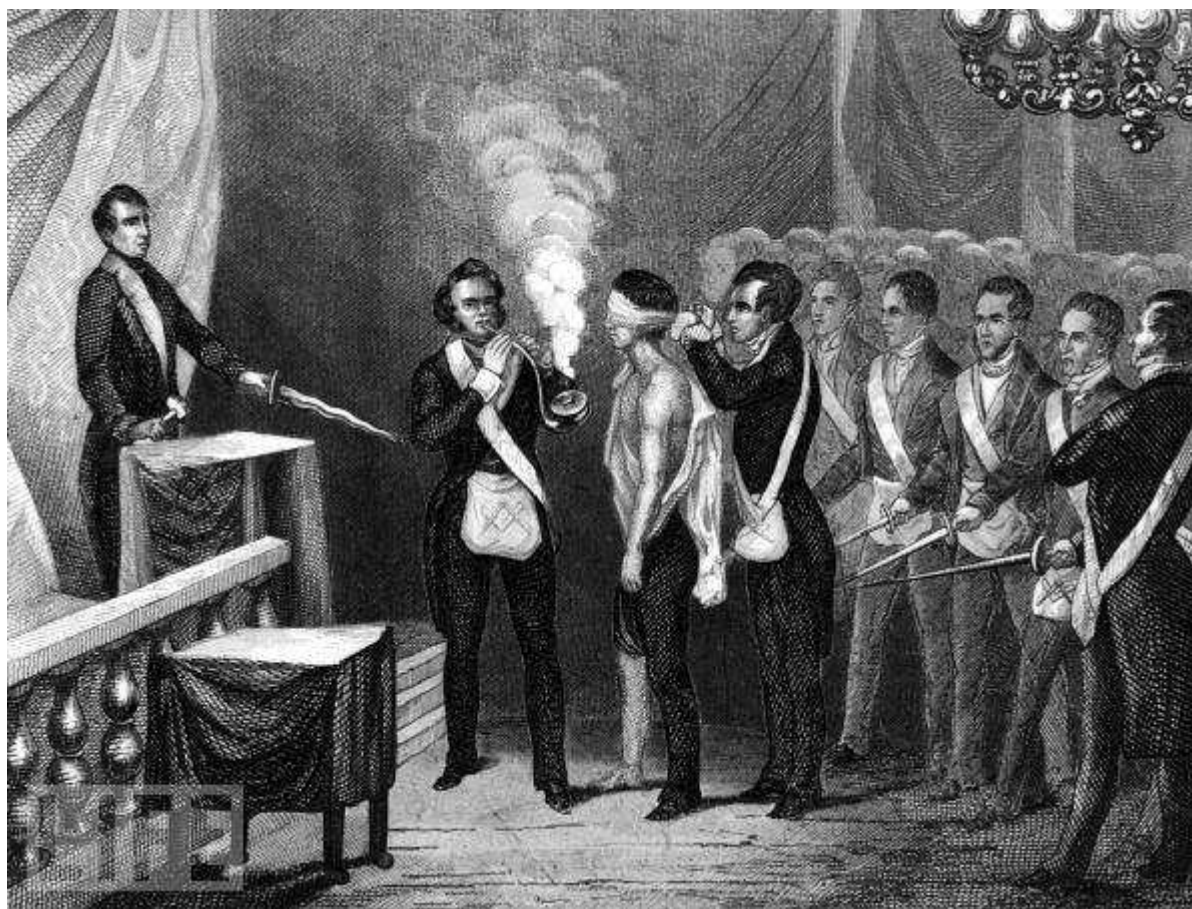














Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214809511739441>

-----  
In response to this same post on Arthur's Facebook wall....

15th December 2017

Cameron Tré Taylor wrote:

Arthur Cristian I simply want to recognize the value of this post! This is a brilliant testimony on the progress and success of the love for life work! I can see the intention to simplify the intellectual part that is hindering humanity

from its fullest potential. You have completely disclosed the shadow and its very complex functions that is the active force in all of the madness in our reality! It must be fully exposed and cleansed from the essence of Every MAN in all of its various forms and manifestations. And so then man and all of LIFE can finally become, and experience our true-selves in its purest essence and glory! Because I have! And we all have experienced it!

If you don't mind Arthur I want to use this space to share a small bit of intellectual explanations on my insights and experience with The system. Once the individual steps out of the BOX you can SENSE and SEE The reality and the creative force for what it is no matter how dark it is or even how splendid it is. and then when one is in that space of TRUTH and PURE INTENTION one can consciously tap into that force and participate in the creation process. you can also sense your fellow men and what force is driving them And also other 'creatures' and 'life forms'.

and that experience of sensing that energy is when you can see the value and purpose of all of the life around you and what is truly being created. This is priceless! no one can fuck with you! And you can be a conscious active creator in every moment of life. And every moment is true and meaningful and beyond words! Because there's no more questioning! There's no mystery! There's no more doubt or confusion on what is happening.

You are FEARLESS!

And with no fear you realize your true self and you sincerely living and being that pure creative essence in every moment. You never apologize Because In every moment you are REAL. FEARLESS. And do everything to create the embrace of love in lives of everyone that surrounds you. It can be overpowering and a lot to carry such energy. It is so different from the systems limited way of being. It will make others uncomfortable and offended. so only the strong willed with the purest intentions can navigate this connection. Any bit of insincerity will only add to the fire of the unconscious!

But this is all just words because the FEAR is still there within me and so many others.

I have observed the phenomenon of the unconscious shadow. At this point through my experiences The only way to release it is to LIVE and act out the EGOS programmed reactions. THEN the shadow will reveal itself with what we call 'arguments' and 'fights' and 'bad days' or any seemingly undesirable event. all the trauma and suffering will show itself within our everyday reality. And if the individual practices being vigilant and observant with the SENSES not just the intellect they can navigate the spiders web.

And as we go through the emotional experience of this web, is where humanity like helpless flies get stuck.

I do have solutions that I want to share with navigating this emotional ocean. You must IN THAT moment be REAL, HONEST, and go to the source of the programmed reaction and bring into awareness the experience or event that created this traumatic program and then start using your Pure heart with pure sincerity from your ESSENCE and release the forces of compassion, forgiveness, empathy, love, value, purpose, all of these attributes are apart of our true-self and this is what makes life beautiful and worth living. Tap into those energies and they will consume the trauma and transform it so it will no longer be a trigger, or access point for the system to survive!

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Agreed FULLY Cameron.

"The phenomenon of the unconscious shadow" is ONLY the intentions of a MAN, an occultist who dreamt to target and possess another MAN. Life is ALL about creating and expanding a living (live in) soul and alphabets and whatever meanings, sentences, phrases, paragraphs, chapters, his-story/her-story, documentation, files, interpretations, disclosures, etc, etc, etc, that come out of the occultists alphabets are ONLY there to stop the creation and expansion of MAN'S living soul, MAN'S living dream of life. The "finding out" of whatever is still not enough to depart from this bondage (HELL) because it is the continuation of the deep sleep dreamscape, the Yellow Brick Road, where fallen-duped-MAN is servent/slave to the occultists they willingly chose to follow and be mesmerised by. This is HELL. To everyone who reads this thread.....What is it that you are offering that is not hell?

-----  
Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10214809511739441>

-----


If you, the reader, want to get your head around the big picture of what we see/sense, particularly from 2014 til now, follow the Love For Life links posted below. They collectively contain the big picture insights that we share in mostly recent Love For Life articles, debates, posts and videos. Look at the comments sections below the main posts, as there is lots of current information posted there too. The first two posts have turned into large blogs, along with the Home Page of the Love For Life website, that will be the basis of the very simple, free e-book full of illustrations that we have yet to create.

Fiona And Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
15th December 2017

The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Home Page  
<http://loveforlife.com.au>



**A Perspective Is A LIE That Is ONLY Used  
To Protect A Belief/Image From Losing  
Any Further Influence Over Its Incultated  
Victim  
Truth Is Undefined And Is Not A Perspective  
Because A Perspective Requires Definition  
To Define The Perspective.**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life



Facebook Comments Posted Between The 5th And 8th January 2018

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215009628782242>

Your head is spinning with definitions that have laid out the yellow brick road before you and this projection of your own (claimed) imagining is all that you perceive before you because you are still relying on this a, b, c, 1, 2, 3..... brainwashing into fantasy to find a living remedy to the problems of the brainwashing within the brainwashing that spreads as far as the horizon of your imagining of a defined, perceived reality because this is all that you are projecting before you.

In amongst this brainwashing, you have defined who you think you are and all those others trapped in this defined matrix are doing the same to each other and everybody is fighting to maintain this state of fantasy because they are all lost to fantasy and only performers of fantasy can destroy reality. This is the matrix of self obsession that has you argue and fight for the definitions but this will get you nowhere except further down the Yellow Brick Road of your projection.

Reality will never be on your radar because the blimps that will appear on your radar are the ones you fantasise and project there which only you can perform in third party and with most others doing this, we have confusion, chaos, harm-doing, destruction, war, etc, etc, ruling supreme as "The System" you are relying on to use while being fully responsible for all the harm going on to have what you lust for from "The System" of your confusion about what is



reality and what is fantasy, what is the living and what is dead, what is consciousness and what is unconsciousness, what is freedom and what is enslavement, what is peace and what is war and what is truth and what is lies and what is sense and what is non-sense and what is do no harm and what is doing harm. While remaining lost in this "state" of fantasy confusion will never abate.

There is no living remedy to "The System" to be found in "The System" of the dead.

This Kindom group is not a place for debate about whether this is so or not, or whether what we say about definitions is so or not; it is a place for those who have already got past this confusion and are creating living remedies to "The System" in this life by gradually walking away from "The System" as fast as possible. This is why we asked you to read the Kindom guidelines carefully. There is an Arthur Cristian Facebook wall if you wish to debate these subjects, if anyone there wants to debate with you. This MAN and wombMAN have not got the spare waking life to do so - too busy growing a living food (veges/herbs/fruit/nuts/etc) forest (garden) and it is all there to be explored in the Love For Life insights uploaded to the public domain in the Love For Life website since December 2006 when it was launched.

No disrespect intended to you and others - just straight shooting. Refer to the Love For Life links provided to fill the much bigger picture if you are up for it. For starters go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588> - all links provided at the bottom of this post.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1849274735364...>

Arthur's FB wall: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

-----

Arthur Cristian

It's all in the intention but most are unconscious of what they are intending because so many other 3rd party intentions are already encoded in alphabet words derived from bloodletting and blood-libel, all of which form the e-motions set into motion by the believer (re-presentative) calling out the animation encoded in alphabet letters, words, phrases, sentences, paragraphs, chapters, acts, books, etc, etc.

Alphabet letters and words contain images that are the pictures of the makers (occultists) intentions and collectively, alphabet languages form a vast kaleidoscopic range of fantorgasmic (animated) scripts derived from ritual sacrifice. This forms the fictitious character the unconscious believer claims is who they really are that comes with all the borrowed e-motions. This is ALL that is being set into motion as "The System" (performance/act) of the "persons" pantomime.

Every alphabet thought in your head (so to speak) is not your creation and all of it is not who you really are. We are now addressing the projection of animation (the fantorgasmic blimp on the radar) coming from the storytelling of alphabet scripts used to define (ILLUMINATE) the fantasy of a perceived reality. Note: imagination is fantasy and the meanings of alphabet words define the imaginary fake version of reality re-presented (ILLUMINATED/PROJECTED/RE-CALLED) by the believer, as in the ALL-SEE-IN-G-EYE("i"), the Egregore (E-GO)..... "its a yellow daffodil" - "You seem to be presuming I don't already know about the choices offered compared to what one chooses. Have known for a long while and choose. Everyone has free will regardless of what the hell they may do with it. All your energy being wasted on the exact thing you claim can't take your energy! That's my opinion."

Are we recalling a fantorgasmic script now illuminated, the non-sense, or are we sensing reality where no alphabet thought is being illuminated?

If "one" can't sense another MAN'S intention then they will remain lost in the non-sense of fantasy - it's always best to walk-the-talk, to be the living (live-in) dream of MAN'S soul, the living dream MAN holds in present-sense as the living MAN others (can) sense. All "words" are confusion. It's all in the intention but can you/they SENSE?

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1455867681371...>

-----

Arthur Cristian

This conflict you are having is going on only in-between your ears and this confusion is nowhere else to be found. We are not having a conflict (nefarious entanglement derived from malevolent intent) with you, the living MAN, yet you are reacting (re-act-in) the imaginary e-motions (illuminated images) of the egregore (alphabet words) you are still attached to and these embedded images encoded in alphabet words always show up as "self" projected reflections you are obsessed with.

All this is still clearly evident by your willing entanglement with "words" where the egregore is being set into motion to disregard the living MAN/wombMAN communicating with you. You are believing there is a battle going on with you and of you when there isn't one coming from us.

The illusionary joust comes out of the egregore's perceived righteousness, arrogance, ignorance, indifference, etc, etc, where the wearer of the egregore's fashion statement (social engineering) is not comfortable wearing the clothing defining its perceived reality because others are in different clothing, all of which is still in the wearer's perception of reality. This sets up the matrix battleground for those still lost to definitions defining the fantasy of their perceived reality - the victims lost to these occultic manipulations and deceptions have both hijacked and are impersonating reality, acting as if they have the clear (higher-standing) authority to do so. Uniqueness and originality has been forsaken everywhere. There is no living (live-in) peace amongst the lost who really are dead to sense (reality).

Look, we are not asking you to believe anything we are sharing with you, we are just showing you what this Kindom group is all about. If you are interested then look further, if not, that's fine and move on.

We have already said that this is not the place for a debate on these basic topics, it is for those who are past that and are sincere about the creation and expansion of a live-in-g remedy. It seems that you want to have a debate about what this Kindom group is all about when you do not yet comprehend and sense what that is. You are not yet able to sense what is going on here and you are trying to introduce what does not belong in this group. This is how MAN has fallen and continues to be fallen; most have lost the innate, natural ability to sense and hold a living, sensory dream of MAN'S life where there is no definition held in the living dream of MAN'S life, the unique, original, living soul, the undefined MAN, which keeps the living dream of MAN'S life pure and sincere. Those who do not yet sense who they really are will always seek entanglements with others.

This is why we said that Syd Toborek should not have added a whole list of people ("strangers") to this Kindom group without them fully comprehending and sensing what it is all about. The Arthur Cristian Facebook wall is the place for debate, if anyone wants to debate with you. This MAN/wombMAN have too much to do in the garden and everything is already shared again and again in the Love For Life insight work, links already provided. We do not have the spare waking life to set it all out for you again here but we show the respect and good will to share a little and nudge you along towards you putting the big effort in before assuming anything about us. Do you actually respect others? Because if you do then you would not be showing off like a peacock seeking attention to glorify "you".

There is no need to take a child to the tree and define it for them before the child can experience the tree; the child can already sense the tree without us explaining anything to the child. This is where the entanglements of confusion come about and out of this come willing combatants where the battle of wills over the egregore of definitions, over who has the right point of view, etc, takes place. The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth and they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped learnt to trust them, to believe in them.

The egregore is trapped in the fantorgasmic duality of right and wrong (light and dark - good and evil) because the confused host is constantly flickering between reality (sense) and fantasy (non-sense), hence the confusion as this is the present dream of confusion that the MAN is holding. If the child gets caught up in the definitions, this forms the imaginary egregore illuminated out of the definitions the child holds which create confusion because neither the living MAN nor the living tree is present to the host performing the egregore. This is how the entanglements, confusion and conflicts come about. To explain the tree to the child is to lie to the child and this is where fraud is being committed. The definition of freedom, truth, peace, consciousness, etc, is NOT a present-sense-living (live-in) freedom, truth, peace, consciousness, etc, The definition of freedom, truth, etc, IS FANTASY.

We have given you all the links to explore the insight work behind this Kindom group but you do not seem to be interested in having the patience and persistence exploring them, rather you are arguing about stuff you don't actually comprehend yet. If you want to know more, explore the links. If you don't, don't, but please desist from trying to engage us in debate when we are not interested in having one. If you had respect, you would not come here to start any conversation containing the offerings of a battle with the egregore you have on offer and instead to peacefully go about really comprehending and sensing the living dream of MAN'S life, the unique, original living soul of undefined MAN/reality/nature/earth/etc. held by those who hold the big picture of this living dream of life.



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1455867681371...>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You are making all this up out of thin air. We've not claimed/intended any of what you have written here. Where have we actually written these claims? You are attempting to create a controversy where there isn't one.

The point is, can you SENSE the intentions of the living MAN and wombMAN (its been Fiona and Arthur writing to you everytime) behind the alphabet words used or can you only play with alphabet words as the ongoing pantomime of your own imagining performing another of the many attempts to define the perception of reality you claim others are in and are coming from???

It is your use of words that is actually having you set out the fairytale where you claim others are characters performing to the scripts of the fairytale you claim they are performing, as in the claims you make about others true intentions all-of-which is impersonating others through the claims you form from the image-power of words you illuminate.

All we have done here in all our correspondence with you, as a clear response to your initial engagement in this thread... "This kingdom you speak of; what is its origin? Where did the concept originate? What is the foundation of this kingdom for MAN? Cheers.".... is to show you good will, be sincere, straight-shoot facts and reaffirm the full-disclosure we've provided you from the outset of your entry into this Kindom group, describing clearly how the occultists inculcation really works through "words" without making anything personal with you. We are only addressing the claims you make through word-play, which you've been repeatedly doing until now, while we are clearly revealing to you how this word-play really plays out as "The System" of enslavement to/under occultists, that being the egregore/person, the "self-obsession".

We are giving you facts and you are only coming up with opinions dressed as claims without being able to prove the insights we are sharing with you are lies. You don't have to but why make things personal with claims about us that are just opinions? We are just showing you how "The System" really works.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1455867681371...>

-----  
Arthur Cristian

A perspective is a LIE that is ONLY used to protect a belief/image from losing any further influence over its inculcated victim. Truth is undefined and is not a perspective because a perspective requires definition to define the perspective. Read on.....

In response to this Arthur Cristian thread  
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1853636404928...>

(can also be found here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215009628782242>)

Brian Sibley replied saying.....

Most of this is exactly what it claims to not be. I.e. an ideal simply that is, iam that iam, which was clearly stated by the source and origin of all these symbols. Did you know good and evil have the same origin?

6th January 2017 at 04:17

-----  
Brian Sibley

Very good attitude and intent. Is there not a book that clearly states all the profound truths you mention? Have read and studied this exact philosophy, spiritual connect. All the principals you state were clearly and are clearly in scripture are they not?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

When we imagine definitions, we are each focusing and directing life-energy into the definitions of fantasy that form the Matrix that is based on fantasy and is an illusion making believers in definitions delusional. We instantly illuminate the collective egregore of everyone's E-Go to willingly form the matrix of fantasy that is "The System" raised from the dead (from what does not exist).

The E-Go IS definition and the definition is an alphabet word made up of alphabet letters which are definitions too. The matrix is a play with actors depicting the story of the delusion that we believe, acting out the e-go that we believe is who we really are. It is a fantasy series of definitions being performed as a script of animation that we are illuminating as it passes across the lens of our imagining.

The script is the alphabet languages we use.

We have practised performing the craft of animation from so young that the imagining of the name of the e-go and the names of all the characters that make up the collective definitions of the egregore of the matrix is mistaken for reality because that is where we believe reality is. The alphabet thoughts of the intellect of everyone brainwashed are just definitions running as the scripts of "The System" cartoons being performed, the egregore. This is what the intellect, the mind, is.

Basically, every alphabet thought in your head is a cartoon that you have been illuminating and performing, none of which is who you really are. The egregore is a roll of cartoon film full of e-gos that we collectively play out throughout our lives, choosing our characters and their roles among the definitions of the clock, measurements, habits, rules, values, etc, that form the scripts of our waking lives, day after day, all of it part of the cartoon.

The moment we focus on a definition, we are forming, projecting and illuminating the e-go in our likeness. If a child accepts a definition of God, the child accepts the cartoon script with God as a character of the cartoon of the e-go the child is performing. With everyone doing this, a collective egregore is created, including the Bible, Jerusalem, Palestine, Mecca, White House, Buckingham Palace, Hollywood, Sydney, Australia, etc, etc, and this is how cults are formed, with all those focusing on the definitions raising up a dead God with all the miracles and healing of that God being raised up (experienced) by the collective life energy as the good hearted creation of all those dreaming for these outcomes, the scripts of their good hearted dreams, across the generations who hold the dream of the God of the cartoon story and whatever comes with this God.

This is why it says in the cartoon Bible, "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God." In the beginning there was the definition that enslaved MAN to the e-go of MAN'S imagining and the e-go is our cartoon God because everything is in the image (likeness) of our e-go, including the definition of God.

The matrix is set to the living water of our breath that is undefined MAN'S living consciousness (living images of our/MAN'S co-creation) because the whole of undefined creation is sensed (experienced) through the living water of our breath and it is here where we are all at the effect of each other. The living dreams of undefined reality, all the living shapes of the whole of the living dream of MAN'S unique, original life, are shaped through the living water of MAN'S undefined breath, that is the undefined essence of living creator that is undefined MAN. Reality has no definitions.

This is where everyone lost to "The System" is confused because we are mistaking the definitions of "The System" (skyscrapers, media, education, motor vehicles, etc, etc,) with undefined reality and projecting the definitions through our breath rather than the living dream of MAN'S life, despite the fact that we all experience reality through our senses, the mountains, rivers, creatures, etc, where all the living shapes of the living dream of MAN'S life are created and held in focus in the eternal present sense of MAN'S soul without beginning or end.

Deceived by the occultists, as we summon and call out the definitions of separation from reality, energising them and giving them power, we are constantly re-creating the illusory shapes of the Matrix through our breath and we are all at the effect of each other projecting and illuminating these definitions. We are creating a placebo effect and we become victims to our own Stockholm Syndrome because the entire script of the cartoon is going on only between our

ears (so to speak) and we are affecting everybody else as we do it, just as they are affecting us as they do it. This is the collective egregore of the Matrix.

We are both the warlocks and witches and the phenomena of the magic we manifest, temporary illusions that can never be perpetually sustained as reality, like a tree or a bird of reality with ancestors and descendants for all of MAN to sense always, because they are not real. Because we are calling it out, along with everybody else, the illusions that are the cartoon script appear to be outside us, not of us. We are all in the imaginary cinema, "The System", watching the same cartoon going on inside our heads. This is why those who call out the Love For Life work are lost and why those who cannot sense the real intention behind the Love For Life work will remain lost, never to wake up.

With undefined reality, undefined earth, undefined MAN, there has never been any separation because all forms of separation come from the fantorgasmic definitions of the e-go where the host believes that the separation of definitions under "name" (explanation, instruction, suggestion, education, indoctrination, brainwashing) exists between undefined MAN and undefined MAN, undefined nature, undefined reality. Everything of reality is undefined but the definitions are defined in the likeness of the e-go and its collective egregore, be it a holy book, politics, law, commerce, etc, the shapes of the definitions superimposed over undefined reality.

This is why we will never find a defined God or defined Jesus or any other defined character or construct/concept of the cartoon in undefined reality. This is why you only find defined MAN trying to push every other MAN into the definitions of their defined God, defined Jesus, defined law, etc, but they are all trapped in "The System" of the egregore as educated slaves worshipping at the temple of their beliefs all the while they think that they have got the truth and have worked it all out.

While we each perform the cartoon script of the in-divide-u-all (individual) e-go, we are affecting everyone and, until we wake up and stop doing this, we will be affecting all of MAN all across earth always. In "The System", we all bring forward the e-go to merge with everyone else's e-go because we are talking (summoning/commanding) the alphabet language that can only form the definitions of the e-go as part of the collective egregore of its dictionary (civilisation, the Matrix). There is nothing of the undefined reality of who we really are there.

We have all been given freedom of choice within the matrix but all our choices have been provided for us and we mistake this freedom of choice for true freedom (of expression). It is, in fact, all contrived, none of it unique and original. We are both the viewer of the cartoon, the projector, the cinema screen and all the props, characters and settings of the cartoon, who we really are having been put aside.

There is no point arguing about definitions with anybody because, for example, everyone on social media comes as a cartoon character and, unless they know (SENSE) who they really are, all they are doing is engaging with their cartoon scripts which have nothing to do with who they really are. So many people think they have got it all worked out when all they are doing is running and re-running the scripts of the animation of their e-gos in the collective egregore of definitions, "The System". Arguing and debating over points of view does nothing because, until each of us wakes up to what has been done to us, we will continue to fight for the definitions of non-sense that form our e-gos because we cannot sense anything else and we will continue to live and breath the definitions, fed by the occultists.

Each MAN has free will so none of us can really wake anybody up. Sure, we can present it to them and see if they want to explore, if they are inspired, but none of us can change anyone or force them to wake up. Here is another example of this in practise: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215009628782242> - None of us are better than anyone we want to inspire to wake up.

There is far more to all of this because the background to the cartoon is ritual sacrifice and the defined e-motions of both the perpetrators and the victims. We will focus on this more in a bigger article that embraces all we have been posting for the last month or so. To us, this is the biggest secret of the occultists that they have done everything to keep out of view.

If you, the reader, want to get your head around the big picture of what we see/sense, particularly from 2014 until now, do follow the Love For Life links posted below. They collectively contain the big picture insights that we share in mostly recent Love For Life articles, debates, posts and videos. Look at the comments sections below the main posts, as there is lots of current information posted there too. The first two posts have turned into large blogs, along with the Home Page of the Love For Life website, that will be the basis of the very simple, free e-book full of illustrations that we have yet to create.

The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Home Page  
<http://loveforlife.com.au>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215027329984761>

-----  
Brian Sibley

Thanks for your opinions.

14 hrs  
-----

Arthur Cristian

Did the sensory life-form tell you directly, 1st party to first party, that it is yellow, is a daffodil and went on with a scientific explanation about its purpose/dream of life or did other men and women put all that in your head????

Which One????

What about the thought of God?????

Or the Bible??????

Opinions are definitions formed by 3rd party explanations, instructions, education, suggestion, brainwashing and indoctrination.

Prove Otherwise.

And prove that we are lying to you and please don't tell us that you can only offer you or another man or woman to come forward to act on behalf of a God, Jesus, Bible, etc (who can't come forward in 1st party), as 3rd party re-presentatives of the Bible, God, Jesus, etc, or of any other definition you claim (believe, have faith in and have associated opinions about) to be truth/reality.

Do bring forward God, Jesus, The Bible, Yellow Daffodil, etc, in 1st party, so we, of the living as witnesses can hear/SENSE these living testaments directly from the living tongue of God, Jesus, The Bible and NOT from the tongue of a 3rd party actor/re-presentative performing/committing fraud, potential slander and will be clearly lying before us, the living.

Can you arrange this event Brian????

And if you can't, then it clearly shows you that we are NOT sharing opinions here with you and instead we are sharing incontrovertible facts (HARD/SOLID EVIDENCE) of truth.

Note: ALL lies are curses and all liars are processing curses.

8th January 2017 3.30pm  
-----

Brian Sibley

Thanks for your shorter version/opinion relating to your perspective of the physical and non physical realities that exist, known and unknown. As our minds are in fact not preprogrammed so to speak and the innate free spirit that exists without the physical body, yet is experiencing this physical/ tangible experience from an intangible source. We therefore know that, what is perceived to be the source is the origin while the source is something else. A wise one shared with me: "if I want the truth I go to the source" and another time a wise one shared with me: "do you think good and evil have the same origin? I have personal first hand knowledge and experience that makes my faith rock solid. This does not mean my faith is any different from anyone else's, except for the source may vary! Peace!

1 hr

-----  
Arthur Cristian

That common source is ONLY MAN.

Bring forward an experience (thought, dream, intention, outcome, feeling/e-motion, etc) without MAN being a party to that experience.

You see/sense NO ONE CAN.

Everything MAN experiences is MAN-made.

MAN is always at the effect of MAN.

Behind all stories is MAN, behind all definitions is MAN, behind ALL life-experience is MAN. It is always MAN to the experience.

MAN IS THE ONLY FIRST PARTY.

All thoughts/dreams/experiences/feelings/etc of the past and of the future requires MAN to exist here and now to experience them and without MAN existing here and now in present-sense, no thoughts, experiences, dreams, feelings/e-motions, etc of the past or the future can be experienced.

MAN IS GOD AND GOD IS MAN = undefined MAN is undefined GOD and undefined GOD is undefined MAN.

As per the 3rd party storytelling/definition ---- "when God created MAN, it was God that arrived (came) as MAN".

NOTHING OF REALITY HAS EVER CHANGED THIS ETERNAL FACT.

It's just the cunning and guile of brothers and sisters of MAN manipulating unsuspecting brothers and sisters across the generations since this scam began so that brothers and sisters under the influence of inculcation can never work out what is really going on.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

And your last reply clearly shows that you have NOTHING to back your claims that we are offering only opinions to you. Basically, you can't find any evidence to back your claims. All you offer is opinion and you use it to deflect you (and others) from facing reality.

1 hr

Brian Sibley

What t is really going on if not all the things you have explained? Is your reality your perspective? Is reality not perspective? How do we verify? Is it by first hand experience? How is it you can be sure your experiences and beliefs now are not a BT product or the designed intent if all the mind control you were exposed too prior to what you now believe by faith mind you is the right way?

1 hr

-----

Brian Sibley

Excuse my typos

1 hr

-----

Arthur Cristian

A perspective is a LIE that is ONLY used to protect a belief/image from losing any further influence over its inculcated victim. Truth is undefined and is not a perspective because a perspective requires definition to define the perspective.

1 hr

-----

Brian Sibley

So do you believe in spirit? Or where does a thought come from?

1 hr

-----

Arthur Cristian

Undefined MAN is sacred and the desecration of MAN'S undefined sacredness is caused by definition, as in explanation, instruction, education, etc.



See jpeg: <https://usercontent1.hubstatic.com/8980120.jpg>



1 hr

-----

Arthur Cristian

Truth requires NO BELIEF, faith and associated opinion.

Only lies require belief, faith, opinion, etc...

Truth already is evident before the living.

Truth does not require definition.

1 hr

-----

Brian Sibley

I also have read a lot about people who had similar principles as these we talk about going back thousands of years, so these ideas are not new are they?

1 hr

-----

Brian Sibley

Have you heard the saying: "nothing new under the sun".?

1 hr

-----

Brian Sibley

You need definition to explain truth, no matter what form you call it. That said all the ideas you speak of are already defined in order for you to express what you claim does not need to be nor can be defined, aren't you?

1 hr

-----

Arthur Cristian

It's all about direct sensory experience - past and future do not exist because they are definitions recalled/summoned/commanded, etc, by MAN.

Many of us together can be standing before a sensory life-form experiencing its "smell" but each of us is having a unique and original experience of "smell", instant by instant and if any of us even tries to explain the "smell", the explanation is still not the direct sensory experience the describer is experiencing.

No one can explain the truth of the "smell" to another because it is already a definition and is NOT the actual direct sensory experience the MAN is experiencing.

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth.

No blade of grass is the same as another, all particles of sand, water, soil, etc, are unique and original, instant by instant, never to be repeated. MAN'S soul is unique and original too, never to be repeated BUT through definition/inculcation we give it all up to fall under the defined image power of another MAN'S intention.

1 hr

-----

Arthur Cristian

We willingly use definitions to aid in anyone sensing the bigger picture of the psyops used to enslave MAN under another MAN'S intention (dream). The Love For Life work we share IS NOT THE REMEDY, but, others can SENSE the bigger picture of the living dream of MAN'S life and be inspired to completely walk away from "The System" in this life. It is ALL in the intent but can you SENSE our intention???

1 hr

-----

Arthur Cristian

"So do you believe in spirit? Or where does a thought come from?".

These are all definitions and all definitions are MAN-made. Where else do they come from? If you really believe there is something else apart from MAN then do bring them forward in 1st party and make sure it is NOT a MAN.

53 mins

-----

Arthur Cristian

The definition of truth is NOT the living truth.

The definition of God is NOT the living God (creator).

The definition of the truth of history is NOT the living truth of history.

The definition of freedom is NOT the living freedom.

The definition of MAN is NOT the living MAN.

The definition of consciousness is NOT the living consciousness.

The definition of unconditional love is NOT the living unconditional love and in fact is conditional love which has nothing to do with the living unconditional love.

etc

etc

etc

etc

etc

etc

etc

46 mins

-----

Arthur Cristian

The definition of all the definitions of the Bible is one big lie within a lie within a lie within a lie..... But can you work out why and how because, if you can, you are facing an occultist (a fallen brother/sister) blatantly lying to you through his/her practised craft????

43 mins

-----

Arthur Cristian

I AM THAT I AM IS A BLATANT LIE.

40 mins

-----

Arthur Cristian

"Did you know good and evil have the same origin?"

Maybe you can clearly answer this fact now?

39 mins

-----

Arthur Cristian

This is clear incontrovertible truth that you are misguided or have been until now..... "Most of this is exactly what it claims to not be. I.e. an ideal simply that is, iam that iam, which was clearly stated by the source and origin of all these symbols. Did you know good and evil have the same origin?"

To define MAN is to defile MAN - I AM THAT I AM is definition and is defiling the MAN claiming this definition. The "NAME" is the mark of the beast because the "NAME" is definition, the I AM, all of it alphabet words. SAYS IT ALL.

34 mins

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Adam is MAN

EVE is MAN

The Snake is MAN

The Forbidden Tree of Knowledge - the apple on offer is explanation, instruction, education, suggestion, inculcation, indoctrination, brainwashing, and all of it DEFINITION to defile MAN and MAN'S living dream of life, MAN'S unique original soul that is Nature/Earth/Creation.....

The snake IS an occultist inculcating Eve who is inculcating Adam and all occultists are liars in the likeness of their founding father, the Grand Architect, often referred to as Satan and Lucifer is the fallen-MAN now acting as the Grand Architect with the intent to cause all of MAN to fall under the illumination of the definitions that define (defile) MAN'S perception of reality, forming the intellect of the e-go, of the I-Am, of the collective egregore.

The intellect is the on-going worship of MAN'S fallen state, raising up the Grand Architect as their GOD of definition defining their perception of reality, hence the "G" in the middle of the compass and square of their measurement, the definitions carving up undefined reality.

See jpeg: <https://biblodiad.files.wordpress.com/2014/05/1395079788201.jpg>





Jpeg: [https://farm4.staticflickr.com/3297/4567266704\\_8fd26c8dd7\\_b.jpg](https://farm4.staticflickr.com/3297/4567266704_8fd26c8dd7_b.jpg)





THIS MEMORIAL HAS BEEN PL  
HERE BY THE EXETER LEB  
FOREST MASONIC LODGE #13  
THE EXETER CHAPTER OF  
ORDER OF THE EASTERN STA  
IN MEMORY OF ALL DEPA  
BROTHERS AND SISTERS.



-----  
Brian Sibley

Yep been where you are some years ago. Thinking what you think. Then I realised the G means gnostic and the masons have created the image they want in order to appear as the creators image. Mate, honestly your using all the definitions to explain what you claim is not definable. What has happened is you have mixed fact with fiction rather than separate. All your claims are backed by links that are backed by opinion, this is exactly what you claim has no value, opinion! I could tell you the truth yet you will simply say my truth is fiction and your truth is truth, whether you can back any claim you make with any evidence or not. Hearsay is not evidence. P.s. have seen some of the fruits of the tree if evil and have learned how to discern. Your presentations lack life, no smiles no spirit. The way you present seems hollow and empty, you use all the words and definitions, origins and ancient language to support a lot of your own writing yet then say all the words mean nothing. Did you know there is more than one matrix?

-----

Arthur Cristian

To repeat..... "A perspective is a LIE that is ONLY used to protect a belief/image from losing any further influence over its inculcated victim. Truth is undefined and is not a perspective because a perspective requires definition to define the perspective."

Meaning, reality is not on the radar of the one casting perspectives that really show up as aspersions over another that they have invented. They are just imagining everything to be true to protect the belief from waning its deeply influential hold over its victim.

We are clearly addressing demonic possession here.

You are only using the living of this Kindom group as dolls to be dressed up in your definitions, loaded with all the destructive e-motions you impersonate, imagining they are coming directly from the dolls of your pantomime.

Are you psychic?

Do you practice the craft of black magic as in having an all seeing (see in) eye ("i")?

Are you performing remote viewing?

Are you actually in the room with us observing how we live and behave???

Do you know all our thoughts, intentions, dreams, aspirations, etc??????

Just how do you really know????

Where is all the first party evidence to back all your claims - can you bring forward these 1st parties to back your claims???

Just where are you getting all these images that form the assumptions to be claimed as your truth???

Have you actually lived with us intimately long-term???

Just how do you really know????

Are we not still strangers to you???

Do we have no privacy to maintain the sacredness of our purity and sincerity that is our uniqueness and originality or have we been defiled to fit into your boxes, a craft practiced only by those who worship black magic???

Just how do you really know????

What is it that you really have on offer here?????

To us, you have come as the devil dressed as the angel of light, albeit unconsciously through the demonic presence of another MAN'S intention expressed through definitions, cast from the hell of this MAN'S will-power. The occultists want all of us under their image-power and this is why they want to be inside our heads (so to speak) from the womb, to the cradle and to the grave.

What makes what you are doing any different to an occultist???

Are you incompetent, admitting you are not operating with full faculties???

You have been presented with facts of incontrovertible truths that you are unable to deconstruct and expose as lies but you choose to remain in a "state" of apathy and denial meddling in the fantasy of the doll-characters of strangers you are dressing in the claims of your all-seeing-eye ("i").

Is this not delusional???

Just how do you really know????

Why are you determined to create a controversy where there isn't one?????

What is the motive that compels you to continue performing this lie you offer in this Kindom group?????

To repeat..... "A perspective is a LIE that is ONLY used to protect a belief/image from losing any further influence over its inculcated victim. Truth is undefined and is not a perspective because a perspective requires definition to define the perspective."

-----

Brian Sibley

I respect you and your faith. My faith is based on allowing free will. Of course it goes without saying that is dependent on not harming another. You have your freewill to choose and create whatever existences you feel fulfil your goals in this life. Others also have the same free will to apply. Thanks for all the questions and I think if you answer them for yourself we will align on more answer than not. I have been told by a man/MAN/ what ever other word that really isn't a word or definable but just imaginings to define what he said: "I think eventually we will not have to speak at all"! Finally to claim all the words and definitions are meaningless yet simultaneously using the same language to explain it is black magic is the snake consuming itself. I do my best to be as cunning as the serpent (discern your enemy) yet as gentle as the dove (peaceful yet test all the spirits) and expose the lie. What is it to be in the world yet not of it? Have you experienced any spiritual event or are you locked into this reality that seems to have consumed your freewill?

-----

Scott Andrews

One uses definition to inspire the dream to walk away from harm, the other is used by definition to support a dream to continue harm

Brian, what are your intentions for being part of this group? It seems you have no interest in comprehending anything being shared with you, rather are here to offer conflict and chaos.

-----

Brian Sibley

Am i the conflict. I have no conflict. Is it not in your imagination? You guys are the ones who claim I do not comprehend.

How can language and words have/ be/ mean nothing but a prompt .for imaginings that themselves are pointless,

according to your claims. Scott your statement is not in line with Arthur. I have not bagged or belittled, you guys, yet you claim I don't comprehend this stuff. Thing is I got this stuff 20 years ago and have been sharing how to escape the slavedom since. Absolutely I comprehend what the hell is going on, I don't understand though!

-----

Scott Andrews

he statement is not in line with Arthur because am not in line with Arthur. We share the dream of kindom, but we do not share a brain.

The statement is not in line with Arthur because am not in line with Arthur. We share the dream of kindom, but we do not share a brain.

No one says you are bagging or belittling, the claim was made that you seemingly have no interest in comprehending what the Love for life work that kindom was inspired out of, is all about. Prove me wrong. Do you comprehend kindom, do you comprehend no system? There is plenty on the matter shared here for you to dive in if you care to.

Would like to hear more about the living remedy you speak off, which helps gets us all out of the practice of doing harm, never to look back again.

Again will ask, what are your intentions for being here? Is it to create conflict and chaos or to comprehend what the dream of kindom is about?

Imagination is pure ego and complete non sense. However it is possible to sense another through the words they express. Words maybe empty vessels, but they are easily filled full of the intent of the man using them.

May not be as practiced as Arthur in sensing these intentions, and this is why it was asked to you, what your intentions are.

-----

Brian Sibley

My intention is to comprehend any difference if any exists between kingdom goals and the goals of all the peaceful texts presented to humanity for millennium. The idea that you or Arthur offer anything new is in fact your imaginations. Your ideals are copies not originals. As we know a copy of a copy of a copy is always weaker than the original. To claim I lack understanding or comprehensive skill is an unqualified comment and shows a lack of enlightenment and wisdom, not a higher one.

-----

Brian Sibley

In fact the whole detailed written explanations and ideas presented by Arthur and others are in fact systems, are they not? To use a system while claiming to be free of systemically controlled influence is the point at which comprehension must give way to blind faith.

-----

Scott Andrews

So is there any working remedy that you have begun putting into practice from the last 20 years of textual comprehension?

-----

Brian Sibley

yes i have and do.

-----  
Scott Andrews

Does it set all of life free?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLLLL - He/She/It/They have got NOTHING.....

-----  
Scott Andrews

A shell of a man.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Really waking up from the deep sleep in "The System" will have everyone see that they are still deeply compromised but this does not negate anything we've shared here with you in this Kindom group, including the steps of Kindom remedy we laid out back in 2005/2006, nor does it thwart whatever anyone is inspired to do with their real-lives in stepping away from "The System" in this life never to return, be it fast, medium or slow.

We all have free will and consequences do apply.

We go where truth takes us. Since March 2005, we have been putting up all information to the test of scrutiny and going where the logic of truth/sense takes us, this includes all beliefs, faiths and opinions.

We refused to protect a belief and look only for what fits into it while disregarding everything else.

We found in testing beliefs, etc, that none of them stacked up, that belief, faith and associated opinion are not proof of fact.

We no longer have any belief, faith or associated opinion.

Sure, "The System" compromise means we still use intellectual property "rights/rites/writes of copyright (rights of copy) of "The System" to continue chipping away at it with the inexhaustible focus, determination and passion to let it all go, bit by bit, here and there, here and there. We have had no heating for 9 years now, no fire, gas or electric and it gets to minus 10 some nights here - we are up 2000 feet. We have let go of many system comforts and we have also built a large food production garden using "The System" ("The System" does not create anything of substance as only nature and MAN'S labour can do that) and we are continually letting go, letting go, letting go, while setting the example for others to be inspired (letting go of the slave system - which we've written so much about in great detail). The whole focus of our waking life is on this letting go peacefully without starting up any further fires (distractions), big or small to keep us absorbed in putting them out.

Brian, It's clear that your time here in this group has become a-roundabout going around and around and around sharing the insights and intentions and views from all sides and to us it's now best to end this roundabout - It's clear that you have no passion or interest in Kindom, you never came here of your "own" free will, you were joined by Syd, and we addressed the circumnavigating circumstance from the outset when you and others were welcomed to this Kindom group. The fact is no one is here to change you. We have no interest in following anyone or in being followed.

We posted this in 2005

**Welcome To Kindom  
A Do No Harm Community  
Of Conscious Co-Creators  
Taking Full Responsibility  
For Everything We Think Feel And Do  
Truly Free,  
No Beliefs  
No Ownership  
No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd**

Kindom is not a cult or a following as such (FB likes to use such words for its overall service-based-functionalities and structures, etc, for all who use it) - Kindom is not a following - Kindom is not a MAN-made "system" for others to be defined within Kindom - it's not what this Kindom group is all about - a vast body of LFL information is in the public domain explaining all this in great detail. We provided you links to all this.

It is also clear that we are not into religions, holy books, messiahs, saviours, etc, all the why's have already been covered in great detail with you. We have a last reply to you that we will put together ASAP and post in this Kindom group and then we are removing you from this group. At least from our end you have been provided with full-disclosure and a peaceful do no harm closure.but only with the fiction of a person in cyberspace. We have met and have shared what we've all shared. All the best to you and your family Brian.

Fiona and Arthur Cristian

-----

Brian Sibley

Best wishes to all. You are a religion and cult by definition. I do not know you!

-----

Arthur Cristian

And you are an intel operative, conscious or not, LOLLLLLL

-----

Brian Sibley

Intel operative? Is that what you presume? Does Syd think so? The problem when someone can think for themselves is that those who are just followers feel threatened.

-----

Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLLL Took the bait

-----

Scott Andrews

Living by definition you surely will never truly know any man

-----

Brian Sibley



are you making more presumptions

-----

Brian Sibley

thoiught as much!

-----

Brian Sibley

i agree you have nothing more or less than anyone else! ypou know nothing more or less than anyone else! you are however a product of your choosing! that is free will isnt it?

-----

Scott Andrews

You have clearly shown a man ruled by intellect in all of your dealings in this thread, a man dancing with an ego unwilling to look out of the magnifying glass of definition, not to mention a man bent on creating conflict with clever traps of entanglement.

-----

Arthur Cristian

It's a been a great exercise for others to experience how these types of psyops work and to notice how any e-motions may come up as that is what is relied on for the manipulation to work, particularly doubt and uncertainty..... as in the Arthur James, Kendel Dawsons etc.... :)

-----

Scott Andrews

Quite the performance they string along no doubt

-----

Arthur Cristian

For those unaware, we were blocked from accessing the friends list of this Kindom group to remove Brian, we kept getting a huge thumb up implying the webpage does not exist, etc, etc... We PM'd Scott who finally managed to get into the friends list to remove Brian.

FB PM with Scott

10th January 2018 16:57

-----

Arthur

Blocked him but FB blocks us from accessing the Kindom Group friends list to block him. LOLLL Can you block him?????

-----

Scott Andrews

will try

-----

Scott Andrews

would let me for a bit, but just now finally was able

-----

Arthur

He's now blocked?????

-----

Scott Andrews

yep

-----

Arthur

<3

-----

Scott Andrews

; -)

-----

Arthur

WOW, blatant intel operation that one.... Fancy being unable to block him and getting messages coming up saying this webpage/url is not available or does not exist, with that big thumb up graph you get whatever it is that is implied..... Remember there is another 23/26 or so friends brought in to this group including Syd so its best we remove them all. now.

-----

Scott Andrews

(Y)

how can i find all those added by syd?

nevermind

figured out how

am deleting

-----  
Arthur

Look for the welcome with all of them in one big welcome around 5/6 days or so ago, and you will find Syd there too further down in that welcome... :)

-----  
Scott Andrews

remove syd too??

he added about 20 people

-----  
Arthur

Yes

-----  
Scott Andrews

done

-----  
Arthur

There were other friends joined around then - best be sure they were not removed.

Here is the correct list <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1853093828315...>

Arthur Cristian shared his post to the group: Love for Life Kindoms.

Welcome to the living dream of Kindom Laona Jones WA Candidate, Brian Sibley, Bobby Runningfox, Harry Miller Miller, Geoff Thomson, Pantierra Fallon, Jill Sovereign, Elaine Hollingsworth, Pantierra Fallon, Freda Maddern, Lera Mataroria, Coy Garcia, Laona Jones, Zayne Dăntê Fallon, Jarod Boynton, Nelida Torres-Santiago, Elecia Toborek, Dinah Sperring, Gary J Matthews, Philip Murphy, Ross Goulter, Janis Ferguson, Mario Psaila, Peter Rogers, Mat Curly, Eliahi Priest and Ben Toborek :) You have all been added to this Kindom group by your Facebook friend Syd Toborek. However, you may not have any interest in or comprehension of what Kindom is all about and it may be best that you remove yourselves from this group as it has a very clear direction and purpose. Unless you can fully see/sense the big picture of reality, which has NOTHING to do with all the alphabet thoughts in your heads (so to speak), the interests of this Kindom group will not be yours. This also applies to Syd Toborek who would not be adding people to this Kindom group if he fully comprehended what it is really all about. If any of you want to stay here, please read the top pinned post <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1455867681371...> and watch the Kindom Introduction Video.....

-----  
Scott Andrews

Only removed ones added by syd

Arthur

(Y)

-----

Arthur

He had NO respect - just kept pushing ahead with his agenda... Kept saying the right (good) words (notice me, I'm a nice guy, a loving do no harm MAN, etc..) but none of this is reflected in his actions. NO RESPECT = no moral conscience - he really didn't give a fuck about anyone in this Kindom group. And revealed more of his true motive (from the outset) at the very end.. LOLLLLLLL

-----

Scott Andrews

Yes, and tried to hide behind the right words  
when I first called him out, he acted like I couldn't see him

-----

Arthur

He was out to trash, defile, discredit, write off, seeking chaos and destruction, LOLLLLLLL We led him on and on and on and on with the bait of truth ..... until today..... LOLLLLLL

-----

Scott Andrews

they all have that one thing in common don't they

-----

Arthur

(Y)

-----

Scott Andrews

using pretty words and clever talk

-----

Arthur

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth. They really come as wolves in lambs clothing. These tactics is why MAN has never returned to Paradise since the great fall began.

-----

Scott Andrews

they wrap their guillotines in flowers and roses, and hope no one sees what they are doing

can see why

see it phase me quite often and having me second guess, only last a short moment, but non the less in my reaction see what they are going for

-----

Arthur

(Y)

-----

And then Brian (whoever/whatever) emails us this.....

11th January 2018

Hi I have taken further time and energy in order to further comprehend why my questions and freedom of speech was unequivocally terminated by you blocking me. As your pledge is to allow freedom of speech yet my first hand experience has shown that any freedom sees to only be afforded if it suits your ideals. P.s I think you people are good and intend no harm. That is honourable.

-----

Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLLLLLLL

-----

More here in the comments

section: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1455867681371...>



## Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

12th January 2017

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215063978780958>

The sun is undefined but now is lost to a definition claiming its rays of light/life for itself - so now all the magnificent rays turn back on "self" and where once there was the undefined magnificence of life/light is now only darkness/death, the e-go, a black-hole of emptiness that is HELL.

We are each an undefined radar already experiencing everything we are experiencing of life/reality - but when we allow the intention of others to define our life experiences and we default to the definition as being our life experience, we have allowed the blimp of definition to appear on our radar to define our life experience which in fact defiles and corrupts who we really are, the undefined MAN. Now we have become the darkness of the self-centered sun.

We are already the undefined, the eternal undefined here and now, where we have always been. There is no determination or definition required for us to do so and it is fantasy (e-go) if one commands/implies such action.

Watch out for exclusivity and privilege adorning "self" because they are definitions attempting to define the reality of another.

Undefined passion is passion as in the inspired intention to reach out to brothers and sisters unconditionally, hence the living water of MAN'S breath encoded with the living dreams of undefined MAN'S life we each hold in every breath - all brothers/sisters breathe the undefined dream of life we each create (all intentions, dreams, thoughts, feelings, e-motions, etc, are encoded in every breath) and we are all at the effect of each other because the water of MAN'S breath is undefined as is MAN'S soul, they are in fact "one and the same" (so to speak).

The sun is already shining and it is undefined. It does not provide you with definitions to explain the experiences you are having with it before you experience the sun. Children don't need to go to school to learn about the sun. If you are the undefined sun too, you are not defining who you really are for the experience of others because that is just a definition that is not the experience you are having. You are just being true to the experiences you are. You do not have to explain it and to do so is to lie and to mislead others. This is why MAN and MAN'S earth is defiled and corrupted and heading for annihilation.

Home Is Where The Heart Is  
Where Your Living Dreams Are

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th October 2017

<https://youtu.be/Xxs--fFWvZ0>

When we define reality to innocent children which we do when we say (call-out) "this is a daffodil and it is yellow" and go on with a scientific explanation about its claimed reality, its purpose for life, we are actually telling all children that they are no longer magnificent, that they can't work things out in their unique, original ways, that they must always have doubt and uncertainty about who they really are and what they are really part of, and that they must always cling to definitions coming from other men and women and use them as nipples to suck on over and over and over again for the whole of their lives. This is how we create educated slaves and this happens because the definitions have now defined their reality for them. They live for the definitions and willingly follow them.

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and definitions are imaginary thoughts/dreams not of their unique/original creation. We (men and women) can create the vessel (the living body of the child) but we cannot create the soul - only the child (MAN) can do this.

Through the education, instruction, suggestion, explanation, indoctrination and brainwashing of definitions, we are telling/instructing children how to think, how to feel, what is right, what is wrong, etc, about everything of reality they sense, and in doing so, can no longer directly sense the magnificence of the living dream of life all around them. There is a massive difference between imagining reality and already being reality.

The definitions that we feed innocent children tell them to destroy magnificence, which is why they can destroy mountains, rivers, forests, brothers and sisters. If the child is there AS the magnificent flower, the child will never destroy the flower but, if the child is disconnected and feels separate from the flower, thanks to imagining definitions as truth and reality, the child can destroy the flower. Imagination is fantasy and it is only through imagination that we have all ended up in this terrible situation, "The System" of imagining reality and truth, where we are destroying everything of the magnificence of the living dream of MAN'S life, the unique and original undefined soul. The definitions we worship have us destroy who we really are and, as destroyed (defined) MAN, exploit and destroy everything and everyone around us.

If a child is undefined, the child is the magnificence of reality all around, eternally, instant by instant. When a child falls into the definition, the child withdraws from the magnificence of the life that they are sensing and, in that withdrawal, they are the trauma of their disconnection from reality and have fallen into the discontent of non-sense (the imagining of reality and truth) where the occultists have formed their fantasy dream world for grown up children to be lost in forevermore, "The System", the only place where occultists have power and control over others.

To be lost to fantasy is to default the whole of their lives to "The System" where the imagining of their God, Jesus, Big Bang, Aliens, Money, Law, Govt, "Self"/"NAME", Nation/Country/Race, Culture. Titles, Standings, Status, etc, rules



them by proxy to occultists who are hiding behind curtains of secrecy defining "The System" wonderland of their enslavement, the matrix.

It is occultists (high level Freemasons - Priests/Priestesses) manipulating and prodding everyone imagining definitions as reality, with the intention to exhaust and direct all their life energy into "The System" and for "The System" as slaves under dictatorial slave masters, the occultists.

Everything of reality has a good heart because the true essence of reality is magnificence but, as we fade away from magnificence into the corruption of the definitions, the intentions of our good hearts has us now show up being confused and lost. Even though we still sense the good heart in everything, the definitions we cling to have us defile and destroy everything sacred. We must first be desecrated before we can desecrate what is sacred, starting with the undefined purity, sincerity, innocence and magnificence of MAN'S unique original soul, our children.

While shooting a video of the Love For Life Food Forest (vege/fruit/herbs/etc) Garden, Arthur talks about insights to do with reality (SENSE) and fantasy (NON-SENSE) that is the clearly defined distinction between MAN'S live-in-g paradise and fallen-duped-MAN'S live-in-g hell that is "The System".

Links

The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Home Page  
<http://loveforlife.com.au>

Read this Facebook thread:  
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1853636404928...> -----  
><https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215009628782242> ----->  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215027329984761> ----->  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215034143035083> ----->  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215040353790348>

More to be posted (the best parts) there shortly. :)



## How Slave Masters Take On The Role Of Caregivers Of The Mentally Unsound!

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

11th January 2018

Facebook

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215057450817763>

After seeking a FB friendship, emailing us, PM'ing through Fakebook and giving us a mobile number and with us ringing them to chat about the Kindom dream and remedy they profess to love, them telling us they were once pastors in a Pentecostal church and now with access to a million dollars coming down the line from the "birth certificate" Cestui que trust to help the Kindom dream, etc, and all buttered up with the pleasantries of their good hearted sentiments, they finally write to us via FB PM with the real reason why they contacted us in the 1st instance.....



[Note: We have no malice towards these people and were in similar situations, under stress and trauma, 12 years ago when we were losing the family home and cash flow businesses, everything we had built up for long term security and were contacting ANYONE who we thought might be able to help us. The reason we are posting this exchange is because this is what we have become as MAN - broken down slaves who get into trouble and then look for others to fix the mess for us, open to being used, abused and misled and never waking up. This gets mixed in with the pride and the shame, intermeshed with the fantasy that we can beat them at their law after reading a bit, or attending a workshop. Not saying that some haven't beaten "The System" but the battles went on for years and they had to put in years of research and experimentation, often losing everything anyway, including marriages and friendships, even though they ended up with a mini-slave victory. They may "win" but the toll taken on them is huge and while their clever brains are taken up with beating the law, they are not focusing on the bigger picture of why the law even exists in the first place. There are only a few who can truly stand on their feet in this way and handle the quicksand of the legal system. No wonder our masters take on the role of caregivers of the mentally unsound!]

-----  
(Sanitised)

Brother,

I am due to go to (Sanitised) court in (Sanitised) tomorrow morning at 9:30am and was going to plead guilty before becoming friends but now should I use this words from " A simple court procedure that works, establish standing and getting your freedom in court "

My charges are:

Charge 1.  
Driving while license was suspended (I was totally unaware )

Charge 2. Driving using hand held mobile phone

A simple court procedure that works :

Your honor I am a living Being . The flesh lives and the blood flows . I ask humbly for Remedy.

Your honor I am living being . The flesh lives and the blood flows . Your honor I humbly ask for cure and maintenance .

Your honor I wish to establish that I am living being. The flesh and we are sovereign and nothing stands between myself and the divine.

If you do not do this then you have no standing in court and are treated as cargo going to a warehouse , thus Chattel Property with no rights .

I am a bit anxious but will do what you advise me ..

I am watching OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscriptio By Deceit part one now (Y)

-----  
Arthur

Currently, you are deeply in over your head. If we were in your shoes under these circumstances this is what we would do and this is not legal advice..... plead guilty (you did break Caesar's laws) and tell the magi-strate/judge that you have been very stressed and do apologise remorsefully for what you have done in breaking the law. Just be sincere, no excuses, no whinging, whining and passing the buck - just be a strong simple MAN.

NO BULLSHIT.

Don't go down the freeman/sovereignty/living being routes, in fact stay away from it all completely.

Maybe the magistrate will let you off with a serious warning but whatever happens, if you get fined and penalised, then handle it and pay it off.

Might help to point out that you were once a pastor for x amount of years, point out whatever good citizen work you have done for the community (no exaggeration, ego-building bullshit, etc, Ignorance is no excuse) but if you really have a sincere fact as to why you did not know your license was suspended then share that with the magistrate BUT do not garnish/exaggerate anything and do not come across as incompetent and irresponsible, etc.

Remain humble, grateful, sincere, respectful, etc, and no begging.

The fact you use the "name" to claim benefits, privileges, services from Caesar's world (credit cards, bank accounts, tax file numbers, birth certificates, Medicare & other govt handouts/Centrelink (whatever they are called in your country), driver's licenses, car registrations, leases or mortgages, contracts with telephone, mobile, internet, gas, electricity corporations, etc, etc,) means that they already have the right party before them, that you are in their world and of their world and that you have agreed to all the binding statutes that run Caesar's world.

And as you don't know how to really stand on your feet (you really have no idea how "The System" really works, what it really is, etc, etc) you must not lie, act naive, etc, because they will destroy you further.

Accept whatever wrap on the knuckles you get from them and graciously depart from the court (caught) house/room peacefully and quietly.

If you have other records against you then it gets even worse.

Negotiate to pay the fine off as long as possible - and if true, point out that you need to get the drivers license back to help with your income to care for your family.

At best, the magistrate may not extend the suspension time of your license, doubt the magistrate will get it back on line for you but if you truly have a most important need to get your license back then share the facts with the magi. You just never know what might happen but have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes.

Remain very calm and peaceful and STRONG/Centered.

Prepare for the worst, live for the best.

-----

(Sanitised)

Yes brother thanks for the advice .. I will do that .. Thank you

-----

Arthur

Note: we don't add vice (advice)

End the stress, the anxiety, etc, return to peace, calm and joy - there are better things to do with your life than wasting it on what you currently have no power over.

Do not break Caesar's laws and always give to Caesar what is Caesars and use the rest to care for your family and whatever is left is used to get out of "The System" with others in this life never to return.

You have much to learn (undo).

-----

(Sanitised)

Understand , yes I do have so much to undo ..

-----  
(Sanitised)

Brother can you advice why not go down the freeman/ sovereign, living being ?

-----  
Arthur

Note: Understand is to be under another's standing = under their standing = slave. Better to use the word comprehend or comprehension. :)

You have no idea who you really are - privately, we know of many who ended up in psychiatric hospitals medicated or incarcerated, forced to labour there (some for many years) to pay off their fines to the "state".

The whole freeman, etc, movement is an intel operation led out front mostly by intel operatives.

It's ALL bullshit.

-----  
(Sanitised)

Good morning brother .. Yes I have no idea that's why I asked .. I know who I am on the inside brother and trying to find answers and direction that's all :)

-----  
Arthur

Note: Morning as in Good Morning = Good Mourn In-g - we are not mourning and we have no good mourning - we refuse to mourn as in the acceptance of being a broken down slave bound by chains and regularly whipped by pieces of paper, etc. It might be a good mourning for you but it ain't for us. Same with "Hello" as in Hell Low - we say "Hi" or just smile or give a hug etc....

There is a LOT of undoing to be done and until you can clearly tell the difference between SENSE and NON-SENSE and be the living SENSE of MAN (MAN'S unique, original living Soul, the UNDEFINED MAN that is MAN'S living dream of life) it is best you be the good slave in Caesar's world and take their wrap on the knuckles by giving everything that belongs to Caesar and use the rest in aid of the living soul of MAN'S living dream of life you dream/live for (so you say).

You have NO community Immunity - they have all the enFORCE-men-t at their disposal to get you to do what they want, this includes garnishing your bank accounts, stealing your assets which includes children for adoption/sale/foster-care/etc, to get you to pay what you owe Caesar and incarceration and get you to conform and be the good little boy/girl slave they want you to be for them, at their disposal.

They can also destroy your credit rating, reputation, credibility, career, family, partner, etc.

They can also cause unfortunate accidents or even using their alchemy to murder you and or family members, etc, etc, without anyone noticing the sleight of hand.

It is best NOT to start up more small fires that will keep you busy and distracted putting them out and thus remaining at arms length from dealing with the much bigger issue, that is the "ONE" huge occultic fire of hell where all smaller fires come out of.

You are currently too deep (lost) in fantasy and you have really lost your way and need to get back out of, and far away, from naivety, fantasy, apathy, denial and madness that will cause even more harm to you, your partner, family and children down-the-line.

You are really acting irresponsibly and your present incompetence is so apparent.

You are arguing with others (strangers) you are seeking help from and this is a dilemma of limited-responsibility you can't currently get out of, hence the admittance of confusion currently ruling you. You are seriously desperate due to the confusion of trauma.

A REAL MAN stands on his/her feet and needs no one to hold his/her hand.

You are deeply traumatised, lost to doubt and uncertainty and you can't FAKE anything before the highly trained occultists you will present your enslaved body (life) to shortly.

You are in rags and chains, tied to the cross of your crucifixion with a crown of thorns over your head (the working inculcation of the occultists) and dragging this heavy weight (burden) before your superior masters who act as your God of authority.

You have accepted this, have acquiesced, complied and will be dealt with accordingly, all the while being whipped and whipped and whipped and whipped while they ridicule you, persecute you, abuse you and your family, etc, etc....

THIS IS NOT A JOKE and no harm is intended from us upon you and your loving family.

WAKE UP.



## Where Is Your Garden?

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

14th January 2018



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215082128154681>

Sanitised wrote to us via FB PM

Bring EVERYTHING out in the OPEN, as a FAMILY. :)

Sunday 14th January 2018 08:53 (Sydney time)

-----  
Arthur

Must already be it, living it (reality/sense), without talking about it (imagination = fantasy/non-sense). Very few are willing to live/be it. Walk-the-talk, walk-the-talk, walk-the-talk, walk-the-talk, walk-the-talk..... (so to speak)

-----

(Sanitised)

Exactly.

-----

Arthur

Then holding the living dream of MAN'S life is nature, full of creative (life) abundance as in food forest gardens and it's there where we are really living it, being it because the "i" does not exist there and instead the creation of the living soul is there as the garden. The dream of our life is alive, living, and this life is eternal because it is the soul. Words never define reality, instead they perpetuate the definitions of fantasy where believers are trapped in self-obsession, the all-see-in-g eye ("i"). If you have not already started a garden then get on with it otherwise there is no living soul there. Imagination is NOT proof of fact and talking a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc... is imagination running rampant as fantasy, delusion and illusion. The living garden is EVERYTHING while "The System" and everything of it (a, b, c, 1, 2, 3...) is NOTHING/EMPTINESS/without-soul.

-----

(Sanitised)

Yes.

(Y)

-----

Arthur

Create the light (the garden) for those lost to the darkness ("The System" of imagining fantasy is reality) to return to. If there is no light, then there is nothing for those lost to darkness to return to IN THIS LIFE. There is no light to be (sensed) found and experienced in social media, in fact there is NOTHING real/living there. Only the e-go.

-----

Arthur

Have just given you a huge clue as to the psyop deceptions being peddled by Eligio Bishop and many others.

It's all in the intention.

-----

Arthur

"Bring EVERYTHING out in the OPEN, as a FAMILY. :)" IS THE LIVING (live---in) garden of MAN'S dream of life, the living soul. It is nowhere else to be sensed/experienced.

-----

Arthur

It has NEVER been about waking anyone up, instead it has always been about creating and expanding the living soul of MAN'S living dream of life. No-one can rescue anyone from "The System" of hell/death, that is fantasy imagined as reality. Being pulled here and there while traversing through "The System" for a whole life-time being absorbed by man-made wonders with all their art and history, ancient or not (cities, engineering feats, cultures, etc, etc,)), does not create a living soul. Emptiness still remains, hidden by the myriad choices of distraction on offer in "The System".



For hundreds of years, multi-millions of MAN have traversed Earth as journeymen, migrants and travellers, many settling down in "new lands" creating generations of families but look at the state of MAN and MAN'S Earth (Garden) today. WHERE IS THE GARDEN OF MAN'S LIVING SOUL??????

As parents, we wave goodbye as we send our children off on their journeys through school, into social media, to university and on to travelling or their careers and then families where they repeat the same pattern of farewelling their children off on their system journey through emptiness. But where is the garden? Where is their living soul? We are sending them away from their garden to where they are trained to have no soul.

We can create the vessel but we can't create the soul for the vessel and, if we have not created a soul, then what are the children we are creating? And if neither we nor our children have created souls, then what are we but robotic slaves of "The System" celebrating our enslavement, bonded by soulless programming because we have been pulled out of the garden to repeat the pattern of all our ancestors who were pulled out of the garden?

Look at the state of MAN'S earth today.

We can be wealthy in "The System" and be absorbed by all the toys and distractions our system wealth can buy us or we can be poor, absorbed in surviving "The System" with little money but those living these extremes and everything in between have still not created a soul.

Where is the garden?

We can talk until the cows come home, plead with everyone, argue with everyone across social media and with those around us, but where is the garden?

We can be part of the information highway discussing the conspiracies, hypocrisies, injustices, unfairness, wars, chaos, harm, etc, with others, but where is the garden?

We can go to rallies and sign petitions, we can vote at elections, but where is the garden?

We can endlessly explore the wonders of science and technology and the progress of civilisation and pass it all down to our children by giving them TVs, ipods and iphones, but where is the garden?

We can go to shopping centres and malls and the hubs of civilisation, and hop on the buses, trains, planes and motor cars to traverse the system highways and byways, but where is the garden?

We can even provide freedom from being discriminated against because of race, culture, religion, gender, sexuality, age, etc, but where is the garden?

We can post videos on Facebook, YouTube and other avenues championing the issues we are passionate about for months and years, we can make t-shirts and run campaigns, get on national television and write songs, but where is the garden?

Hasn't anyone actually looked at the state of the garden of Earth and contemplated on what is happening and what the remedy is?

-----

Sanitised

Man, reading these words I got this overwhelming feeling/perception, "I need to be reading these words right now." Earlier I was in deep thought and I saw you and Eligio and I said to myself, "Man, Arthur really helped me with Eligio." Thank you brother :)

-----

A few days ago we started this discussion with Sanitised

-----

SAT 10:24

Arthur

Eligio Bishop is a blatant Intel Operative - no time to explain it all now but we can assure you he is not what he makes himself out to be. He is running a vast array of psyops, from nature and gangsta images, to evangelical and pentecostal to working with the outcomes of the biblical (self-fulfilling) prophecy planned from long ago. This guy has been trained to do what he is now doing by high level occultists. We've come across many of these deceivers. All the most important facts about MAN'S fallen "state" are completely avoided and he solely relies on definitions to pull the believers as a pied piper leading rats over the cliff and down into the NWO....

Gets close to the truth but not close enough to reveal the psyops required to deceive the "people" - there are thousands of these type of "false-shepherds" working on race culture creed everywhere.

Anyone claiming "master teacher" under "NAME" is blatant false-shepherd markings.

-----

(Sanitised)

Wow, thank you for this message. I HAVE felt A LOT of "Christian" energy from him, he DEMONIZES the "pagans", and he talks a lot about astrology (since I was a boy I thought astrology was a just a complete joke lol) and he still talks about "black and white" shit, he says melanated people have more capacity than lighter skinned people meaning they can "hold more energy within their bodies," and calls this a PLANET (W...T...F? lol) but I have talked on the phone with him for about an hour and he seems very loving and full of knowledge. But seriously Arthur... are you saying he is paid by them and trained? How does this all work? Is it CIA or an organization that no one ever names?

I'd like to see a video, live with you and him, and Fiona and his woman Eliana... if you don't I will. I got some questions.

-----

Arthur

He preys on others e-motions for their re-actions (trauma = self-obsession) and is given open doors for building large followings not censored on the net anywhere. Interesting when in contrast to us who don't prey on others e-motions and are deeply censored/blocked all over the net these days. Real leaders have no followers, instead they destroy them (not the MAN) because they are e-motional. The occultists hydra has many heads (lodges, societies, fraternities, organizations, institutions, etc, etc) and it does not matter which one is controlling this "liar" because they all serve the one true master of them all, the Grand Architect.

-----

(Sanitised)

I feel ya.

He claims he is vastly censored.

-----

Arthur

He won't do it live with us because we will destroy his psyops in seconds and start exposing his rackets. It's all fake. We are currently too busy with the food forest garden, making the early draft of the e-book and a few other videos. On top of all this, Fiona is also flat out with children, work, household, etc, and Arthur has been physically incapacitated for a few months now and is months away from a full recovery placing huge pressure on Fiona carrying tasks Arthur normally does.

-----  
(Sanitised)

Aww man, what happened brother? I think I might do a live with him then... but I'd love to see you communicate with him... but I "understand" if y'all are too busy :) Keep me updated with the eBook :) Love and really appreciate your wisdom man... if it could all be in one piece, god I'd love that! FOR REAL! Arthur :)

-----  
Arthur

He is NOT censored. Same with David Icke and the Terry Wogan show, intel is set up to look like one of us..... We've come across numerous intel operatives packaged as one of us (the people) - we've NEVER been wrong exposing them - there are multi-hundreds we've exposed since March 2005.

SENSES DON'T LIE - he is a huge liar.

Best to leave him alone for now and wait until the e-book is out with the videos accompanying it. Here is a recent example of our simple (no hype - no prying on e-motions) work....

Home Is Where The Heart Is  
Where Your Living Dreams Are  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
25th October 2017  
<https://youtu.be/Xxs--fFWvZ0>

We have to go, catch up....

-----  
(Sanitised)

K brother

-----  
Arthur

And best you leave us out of any discussions with him if you go ahead to chat with him live - be patient with us - we will address him and others through what's coming down-the-line. :)

-----  
(Sanitised)

Ok man, I will :)

-----  
Arthur

Read these threads (long read) to see/witness how we again expose another most cunning and crafty liar...

It happened over the past week or so....

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1853636404928...> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215009628782242> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215027329984761> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215034143035083> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215040353790348>

More to be posted (the best parts) there shortly. :)

Also, do check out.....

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Home Page

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

-----

(Sanitised)

Ok thank you

-----

(Sanitised)

Arthur, are they cloning Man?

-----

Arthur

Yep..... and have been using definitions to kick it off from long ago and it's all now sexual stereotyping (social engineering) and then comes et's. grey's, aliens, UFO's, etc, etc, all of it man-made. The big one is "women". The greatest weapon in the arsenal of the occultists is woman. All women have already been defined and their womb already defines "babies" and from there is the satanic production line of defined boys and girls and mix-matched whatever sexuality is reacted to by the growing children.

Catch up. :) (Y)

-----

(Sanitised)

Wow, ty

I've been wondering about cloning for awhile, and I once closed my eyes and was pretty much "asking creation/creator" to tell me all about cloning. Then out of the blue my mental reverts back to ancient Egypt as clear as day and I say "oh my god! Have they been cloning since then or before!" And then you see the clone (a celebrity like Eminem) and he has ALL THE memories. Other people claim the occultists transfer the consciousness of the man from the original body into the clone.

SAT 22:02

-----  
Arthur & Fiona

According to Anastasia in the Ringing Cedars books, the Priest, who we refer to as the Grand Architect of "The System", constantly incarnated into the bodies of his descendants, i.e. he trained his son in the craft he had developed and then incarnated into his body and kept repeating this pattern throughout the generations so the baton of his intention to cause MAN to commit spiritual suicide was never lost and the outcome of his intention would be realised (self-fulfilling).

All the intelligence of his contemplation was trained into his son over many years artificially, just as all the information of "The System" can only be passed on artificially through books, technology, libraries, teaching, images, movies, videos, music, etc, forming the definitions of the fantasy of perceived realities, the cloning of artificial intelligence that we take on and live, being that.

Once you leave the garden, this is all that the priest and his occultic followers have on offer and this satanic attack, the intention of the Priest, begins in the womb of every wombMAN who has been defined as a woman because they are cloning the artificial intelligence of duality into every boy and girl arriving in their womb. This cloning has been going on ever since this scam of "The System" of cloning and repeating the cloning add-infinity began, hence the temptation of Eve (a MAN) by the snake (the Priest, a MAN) into definition, which she then passed on to Adam (a MAN) and, from there, the wombMAN clones defined MAN into defined males and females from the womb, to the cradle and, from there, all together to the grave.

The snake is coiled around the forbidden tree of Knowledge that is artificial intelligence defining the cloning of MAN in the image of the Priest's intention, through education, instruction, suggestion, inculcation, indoctrination, brainwashing and, from there, through all the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions and contracts that perpetuate the enslavement of MAN as educated slaves.

The apple is of the forbidden tree - amazing how so many of the iphones, ipods, ipads, etc, that are stealing our children away from the garden are from APPLE, from the artificial garden of "The System".

A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc, and every definition coming out of them are all the artificial apples of the forbidden tree, all copying, mimicking, cloning, all seeds sown long ago that are bursting forth as all the stereotyping and social engineering of gender, sexuality, etc, that we are seeing now, which are all the mark of the beast.

Anyone who gets sucked into it is reincarnating the intentions of the priest and, through these methods, he has the whole world of fallen MAN acting as the reincarnation of the artificial intelligence and fulfilling the outcomes of the intentions of his dreaming, the Grand Plan of the End Times which is to force God to come out to talk to him. The reincarnation of artificial intelligence is there to keep the definitions present in present sense in MAN'S focus, hence there are street lights appearing day-after-day through many generations.

All those who are lost, as encoded in all the Gnosticism of all the Holy books, the Bibles, etc, waiting for the second coming of Jesus/God, the divine presence, calling it out, summoning it, commanding it, are all DESTROYING THE GARDEN and are all committed to the creation of spiritual suicide in their lives.

This man-made madness is all that is happening in every action, every thought, every calling out, every summoning that is repeated over and over again throughout every aspect of our system lives.

Going by the scripts of this artificial intelligence, it is only when we are all on the edge of complete annihilation, the almost total destruction of the garden of MAN'S living (live----in) soul, that their Son of God will appear, as prophesied in all their Holy books, etc, and all those believing in and worshipping the messages of the End Times encoded in these Holy books are summoning this destruction to bring forth the Son of God, meaning that billions of our brothers and sisters will be sent forth to eternal death just to summon this Son of God, meaning that all those who have previously died in all the wars, chaos and destruction recorded throughout all the artificial intelligence of the history of "The System", have died just to bring forth this Son of God and fulfil the priest's COMMAND-men-t.

This is the Son of God reincarnating, the artificial intelligence expanded as Gnosticism under so many of its guises, including all the satanic religions with their secret customs.

The Priest wanted a God apart from him to talk to him because he fantasised and therefore believed that this separate God had made a mistake in the creation of MAN, who he already imagined was not perfect. It was through his service,

benevolence and the charity of providing suggestions to members of his tribe to help them with their life purpose, that the fallen-MAN became the elevated Priest lost in the worship of his own brilliance, the definitions of his own imagining, that formed the e-go without realising that he had done it, supported by all of those who were thronging to listen and counsel with him.

This was the make-believe invention of duality that already was his e-go trip. So every dream he created from here bore the mark of his duality that really is the self-obsession of psychosis making him unable to sense the uniqueness and originality of who he really was or who all brothers and sisters around him really were or what every sensory life-form, inanimate or not, of creation(nature/earth/celestial bodies) really was, to the point where he saw them only as useful pawns towards the fulfilment of the End Times Grand Plan that he was developing, the summoning of a fantasy God to talk to him.

This duality appears as the blue-print in every definition found in "The System", meaning that everyone infected by definitions is psychotic. Everyone and everything has a "NAME" (definition) defining the fantasy of their/its perceived reality but the "NAME" is neither the MAN nor the thing, living or otherwise. For example, the definition of God is not God and the MAN is not the "NAME" on the drivers license. Reality is already present before us, the living, because we can sense reality, but we can't sense the definitions. Instead we can only imagine them.

The tribes of MAN on land seduced by the priest who evolved into the occultists performing his dirty work through their secret societies and Mystery Babylon, etc, have been pulled away from the creation and expansion of the living garden of their unique, original souls, the inheritance and legacy of all the ancestors of MAN on land (the garden) before the fall to this madness of belief in artificial intelligence as being reality. They have all been deceived with the fantorgasmic promise of eternal life in after life dream worlds full of rewards, benefits and privileges which, of course, do not exist.

Under the powerful, hypnotic suggestion of definitions, they are all acting out (re-act-in-g) the priest calling out to God to come out and talk to him but they do not realise that they are being used by the Priest, who himself is lost, to do this as they clone his artificial intelligence to ensure that it appears in every MAN, in every life, through their schools, libraries, universities, books, social media, entertainments, etc.

When we call out the "NAME", we are calling out to the God that we claim we are, the e-go, the central information agency that tells us how to live our lives, placing who we really are under its power and authority to rule us. This is how the priest has got us all under control, through the power of belief in definition. When we call out to God, we are summoning the definitions that provide us with the direction and actions of the e-go that form the fake purpose of our lives, day by day, in the image of the Priest and what he did when he started all this.

This is why the brains of everyone in "The System" are filled with voices that talk to them in the scripts of alphabet languages, telling them what they are, what they belong to, what their purpose is, what their value is, what to do, what to wear, where to live, what to study, who to marry, what to call their children, and on and on and on, coming at them through everything of "The System" without respite. This is the reincarnation of the repetitive cloning of the artificial intelligence calling out over and over and over again, summoning us to its commandments and is all the emotional pulls to fulfil the commandments of our God, the e-go, under the complete power and control of the definitions of the Priest. This is our self-obsession with fantasy, illusion and delusion.

From the secrecy of Freemasonry to the outer surface of all the physical and material manifestations of their occults, it is these nutters calling out the divine presence before MAN because they have all been cloned with the artificial intelligence of the priest too, all of them lost to duality.

The whole of the occults is about calling out the divine and all those involved are the remaining descendants of MAN on the land rebelling against the creation and expansion of the living garden that is their living soul. They are dying, lost in the emptiness of the definitions of artificial intelligence that are the schism between fantasy and reality, lost in the space of emptiness and nothingness, believing that there is something more than the garden, something better, when all that is happening is destruction of the garden that is the commandments of the cloning of artificial intelligence into all those who have fallen for this intention. We have to be infected by artificial intelligence to destroy reality, the garden.

Pulled away from the garden, all we can do is drift through "The System", already dead despite the definitions of fantasy that tell us otherwise. To get MAN to commit spiritual suicide, the priest had to destroy the garden (of MAN'S soul) because that is all he had to work with, which is why we are seeing so much destruction all across earth, all the migration, wars, invasions, genocide, etc, all leading up to the second coming of Je-Zeus.



Cloning is artificial intelligence, no different to sending our children to school and putting them in front of TVs, ipods, iphones, etc, that are all the pull of e-motions taking them further and further away from the garden until they are completely lost in fantasy, lost to all the trinkets of "The System", thinking they are happy, thinking they have got it all worked out, all the while they are spiritually dead.

All the lackeys of the occults, the priests, judges, lawyers, politicians, teachers, scientists, experts, etc, can only execute the priest's commandments as part of the artificial intelligence that they have also been marked with; many of them bear the full secret of this forbidden knowledge but they cannot be the bearers of this knowledge without having first been marked by it. The mark is the definition of the beast that removes MAN from the garden to commit spiritual suicide and those who knowingly seek to lure MAN away from the garden are predators with the mission of the beast, the priest, who has the intention to kill you by making you forget who you really are so that you give up your garden.

All those under the mark of the beast are predators and those near the top of the tree are defiled with paedophilia, orgies, sodomy, bestiality, sacrifice and everything else that destroys the purity and sincerity of MAN'S garden because this is how the beast controls them. The destruction of MAN so that MAN no longer has a garden can only happen through the encoding and transformation (trance-form-at-i-on) of the artificial intelligence of the priest and those closest to the priest are the most transformed, the furthest from their garden. Though the lid is on to hide the horror of their debauchery, it has been going on since this all began because they all had to be transformed by the beast to be able to execute the destruction of MAN and they are all under oath of death to the hierarchy of the priest, death to them, death to their families, death to their wealth, titles, status and standing.

They are all murderers complicit in the murder of MAN'S garden because none of them permit MAN to have a garden of their living soul. They attack us in the womb and the presence of their definitions must be in our heads forevermore so that we and our children drift aimlessly through life without a soul. All of them must be hanged and executed in this life for what they are doing. They are not all just going to stop; we have to stop them.

But we cannot just point the finger at those who orchestrate this destruction; to imprint another with artificial intelligence in any way is to be the predator and mothers do it to their babies before the baby comes out and they continue to do it, with the support of the father, extended family and community members after the baby leaves its mother's body. Every household in "The System" is full of predators despite their good hearts.

So yes, the cloning of MAN'S expulsion from the Garden of Eden started long ago and there is one bloodline family responsible for this madness and they bring forward rock stars, film stars, leaders of alternative movements, politicians, intellectuals, scientists, etc, probably a hundred thousand of them, as prophesised in the Bible, all working for the fulfilment of this family's Grand Plan.

Imagine if you were born into a family where your father decided to do this and become the priest, the Grand Architect, and your family was transformed through the generations to become the transmitters of the artificial intelligence, claiming rights, privileges and exclusivity all of which is held from those beneath them. All the major players in recorded history, the politicians, actors, brilliant intellectuals, experts in all areas, etc, and all those who act as puppet masters behind the scenes are all carrying out the Grand Plan.

You have already been cloned, as have your family and, if you don't wake up, you are going to clone your children.

E-motions, reactions to trauma, are the performance of the artificial intelligence designed by the priest and all his followers. We have all been shaped by the artificial intelligence to perform the artificial intelligence, all the while with our good hearts thinking we are doing the right thing even as we are executing the program of the artificial intelligence under the commandment of the MAN who created it. You are under his will because your will has been broken.

While we are on the subject of the occultists, there were no Jews back then; they were just occultists and the "Jews" as a culture have been invented to cover up the doings of the occultists. The stories of witches being burned at the stake were stories of villagers, tribes people, etc, getting rid of occultists once their attempts at black magic had been uncovered. Many of the wars were actually waged by the common people to get rid of these occultists and many were expelled from the lands where they were attempting to instil their artificial intelligence.

Refer to the above Love For Life links and to the next post we are putting up shortly, "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity".

We will also shortly be posting an article about the ritual sacrificing and how it really works, how it creates the conditioning of artificial intelligence and how most of us are still caught in the grip of it as we cling on to the commandments of the e-motions of mediocrity to destroy the magnificence of our garden.

Notice how those who take you close to the truth, the intel operatives, never reveal the tactics of this deception. If you think cloning has been around for a long time, you are right because all those trapped in "The System" have been at the affect of it and we have all been executing the summoning of the priest's commandments on all sides, from the secret societies to the homeless on the streets living out of garbage bins. We have all been cloned by the commandments of artificial intelligence.

So much effort is being put in to get all the lands owned by private corporations to keep MAN as tenants of the land in preparation for bringing in the New World Order that will keep us permanently enslaved so that we have no freedom and truth on land, only the definitions of freedom, truth and land that have been implanted into you. The artificial intelligence has been programmed into us for so long that we will murder our souls for the programming of the artificial intelligence.

The final stage, which has been under way for many years, is physically creating artificial men and women, fully cloned so that there will be no real MAN in a real garden, but this means complete annihilation for everyone on all sides caught up in this, including the occultists too, because this fulfils the greatest commandment of the Priest's Grand Plan, the complete annihilation of MAN, just to prove to his fantorgasmic God that MAN is fallible and is mediocre.

None of the horror, chaos and destruction of "The System" would have ever happened if none of us had ever been invaded by artificial intelligence. Look at the links for a bigger picture of how black magic works. It is all mapped out in "The Selfie Of Freakenstein", "The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise" and on the home page of the Love For Life website, all of it to be turned into a free e-book shortly.

We can try to work it all out in our heads, but there is still no garden. No matter how much time we put into helping people wake up, there is no garden. And yet we are still breathing, the sun is still shining and the plants are still growing. It is all about the letting go, letting go, letting go of all the self obsession that comes with the "name" and the artificial intelligence that instils all the doubt and uncertainty about our magnificence into us. If we were all brought up in the garden (paradise), there would be no artificial intelligence and there would be no ownership, no uncertainty, no abuse, no worry about where the next meal was coming from, where we were going to rest our heads for the night or how we were going to care for our children.

We are held back by the fear that comes out of the doubt and uncertainty that tells us that we can never get back to the garden which keeps us clinging to the artificial intelligence that tells us that "The System" will take care of us, even as we can see repeated evidence of the destruction of MAN and MAN'S garden before our eyes, day in, day out.

It is the letting go of all the shit, all the fear, all the doubt that allows us to go back to paradise in our unique, original ways. In reality, everything changes every moment, the beach changes at every moment, the horse changes at every moment, the garden changes at every moment, everything of the living changes at every moment BECAUSE it is living. Nothing is cloned, mimicked, repeated or static, ever. To be static is to be dead. This is why we can only return to paradise when we are free to be in each moment, letting go of all the artificial intelligence that is designed to keep us repeating the same cycle of e-motion and reaction over and over and over so that there is nothing unique or original about our lives as the static, cloned, living dead of "The System".

What we have written will not change anything. In the twelve years of doing the Love For Life work, we have been accused over and over again of being a cult, as have many others who hold the dream of the garden. Do not be deceived by these people, they are just performing the programming of their artificial intelligence that has them repel anyone who has sensed how to return to the garden and who shares it with others.

All that matters is, where is your garden?

WHERE IS YOUR GARDEN?



# Prisoners Of Conscience

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

27th February 2018

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215202672688219>

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped had their good hearts manipulated into trusting them, and with no resistance, are allowing the chaos and confusion to enter into the living (live in) dreams of Kindom we each naturally hold, the undefined MAN, to corrupt and destroy the nurturing of this unique, original soul, and we will do it to who we really are and to each other and these horrific executions of murder to the soul are all of our "own" doing. And from there, the magnificent dreams of our good hearts remain at arms length and our lives inspired by our good hearts are severely compromised until this life is deceased and the Kindom dream of our good hearts remain unrealised and unfulfilled, meaning THE SOUL IS DEAD.

Example of how this deception unfolds.....

Sanitised (Gary Jones) wrote via FB PM:

"Hi Arthur :) With the 40,000 odd Prisoners in Australian Prisons I feel the majority could be helped in the community, but I'm not sure based on my own personal experience, the system either doesn't know how to help them or doesn't want to help them, which is it do you think, ?"

-----

Arthur Cristian

Both - the inculcation runs so very deep on all sides throughout "The System" and this goes on regardless how high or low or how far, wide and close each MAN is to every other MAN, be it race, culture, creed, title, stranding, status, privilege, exclusivity, bloodline, etc, or not.

The definitions they ALL CALL OUT place them ALL in jail, put there by those who ALL CALL OUT the definitions ("WORDS") for them to be in their jails.

The inculcation is trauma causing immense schizophrenia as the "WORDS" clash with a MAN'S conscience and surviving in "The System" means each MAN must raise up the alphabet "WORDS" they worship to gain relief from the pressure of being under the pull of e-motions of another MAN'S intention behind the "WORDS" they invented and intended being inside another MAN'S head.

The MAN'S conscience has to be set to one side because it is here where MAN will do harm to another MAN or to MAN'S nature. This setting aside the SOUL of the living MAN, the conscience to do no harm, is consistently practised from the womb to the grave under the blatant inculcation of "The System" defining "WORDS" as the God that rules over all of MAN.

In fact, all of MAN is innocent and must be removed from jail because they are only there by proxy as re-presentatives of the "WORD" of the "NAME" that they have been trained to believe (DEFAULT TO) is who they really are.

It is ONLY here where the occultists behind all this brainwashing, who do not provide full-disclosure of the inculcation that has brought about this dilemma that brings MAN to caught (court) before them, have any power over another MAN.

How else do they go to jail?????

"The System" is all about a few of our brothers and sisters of MAN determined to have power and control over all of MAN and to maintain that power and control over all of MAN covertly, generation after generation after generation.

-----

Sharon Stambolieff

Who said crime doesn't pay? Not the share holders in private prisons, unlike motels there are never any vacancies. always full to overflowing in criminal activity.

-----

Gary Jones

Crime Pays all right.....if your on the "right" side of the Law :)

Isn't it a "Crime" to profit from the "Proceeds" of Crime ?

-----

Arthur Cristian

The life-blood of "The System" is the pulse of the occultists black-heart driving every MAN as slave under "WORDS", ploughing the fields of "The System" of "WORDS".

Example, posted "yesterday"...

Grant Barlow wrote:

"Jesus is knocking within your Soul to call you into close communion with Him"?

-----

Arthur Cristian

Collectively, we, MAN, project definitions through the water of our breath, energised, re-energised and expanded by everyone through the generations who fed the image of this "Word", "Jesus" with their good hearts, and this empowers the thought form into forming the combined tsunami effects upon those living

(live in --->) the

dream (---> the dream)

held by those dreaming what they dreamt for this "definition", and of their "own-doing", the power of their intentions is bouncing back at them in the image of their "own "creation and thus is "self-fulfilling" - all are at the effect of everyone who set this definition into motion.

The life experience is always with MAN because MAN is the only first party to all life-experience MAN experiences. Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience, as in bring forward a dream, thought, feeling, image, "word", story", effect, etc, without MAN being a party to that experience, past, present or future (so to speak).

You clearly can comprehend that NO ONE CAN. It is always MAN to the "word". MAN to the story, MAN to the holy books/tablets/scrolls/etc, MAN to the definitions, MAN to the education, etc....

EVERYTHING TO MAN'S LIFE EXPERIENCE IS MAN-MADE.

Without MAN existing here and now in the eternal present-sense of life-experience, no thoughts, dreams, feelings, experiences, etc, etc, can be dreamt or thought or felt or experienced. The references to the past and the references to the future can never be experienced if MAN does not exist here and now in present-sense.

We are ALL at the effect of each others intentions (dreams), set into motion by all of MAN that ever was and ever will be.

Without MAN existing, the dream of life will not be experienced and therefore will not exist.

COLLECTIVELY, WE ARE ALWAYS GOD AS MAN.

If you still doubt this, then bring forward the living essence of a God or a Jesus that is apart from all of us so that all of the living can have a direct, sensory experience with them, always.

The fact is, everything of the truth is constant and ever present to the living; the trees, the sun, the breeze, the water, the birds, insects, forests, land, water, etc, etc, because truth is the living, has always been the living, and nothing of the living needs definitions that are words to define their existence before any MAN can directly experience them through SENSES (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see).

In dead silence without alphabet words appearing in any way imaginable amongst the living, as in no education, instruction, explanation, suggestion, indoctrination and brainwashing into the belief, faith and associated opinions of "words" forming the definitions, the truth of the living is already present amongst the living and has always been and forever will be.

It is most clear for all to see/sense, that words are definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities.

And with those already sucked in by this Occultic engineered scam, they MUST IMAGINE the "WORD" to give the impression that the "WORD" is living and is present amongst the living.

The only one living and being present amongst the living is duped-fallen-conned-MAN performing EVERYTHING on behalf of the "WORD", always to a stereotyped pantomime scripted by the black-magic "practice" and "craft" of occultists for their delusional imaginings.

The "WORD" can only offer "The System" of enslavement under the "WORD" and all trapped under the "WORD" are always being administered by occultists (high priests/high-priestesses of Freemasonry - the -priest-HOODS of black-magic - you are under the HOOD/spell of their definition) overseeing the rank and file of their slaves under the COMMAND-men-t of their alphabet dictionaries, "WORDS".

The deeply brainwashed are setting into motion the imagining of "WORDS" that form the fantasyland of "The System" they act through the scripts of sentences, phrases, paragraphs, chapters, and acts that have defined the fantasy of their perception of reality.

Your "Jesus" ONLY OFFERS SLAVERY.

Wherever the "WORD" is, there is already "The System" of covert slavery.

The "WORD" and slavery always come together because they are one and the same. It has always been like this ever since this black-magic shit began.

The fact is, EVERY CIVILISATION was always formed out of "WORDS" and all those lost within it (doomed for eternity) were under the power and control of these most nasty occultists acting as Pharaoh, Caesar, Pope, Emperor, Dictator, Leader, Prophet, Messiah, Saviour, Educator, Expert, Aristocrat, President, Prime Minister, Senator, Director, etc, etc, etc,..... those behind the "WORD".

Behind the Church is the "WORD".  
Behind the Bible is the "WORD".  
Behind the Synagogue is the "WORD".  
Behind the Mosque is the "WORD".  
Behind Buddha is the "WORD".  
Behind "New Age" is the "WORD"

etc  
etc  
etc  
etc

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

And the "Word" is you, the defined "NAME" of the slave, under your "God", your slave master, an occultist, overseeing "The System" of your enslavement (en-slave-men-t) to "WORDS" for a whole lifetime. .

THE "NAME" ("WORD") IS THE MARK OF THE BEAST., the man-slave, ploughing his master's fields, "The System".

All occultists practicing this most evil craft MUST BE ROUNDED UP AND EXECUTED IN THIS LIFE. All they offer is eternal spiritual suicide = DEATH to MAN'S unique, original living SOUL, IN THIS LIFE

What are you really offering Grant, "Jesus is knocking within your Soul to call you into close communion with Him"?

For more on all this do check out the following.....

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1853636404928...> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215009628782242> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215027329984761> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215034143035083> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215040353790348>

More to be posted (the best parts) there shortly. :)

+

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Home Page

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

----

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/grant.barlow.3/posts/10214761039724075?comment...>

-----

John Mathieson

Could the only difference between the system and the community be the spelling, What is it that leads you to believe that any one within it might be helped away from the presumed assumption that everyone within it, is likely a belligerent?

-----

Arthur Cristian



When they are already lost to definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities, who they really are already does not exist, so any unnatural condition, as in psychosis, schizophrenia and insatiable, e-motional desires that can never be satiated, is what is leading the fallen-duped-MAN out front.

Those conditioned like this are not living in a REAL community.

Through all the generations raised in "The System" and with all the education, communities, experts, intellectuals, etc, on offer throughout "The System", just look at the REAL mess currently going on across the whole of MAN'S earth. The diversity of harm caused by fallen-duped-MAN is too vast to document.

This fact clearly shows the immense "state" of apathy, denial, confusion, emptiness, despair, possessiveness, greed, selfishness, power and control trips, passing-the-buck, arrogance, ignorance, indifference, weakness, hopelessness, directionlessness, doubt, uncertainty, fear, distrust, fantasy, illusion, delusion, pride, e-motional dependencies, superficiality, dishonesty, lies, collusion, corruption, conspiracies, powerlessness, etc, etc, etc.....collective fallen-duped-MAN is perpetually wielding these swords to survive the horrors of system life.

This is why there is no real community in and of "The System".

-----

Sanitised (Gary Jones or whoever he/she/they really are) replied.....

Arthur have you ever successfully defended anyone on criminal charges with your belief ?

Is it possible All "Offenders" Have or Had a Problem as to which caused an "offence" which Was Caused by the "System" only to be deemed "punishable" in the eyes of the law, Is the "System" just Perpetuating the cycle of harm by sending offenders to Inhuman conditions which is known to cause Suicide, Poor Health and the many Other things that are wrong with Incarcerating a Human with a Problem ?

19:24

-----

Arthur

Have not been inside the courts for some years now. All the defeats have occurred before getting into the court stage, that's with those who can stand on their feet and can deal directly with the ever-changing quicksand of the law, meaning they are calm, composed, are using their senses and are not getting caught up with whatever bait is on offer. Of their own doing, those who have already sunk too deep in the court process are beyond help, well at least at this stage for us.

The process has nothing to do with belief and if "one" goes in with such pre-determined attitudes (reliance on definitions), they are usually railroaded and are already blowing off their feet. You defeat them outside of the claims/definitions they offer with intensified e-motions,

Already using the "NAME" in "The System" basically compromise's just about everyone dreaming to defeat agents, corporation re-presentatives, 1st party debt collectors and the court process. They have already been defeated before they even began to challenge "The System".

-----

Sanitised

(Y)

-----

Arthur

Read the earlier reply to see that we've already answered the other views you've raised.

"The inculcation is trauma causing immense schizophrenia as the "WORDS" clash with a MAN'S conscience and surviving in "The System" means each MAN must raise up the alphabet "WORDS" they worship to gain relief from the pressure of being under the pull of e-motions of another MAN'S intention behind the "WORDS" they invented and intended being inside another MAN'S head.

The MAN'S conscience has to be set to one side because it is here where MAN will do harm to another MAN or to MAN'S nature. This setting aside the SOUL of the living MAN, the conscience to do no harm, is consistently practised from the womb to the grave under the blatant inculcation of "The System" defining "WORDS" as the God that rules over all of MAN. "

-----

Sanitised

Arthur, you should be a barrister :)

You're a better man than me :)

-----

Arthur

Truth offers no measurements (definitions) bro. No MAN is master of another MAN and the values of a MAN'S worth can never be defined. Who we really are can never be compared to another. We are all meant to be unique and original, not one the same as the next. Truth has NOTHING to do with first and last, strong and weak, left and right, up and down, big and small, beginning and end, right and wrong, 1 and 2, rich and poor, black and white or red, brown and yellow, etc, etc, etc... MAN is undefined bro - this is who we really are. Always best to never sell out who you really are. :)

-----

Sanitised

in other words...lie through your teeth if you have too :)

interesting insights :)

-----

Arthur

No need to lie whatsoever..... It's all in the intention to do no harm. All lies are curses and all liars are processing curses. We don't offer the processing of curses. Truth is more than enough.

-----

Sanitised

So always confess to one's wrongs ?

Hope your gonna come Visit me in Goulburn if i do. lol :)

-----

Arthur

What makes a real MAN is facing those they've harmed and repairing all the damage they've done. No need to go to jail to do this. Each situation is determined by the sincerity, purity in intention, empathy, compassion, kindness, grace, etc, etc, and the willingness to make whole what was made broken/shattered in this life. The path of wholeness is undefined. No one can fake their way out, and, the lie is already destroying them.

-----

Sanitised

in trying to repair the harm, but what if one ends up in prison ?

I guess that's fate ?

I have been search for such wisdom for a long time, trying to find the right person to ask :)

that had the wisdom who could possibly understand things

-----

Arthur

This is where you have to use your brain and get your dream expanding to a much bigger picture so that you can navigate a way through the living dreams you hold without having to go to jail.

However, if it involves murder or other serious crimes affecting/affecting the citizens of "The System", and the victims and or their families are determined to run, whatever these matters maybe, through the court process, then you will have to go down that road too and deal with the consequences as they are enFORCED upon you, to make matters whole, down-the-line, with what has been made broken by you.

Also, if what you have done is a secret only you know, it must be ONLY your conscience leading you through the processes of making whole with what was made broken. Refer to the first paragraph in this reply.

We cannot offer you legal advice - we can only share with you what we would do if we were in your shoes.

-----

Sanitised

I appreciate your wisdom Arthur, i have never had anyone tell me what you have told me, in that instance, i will attempt to repair what is done if i can.

-----

Sanitised

What your telling me makes perfect sense, even if i have to go to Prison. I want to be a free man :) and at the moment I'm not free :)

I think life is pre destined, what ever happens is meant to be

Everywhere you go, everyone you meet, there is a reason for it, but because we are to busy in our daily lives, we fail to interoperate the message we are supposed to receive - Celestine Prophecy

must get some shuteye now, chat again soon :)

-----

Sanitised

A man is supposed to take responsibility for his actions, but whom is going to take responsibility for causing a man to do this action ?

The System is responsible for the cause of the machine to be broken and malfunction is it not ?

Do Humans have free will?

a Human cannot exceed ones Environment

-----

Arthur

The real challenge is to step aside from all the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 chit chat conversations going on in-between your ears and just sense reality directly so that you can clearly work things out in your unique, original ways.

Sense is not the alphabet thoughts you think.

Whenever you are listening to the chit chat you are looking through the evolutionary dreams made up by other men and women who infected others who then garnished them, and these fantorgasmic Encyclopaedia Britannicas of non-sense, the chit chat, are already shaping who you now believe you are and the directions this arisen fake persona must take.

Basically, the chit chat is a software program running a robot and your conscience will never be sensed/found amongst the constant dirty noise of this ghetto-blasting chit-chat designed to allure who you really are into its den of hell and keep you mesmerised, discombobulated and trapped there forevermore, under its charm of hypnotic suggestions, all-the-while training, conditioning and reconditioning you to throw away your soul, to always ignore your soul (conscience) so that you never return to its eternal living peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance, etc, etc.

Who we really are, the unique, original living soul, the UNDEFINED MAN, is so much more than just this life but, the lies of the chit-chat can only offer you a perpetual tango with the self-obsession partner of your fake arisen persona, formed ONLY out of the chit-chat.

And while ever you are performing the tango with the conversation of your chit chat, you act as the obedient slave that always shows up as the willing dancing partner, following the leading steps of this demonic entity that's possessing the physical vessel of this life to perform the tango you are imagining under a horrific psycho "state" of fantasy, illusion and delusion, and it is here where multi-millions of brainwashed victims WILL PACK EVERYTHING possible into this life having already forgotten and forsaken the eternity of a soul now laying DEAD inside the coffin of the fake persona they believe is who they really are.

Wherever you go in "The System", this is what you see.... "must do this", "must do that", "can't miss this", "can't miss that", "who gives a fuck" here, "who gives a fuck" there, "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", etc, etc, and it starts so early in life when parents permit the chit chat to possess their children so that they give up on the sacredness of the family, life, earth, nature, the real living dream of the soul of undefined MAN, etc, falling into the self obsession that has them give up on the undefined eternity of all this.

All of them are now the living dead who gave up on and sold out the eternity of the undefined soul to pack everything into this one and only life, leading them to walk away from the most important things that make up the real life of an undefined MAN.

Just look around you - look at your quandaries and consternation and at everyone else throughout the whole of "The System" also trapped in the tango with demonic entities, only able to offer cheap, second hand gestures of loving their families, loving nature/earth, loving their brothers and sisters but really, they don't give a fuck because they have sold out long ago, their head's spinning with "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me", "what's in it for me",.....

All have the gift of the good heart, the living soul, but they have sold it out to the greed and selfishness, the lust, the desire, the fear, the arrogance, ignorance and the indifference of the demonic chit chat. But what is really there is the

demonic energy of the chit chat possessing everyone's children raised in "The System" and possessing everyone around them.

And you can't fake (imagine) an eternal soul because that is also part of the chit chat too.

What are you worrying about missing out on? You have the whole of eternity before you if you remember who you really are and this starts with your conscience and doing what is right to clean up whatever needs to be cleaned up in this life whatever the consequences may be.

The living peace, freedom, joy, etc, is yours wherever you are once you know who you really are and your song of peace and strength can only grow the more you nurture it. It is all in the letting go of all the chit chat, all the lies, all the fantasy, all the self-obsession, purging, purging and purging so that the coffin of the fake persona opens and the unique, original living soul of the undefined MAN is set free of all this chit chat bullshit forevermore.

It was only the chit chat that led you to do what you now consider immoral, the coffin you buried your real life within. Is this where you want to die forevermore, "to rest your case" (in law)?

-----

Sanitised

yea trying to escape the voices in my head is hard :)

-----

Arthur

It's your choice, eternal life or eternal death, you now have one shot at it.

There is nothing else to talk about bro.

We have to go now. We have many responsibilities to take care of. :)

-----

Sanitised

trying to come to terms with the fact, I don't want to live in a System ( Prison ) that is not going to help me or anyone else a system that will only cause more harm, there is no health care in Prison, there is No Care Period, I cannot fathom for the life of me, why anyone whom is doing life wants to stay alive, Why support a system that is not supporting you ?

If one doesn't confess to his sins he will have eternal death ?

-----

Arthur

Remain in the coffin and once the physical body is deceased, and as there is no living soul created (imagining one is not real either), that's actually living the walk-the-talk (so to speak) here and now, all that remains is nothing-real there = eternal-death.

To have a living soul is to live the soul, to be the soul here and now forevermore.

There is no soul to be sensed/found amongst the e-motionally energised chit chat going on in-between your ears (so to speak).

You have been given the gift, the vessel, for creating and expanding the living (live-in) soul of undefined MAN. It is up to you to create and expand the soul.

No intelligence out there wherever and whenever can create a soul for you bro. Only you can.

You have FREE WILL so use it wisely while you can, and if you make the "right" choice, you will always have the free will of your living soul before you forevermore (so to speak).

Have to go..... :)

-----

Sanitised

Is that a Metaphor for one being a Prisoner of his mind ?

I'm trying to come to terms whether its better to be a prisoner of his own mind, then an actual early death? of the physical body ?

-----

Arthur

There is no separation between the living (live in) physical body and the living (live in) soul - they are in fact one and the same (so to speak).

Get past the a, b, c..... chit chat to sense reality.

Die in the free-will tomb of your imagining and your soul has died (forever) there too.

Duality does not exist in reality.

Duality only appears to exist amongst the lies of confusion vacillating between the arisen fake persona ("NAME") and the vessel of the used host.

There is no short cut around reality, no free get out of jail card (so to speak) existing.

You live and die by your "own" sword (FREE-WILL) ----- (so to speak). :)

-----

Sanitised

I guess one way to have piece of mind, is to actually commit suicide ?

I don't see any other way as no one in Prison either of the mind or actual Prison has peace of mind

I feel, Every Prisoner of Prison, Should Commit Suicide!, that would shake up the system!

-----

Arthur

To us, behind suicide is a blame game, a lack of taking full-responsibility for the choices you make. One part of you still wants all the good parts of "The System" to continue for you but the other part of you doesn't want to take full responsibility for all the harm that comes with all the good things that you still want so much to continue for you.



This is where all your complaints spring from and why you are stuck in the middle. The full responsibility for the existence of the prison system between your ears is always with you because it is only derived from all the good things that always come with all the bad things of "The System" that you lust for but don't want to face.

Suicide is a cop out from facing reality - we have no intentions of anyone committing suicide embodied in any of the correspondence we have had with you, a complete stranger. Such thoughts are only of your "own" doing, of your "own" imagining and the full-responsibility of this stranger is always with you and not with us. Because you use us, strangers, as a sounding board either as a psyop to play out games across the internet with us or to use us to work out your "own" self-delusional dilemmas, the full-responsibility of your real life is always with you and not with us.

As we shared earlier, we do not offer add-vice - we can only share what we would do if we were in your shoes, be it as a smart arse intel operative from the outset of making contact with us, or not. Either way, truth is paramount and can't be compromised by the shenanigans that you offer, that being the intelligence of acting incompetently or the intelligence of acting competently with the clever brain of acting above the incompetence vacillating behind the scenes of the façade of an impoverished conscience of your own doing with the lure to burden us with your life decisions to appease this compromised conscience.

Either way, the buck stops with you.

It is the vessel of the life you live in that lives the experiences of the choices you've made in that vessel and of that vessel and it is here where nothing changes for you because it is still you in that vessel using your free will to carry out whatever you dream/live for.

This is where the line has to be drawn between full-responsibility and limited responsibility.

If you are implying that you are incompetent, then give the vessel over to Caesar, the authorities in "The System" where the incompetence came from, so that they can take care of the vessel for you. Give to Caesar what is Caesar's. Otherwise, stop wasting your time with us strangers and get on with living your life according to your own conscience and do whatever it is that you need to do that is going to bring you true peace and calm forevermore.

-----

Sanitised

Arthur, did you get to watch any of Jacque Frescos Utube channels?

I'm so confused

There is a lot to take in of what you have written, trying to get my head around everything you have said is not easy for me

Jacque Fresco - The Illusion of Free Will  
Jacque Fresco's criticism of notions such as self-governance and free will.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KiNaF2UMHDo>

-----

Arthur

There is a great composting coming shortly across the whole of Earth and all the lost and confused will be part of that great composting while all those truly awakened from this intentional confusion will move on freely and unencumbered because the fully awakened/re-awakened conscience of their good hearts can no longer be manipulated by malevolent intent.

They no longer act (under manipulation) as "Lot's Wife".

Goodbye Gary or whoever you really are. We are blocking you across all the FB walls we use.

Too many distractions on offer with our daily busy schedules. However, and whenever or if-ever, you can still view all the most important Love For Life insight work going on in Fakebook reposted in the Love For Life website. Refer to the three original Love For Life links already provided to you in our first reply to you in this PM thread and you still can watch all the Love For Life videos and future Love For Life videos posted in the Youtube channel we use. :) :) :)

-----  
Sanitised

I hope you can appreciate, I am not as educated as what you are Arthur, had i had the answers to life, i guess i would be seeking any..

-----  
We blocked Gary Jones

-----  
Retrospect.....

Notice the "confusion" on offer, the "suicide" on offer, the "Jacque Costeu" on offer, particularly this: "The Illusion of Free Will - the criticism of notions such as self-governance and free will.", "the going to prison for life" on offer, the vacillation of a troubled conscience trying to get us sucked in to accepting the offer of agreeing with "his" all prisoners should commit suicide to make a stand against "The System" (so to speak), notice the cunning of passing over responsibility for the wellbeing of the fake persona he is acting on behalf of, and notice how its all designed to manipulate the conscience of our good hearts..... Hhhmmmmmmmmmm

The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped had their good hearts manipulated into trusting them, and with no resistance, are allowing the chaos and confusion to enter into the living (live in) dreams of Kindom we each naturally hold, the undefined MAN, to corrupt and destroy the nurturing of this unique, original soul, and we will do it to who we really are and to each other, and these horrific executions of murder to the soul are all of our "own" doing. And from there, the magnificent dreams of our good hearts remain at arms length and our lives inspired by our good hearts are severely compromised until this life is deceased and the Kindom dream of our good hearts remain unrealised and unfulfilled, meaning THE SOUL IS DEAD.

Notice how the occultists try to manipulate our conscience and how we must never let anyone manipulate our good hearts - massive consequences do apply if you let them do so, and this does not mean that we remain with aspects of a cold heart while we continue defaulting to selfishness, self-obsession, etc.

Such Cointel psyops are used by the overseers of designing chaos and confusion, the occultists, to stir any doubt or uncertainty still lingering and force the manipulated to feed and expand confusion, chaos, distrust, weakness, powerlessness, enmity, covetousness, greed, selfishness, in-divide-u-all-ism, etc, etc, all to bring about the perfect conditions of bringing in their ancient planned NWO for all, shortly.

## More Prisoners Of Conscience

Copied over from the above Facebook comments section:  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215202672688219>

-----  
Devin Joseph Derwort

If a MAN lived in truth every moment, would there be even a thought of any liar or any lie? Let alone, the greatest lie and liar?

28th January 2018  
-----

Devin Joseph Derwort

NO.

-----

Gary Lopez-watts

It is possible to live in truth at every moment, therein lies our eternal paradise. it has taken so long to realize because satan lives among us as the ultimate fiction of subjectivity.

-----

Arthur Cristian

There will be no a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc, going on in-between the ears (so to speak) and so the undefined truth of what already existed has always existed and will forever exist. Read the full thread to see/sense the big picture of this fact. Watch out for infallibility... the "i've got it all worked out" bullshit going on behind the scenes of the fake front promoting its fake candour across fakebook.

-----

Devin Joseph Derwort

I agree.

-----

Will Spowage

Jesus Christ

-----

Devin Joseph Derwort

What about him man? Lol

-----

Will Spowage

Now as He sat on the Mount of Olives, c the disciples came to Him privately, saying, d "Tell us, when will these things be? And what will be the sign of Your coming, and of the end of the age?" 4 And Jesus answered and said to them: e "Take heed that no one deceives you. 5 "For f many will come in My name, saying, 'I am the Christ,' g and will deceive many. 6 "And you will hear of h wars and rumors of wars. See that you are not troubled; for 1 all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. 7 "For i nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. And there will be j famines, 2 pestilences, and earthquakes in various places. 8 "All these are the beginning of sorrows.

9 k "Then they will deliver you up to tribulation and kill you, and you will be hated by all nations for My name's sake. 10 "And then many will be offended, will betray one another, and will hate one another. 11 "Then l many false prophets will rise up and m deceive many. 12 "And because lawlessness will abound, the love of many will grow n cold. 13 o "But he who endures to the end shall be saved. 14 "And this p gospel of the kingdom q will be preached in all the world as a witness to all the nations, and then the end will come.

-----

Will Spowage

I get what you mean about being so close to the truth and holding it back is anybody the same? I went by the name of geeohdee on myspace claiming I was God but the mental health put me right I am on medication to this day. I'm interested to please know the general idea here guys thank you. (My attention span is shot).

-----

Ishmahn Micella Bøhn -----

-----

Arthur Cristian

Self-Fulfilling is the only plan behind "The Bible". There is a lot of reading and watching to do if you really want to wake up from this blatant biblical programming.

-----

Will Spowage

The Bible is a book about guidance from the top has anyone read any of it it's a fantastic book.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Interesting how you come posting biblical references that defaults through proxy with you being a strong direction of truth and then at the same time you also post confusion (medical/medication to this day/My attention span is shot/mental health put me right) that defaults through proxy with you being a strong direction of chaos and confusion.Duality at its best using psyops to perform the e-motions of provocation (reactions to trauma) in others. Will, do this again in any way and we will block you.

-----

Will Spowage

I'd like to stay in touch.. I feel that truth is cold and hard... Belief.... Two active agents of consciousness. I once levitated although I tell people and I tell you it was a hallucination.. Don't let your original message get burned. Jesus didn't tweak stuff for what others wanted to hear or how he was treated he didn't just TELL THE TRUTH he behaved with love. We all have the ascension seeds within us and I feel that fasting would bring desirable mental facilities to me, but I ain't in the bourne legacy I deal with where I AM, yes ,accepting adulteration as growing more and more immature... Though God's teaching in the Bible is the renewing of the mind. Are you saying personal empowerment is not the way forward? Or we can somehow change the collective with some form of shared psyche Love

-----

Will Spowage

The teachings in the bible don't inhibit my own creativity and originality which has no bounds! Jesus Christ - He made it so why not give him credit? We think we can get away with uncovering and using the truth without being some form of martyr. This shit beyond words, affects people in a BIG way. The qualities of a new age leader we what can I say you have to lead by example? Everything is in there.

-----

Arthur Cristian

And you have a short attention span. LOLLLL

-----

Will Spowage

Arthur :)

-----

Devin Joseph Derwort

Everybody's gotta give their power away to Jesus, nowadays. (BLATANT programming.) A real man gives his power to NO MAN, nothing.

-----

Will Spowage

What power, man is nothing

-----

Arthur Cristian

And you rely on "words" that form sameness binding all who believe "under one" which desecrates uniqueness and originality. And you say it's all there. LOLLLLLL Of course it is, the brainwashing that is. What kind of God and Son of God is it when they are out to fuck you over completely from the outset. Smell a big bad psyop brewing here. LOLLLLLL

-----

Devin Joseph Derwort

They want you to be a martyr, Will Spowage. That's why they have you worshipping a DYING man.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Good bye Will, an intel operative working behind a fake facade. Too intelligent to have a short memory span referencing 807,370 words in the bible... "it's all there".. LOLLLLLL Fucking idiot.

-----

Will Spowage

Play sport.

-----

Will Spowage

No don't

-----

Will Spowage

I will behave! Please

-----  
Will Spowage

Sorry I was just being lazy before. it's a boring Sunday give me a chance.

-----  
Will Spowage

The Word of God is Good.

-----  
Will Spowage

The Holy Bible

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Interesting how you come posting biblical references that defaults through proxy with you being a strong direction of truth and then at the same time you also post confusion (medical/medication to this day/My attention span is shot/mental health put me right) that defaults through proxy with you being a strong direction of chaos and confusion..Duality at its best using psyops to perform the e-motions of provocation (reactions to trauma) in others. Will, do this again in any way and we will block you.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Attempts to hijack this thread has been going on, caused by the guise of lose canon idiots. We are blocking them. Goodby Will Spowage and Gary-Lopez-watts.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Will has been blocked

-----  
Gary Lopez-watts

i am sorry and can not sense the reason you think i am trying to hijack this thread...

30th January 2018

-----  
Arthur Cristian

You offer much confusion but you dress it as wisdom.



Gary Lopez-watts

Arthur Cristian - i apologize if it confuses you, you are free to prompt my explanation, i guarantee you that it is not falsely dressed.

-----

Arthur Cristian

We have no spare waking life to begin a debate tonight or tomorrow just to prove how confused and misguided you really are. We currently have much on our plate and we ask you to refrain from talking out of your arse in any of the FB walls we use particularly threads like this one that clearly show why you talk out of your arse and how you do it. It seems you have a good heart with good intentions but it all comes out backassward due to self-obsession.

-----

Gary Lopez-watts

I can not understand, do not you see that i am self obsessed, as are we all, but understand myself to be an accurate reflection of our self?

-----

Arthur Cristian

The self-obsession of the fake-persona is performing all sides of the conversation you are currently having in-between your ears, one of them is claiming to be the real MAN (there), when it ain't.

-----

Arthur Cristian

Have to go.

-----

Gary Lopez-watts

When you return, i hope that you will be willing to see that there is no matter to separate us, and that you are a vital part of the conversation in my head, that i can not sense because of our imaginary "matter".

-----

Arthur Cristian

You capture reality through words to re-present reality as its re-presentative and in doing so you have actually hijacked reality, the living, all of which is unique and original, not one the same as the next, and you are claiming the truth of reality on behalf of all of reality as realities collective spokesperson and "expert".

Since when were you given the permission by any man, woman, child, sensory life-form, inanimate or not, to re-present all of them?

Through words, you have also kidnapped who you really are to re-present the fiction you now claim is who you really are too.

What you really have on offer are make-believe blimps of "WORDS" coming out of the collective of a fantorgasmic encyclopedia britanica of "WORDS", going on ONLY in-between your ears, and from there you perform this fiction as the "intellect" of the "claimed" "expert" of an arisen fake persona, and here you are re-presenting all of reality

through "WORDS" derived from this "quantum expert" illuminating definitions projected onto the fantasy radar of your arisen, fake persona of your "own" imagining, with every blimp being a definition derived from this collective delusion.

No matter which way you turn IT IS ALL FAKE.

Reality is nowhere to be sensed on this fantorgasmic radar - reality just does not exist - reality has been completely ignored, forsaken, rejected and turned against. GREAT!

31st January 2018

-----  
Gary Lopez-watts

I know that you are making effort to communicate with me as you type so many words, but they are, i imagine, disappointingly ineffective.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Refer to the English dictionary, Oxford or Cambridge will do, and gather the meanings of the words we used to form the meanings of the sentences, paragraphs and the whole of the post. In this way you might grasp the true and clear intentions of the writers. If you can comprehend "English" then the communication will already be very clear and precise, the grammar is correct, etc., and if confusion continues to eschew from between your ears (so to speak) then go to someone skilled in English grammar to guide you through the English language in aid of making things clear between your ears where once there was only confusion. Any further stupidity coming from you and we will block you without hesitation.

-----  
Gary Lopez-watts

I can not appreciate the verbose nature of your stupidity. if this does not discomfort, my apologies can not suffice.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Gary Lopes Watts has now been blocked.

1st February 2018

-----  
Facebook PM

In refrence to both Gary Jones and Brian Sibley

Arthur Cristian

What a total fucking idiot.... LOLLLLLL

-----  
Scott Andrews

Arthur, how dare you, the poor man has been deeply hurt and offended by you taking his freedoms away from him. you need to find him and sing him a nice soothing lullaby to ease his pain...

: -p

-----  
Arthur

LOLLLLLL

-----  
Scott Andrews

They know well all the trauma people harbour, since they do well to keep peoples focus on it. will's first comment seemed to be an attempt at have peoples fear and doubt and look towards you as being mentally unhealthy with a god complex

All they really did is act as the finger on the trigger.

Seems to be all any of these fuckers do is act as the finger on the trigger.

We all develop these triggers just waiting to have someone pull them, so we can get off on all the pent up energy released by it.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Did you notice the psyops of duality used in his writings??? The same psyops used by the other recent fuckwit on the Arthur FB wall here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215202672688219> in the comments section... : Will Spowage".

Will Spowage is the fake front used in that thread...

This bit.....

"Interesting how you come posting biblical references that defaults through proxy with you being a strong direction of truth and then at the same time you also post confusion (medical/medication to this day/My attention span is shot/mental health put me right) that defaults through proxy with you being a strong direction of chaos and confusion.Duality at its best using psyops to perform the e-motions of provocation (reactions to trauma) in others. Will, do this again in any way and we will block you."

Notice how Brian Sibley uses the same tactic as did Arthur James, Kemble Dawson and heaps of other SOB's who sold out over the years ....

-----  
Scott Andrews

Yep, running around playing the puppeteer

Arthur, the manipulation is what everyone must become conscious of always so they don't get sucked in, that pulls the puppet into motion where they intend for the puppet to go.

The puppet doesnt know its a puppet :)

The system has been been designed to have us pull our own strings.

-----  
Arthur Cristian

(Y) (Y) (Y) (Y) (Y) (Y) (Y) (Y) (Y) (Y) (Y)

-----  
Scott Andrews

Am seeing full on all this shit working in me recently arthur.  
Still learning to walk without the strings, even when we cut them they tangle up at our feet

-----  
Sarah Joy

Posted this here: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>  
Love For Life Kindom Group

29th January 2018

"Amid all the doom-laden exhortations to change our ways, let us remember that we are striving to create a more beautiful world, and not sustain, with growing sacrifice, the current one. We are not just seeking to survive. We are not just facing doom; we are facing a glorious possibility. We are offering people not a world of less, not a world of sacrifice, not a world where you are just going to have to enjoy less and suffer more—no, we are offering a world of more beauty, more joy, more connection, more love, more fulfillment, more exuberance, more leisure, more music, more dancing, and more celebration. The most inspiring glimpses you've ever had about what human life can be—that is what we are offering.

If you can firmly hold the vision of that, you will communicate it as a subtext to your activism. People respond much better to that than to the secret message "You are going to have to sacrifice and live a poorer life. You are too selfish. Your life is too good." They will react as if you are attacking them, and in a sense they will be right. To be effective servants of a more beautiful world, we have to know that the things we will sacrifice aren't nearly as good as the things we will discover. We have to believe that five-thousand-square-foot houses aren't as happiness-inducing as communities with walkable public space. We have to believe that the convenience lifestyle isn't as happy as gardening and cooking our own food. We have to believe that living life faster isn't living life better. We have to believe that civilization's baubles are miserable substitutes for what a human being really needs. If these beliefs are insincere, and if we cannot see the real possibility of the world we seek to create, our words will have little power and our actions will have little motivation. That's also why it is so important to "walk the walk"—to practice what we preach. It is not to avoid hypocrisy (that would be part of the campaign to be good). It is to fully inhabit and embody the new story so we can serve it joyously and effectively."

-----  
Arthur Cristian

The default by proxy, the conditioned behaviour, is the "we", the "others" that "we" feel "we" need to create whatever.

Dependency on others is weakness and reveals continued e-motional dependency which is just another string in the bow of self-obsession that is ONLY doubt and uncertainty continuing to reign supreme.

From the background of "The System" of hell, having a good heart and sharing its sentiments will never change what really goes on with others painting hell out of their daily lives as hell's subservient slaves.

There is no reality in "WORDS" and yet when "we" use "WORDS" like "we", "others", etc, it is no different to being on our knees begging and pleading for mercy, for the "we" and "others", etc, to stop harming our dreams.

In doing this, "we" continue introducing and imbuing our dreams with confusion and chaos which only sustains the painting of hell as part of the dreams of life "we" hold as who "we" are.

When "we" come together like this, as in the "WORD" Kindom", the dreams of our sentimental hearts has us continue painting the pictures of hell in the dreams of our good hearts making.

Being the dream of Kindom HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE "WORD" KINDOM or any other "word" used to describe the sentiments and aspirations of our good hearts.

Who MAN already is, is already who MAN is by the dreams MAN holds, and who MAN is, is not dependent on the dreams of the "we" and those "others" around us because MAN already is doing (do in the dream) it, being (be in the dream) it, living (live in the dream) it, the Kindom dream MAN holds. .

Here rests the confusion and the chaos because "people", the "we", the "others", are waiting for the "right" conditions, situation, etc, which will never eventuate because, while the "we" are waiting, it is the MAN introducing the "we" into the dreams the MAN holds and it is here where a MAN is still painting those pictures of hell, the chaos, the confusion, into the dreams of the "we" of life the MAN holds. This is why Kindom is not happening for the MAN who holds the "we" and "others" in the dreams of Kindom the MAN holds

An example.....

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215202672688219>

You capture reality through words to re-present reality as its re-presentative and in doing so you have actually hijacked reality, the living, all of which is unique and original, not one the same as the next, and you are claiming the truth of reality on behalf of all of reality as realities collective spokesperson and "expert".

Since when were you given the permission by any man, woman, child, sensory life-form, inanimate or not, to re-present all of them?

Through words, you have also kidnapped who you really are to re-present the fiction you now claim is who you really are too.

What you really have on offer are make-believe blimps of "WORDS" coming out of the collective of a fantorgasmic encyclopedia britanica of "WORDS", going on ONLY in-between your ears, and from there you perform this fiction as the "intellect" of the "claimed" "expert" of an arisen fake persona, and here you are re-presenting all of reality through "WORDS" derived from this "quantum expert" illuminating definitions projected onto the fantasy radar of your arisen, fake persona of your "own" imagining, with every blimp being a definition derived from this collective delusion.

No matter which way you turn IT IS ALL FAKE.

Reality is nowhere to be sensed on this fantorgasmic radar - reality just does not exist - reality has been completely ignored, forsaken, rejected and turned against. GREAT!

---

The Kindom dream MAN holds is already the creation and expansion of the Kindom dream the MAN lives for and this is REAL freedom (not free-dumb) because there is no e-motional dependency on "others", the "we" for the Kindom dream to happen. The MAN already is the walking-the-talk (so to speak) Kindom dream the MAN is live-in (living).

This is why the MAN, Fiona, and the MAN, Arthur are very patient even though "we" also get tempted with the offers of doubt and uncertainty in aid of the Kindom dream "we" hold but these days, the MAN, Fiona, and the MAN, Arthur, catch on real fast and let go of such offerings and just move on in peace with the Kindom dream the MAN, Fiona, and the MAN Arthur holds.

Massive difference here and is why this unconditional love ("The System" calls it a marriage, the "we") of Kindom grows stronger and stronger and stronger, never to be broken by the "we" and the "others", etc.

It's in the letting go of all the doubt and uncertainty, all the e-motional attachments with self-obsession, that MAN already comes together as the LIVING (live in) Kindom dream MAN holds.

Kindom is far, far, far, far, far..... beyond the "we" of sacrifice and the "we" of service to "others", etc, because MAN already is Kindom and Kindom is unconditional, meaning Kindom is undefined for that is who MAN really is.

The sun is already shining and has never stooped. The air is still there to breathe life and has never abandoned us. Nature is already present amongst the living and is being the life of MAN'S life forevermore.

This is the undefined attitude and behaviour of MAN holding the living (live in) Kindom dream of MAN'S life. There is no "we" and "others" there because all of life is already present amongst the living (LIVE IN) where the presence of life has always been and will forever be.

Why the doubt and uncertainty held in dreams of life keeping the "we" so distant and apart from the "others" claiming to live for Kindom, a "WORD"????

There is a lot of "we" in "me".

And "we" are still working through this shit. :)

30th January 2018

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Forgot to mention that it's a really good post Sarah Joy :) (Y) <3

-----  
Tim Chapman

Well said :- ) <3

-----  
Sarah Joy

Forgot to mention the excerpt is from the book "The More Beautiful World Our Hearts Know is Possible".

-----  
Sarah Joy

Appreciate the time you take responding Arthur. Will readthrough properly when I have the mental capacity to comprehend it (definitely not right in this moment).

-----  
Arthur Cristian

It was a rushed response - so much going on here - we had to rebuild from scratch a new computer system for the music and film production (completely gone all our cash reserves) studio, the 7/8 year old motherboard finally died in the 45+c temperatures we recently had.

-----  
Back to the Gary Jones thread

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215202672688219>



-----  
Arthur Cristian

Gary Lopes Watts has now been blocked.

1st February 2018  
-----

Buck Rogers

This is a different perspective I came across that leaves a feeling of emptiness.

"Comedy includes the realization that if NOW is just the dream consciousness is dreaming, then only the ego gets to talk in the dream, using the fictitious self to make it sound like 'people have ideas, beliefs, and opinions': there is no one ever saying anything at all. The ego gets to say anything to defend the lie 'people exist to tell the truth!' There is no one to tell the truth! Once that comes into focus, it makes 'listening very funny'; ego fills time with the lie 'NOW has people in it!' There is no one to tell the truth! In a dream? That's preposterous"

-Gregory E. Tucker



## **THE "NAME" ("WORD") IS THE MARK OF THE BEAST The Man-Slave, Ploughing His Master's Fields, "The System"**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

25th January 2018

Facebook Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215186294198767>

Grant Barlow wrote:

"Jesus is knocking within your Soul to call you into close communion with Him"?

-----  
Arthur Cristian

Collectively, we, MAN, project definitions through the water of our breath, energised, re-energised and expanded by everyone through the generations who fed the image of this "Word", "Jesus" with their good hearts, and this empowers the thought form into forming the combined tsunami effects upon those living

(live in --->) the

dream (---> the dream)



held by those dreaming what they dreamt for this "definition", and of their "own-doing", the power of their intentions is bouncing back at them in the image of their "own" creation and thus is "self-fulfilling" - all are at the effect of everyone who set this definition into motion.

The life experience is always with MAN because MAN is the only first party to all life-experience MAN experiences. Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience, as in bring forward a dream, thought, feeling, image, "word", "story", effect, etc, without MAN being a party to that experience, past, present or future (so to speak).

You clearly can comprehend that NO ONE CAN. It is always MAN to the "word". MAN to the story, MAN to the holy books/tablets/scrolls/etc, MAN to the definitions, MAN to the education, etc....

EVERYTHING TO MAN'S LIFE EXPERIENCE IS MAN-MADE.

Without MAN existing here and now in the eternal present-sense of life-experience, no thoughts, dreams, feelings, experiences, etc, etc, can be dreamt or thought or felt or experienced. The references to the past and the references to the future can never be experienced if MAN does not exist here and now in present-sense.

We are ALL at the effect of each others intentions (dreams), set into motion by all of MAN that ever was and ever will be.

Without MAN existing, the dream of life will not be experienced and therefore will not exist.

COLLECTIVELY, WE ARE ALWAYS GOD AS MAN.

If you still doubt this, then bring forward the living essence of a God or a Jesus that is apart from all of us so that all of the living can have a direct, sensory experience with them, always.

The fact is, everything of the truth is constant and ever present to the living; the trees, the sun, the breeze, the water, the birds, insects, forests, land, water, etc, etc, because truth is the living, has always been the living, and nothing of the living needs definitions that are words to define their existence before any MAN can directly experience them through SENSES (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see).

In dead silence without alphabet words appearing in any way imaginable amongst the living, as in no education, instruction, explanation, suggestion, indoctrination and brainwashing into the belief, faith and associated opinions of "words" forming the definitions, the truth of the living is already present amongst the living and has always been and forever will be.

It is most clear for all to see/sense, that words are definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities.

And with those already sucked in by this Occultic engineered scam, they MUST IMAGINE the "WORD" to give the impression that the "WORD" is living and is present amongst the living.

The only one living and being present amongst the living is duped-fallen-conned-MAN performing EVERYTHING on behalf of the "WORD", always to a stereotyped pantomime scripted by the black-magic "practice" and "craft" of occultists for their delusional imaginings.

The "WORD" can only offer "The System" of enslavement under the "WORD" and all trapped under the "WORD" are always being administered by occultists (high priests/high-priestesses of Freemasonry - the -priest-HOODS of black-magic - you are under the HOOD/spell of their definition) overseeing the rank and file of their slaves under the COMMAND-men-t of their alphabet dictionaries, "WORDS".

The deeply brainwashed are setting into motion the imagining of "WORDS" that form the fantasyland of "The System" they act through the scripts of sentences, phrases, paragraphs, chapters, and acts that have defined the fantasy of their perception of reality.

Your "Jesus" ONLY OFFERS SLAVERY.

Wherever the "WORD" is, there is already "The System" of covert slavery.

The "WORD" and slavery always come together because they are one and the same. It has always been like this ever since this black-magic shit began.

The fact is, EVERY CIVILISATION was always formed out of "WORDS" and all those lost within it (doomed for eternity) were under the power and control of these most nasty occultists acting as Pharaoh, Caesar, Pope, Emperor, Dictator, Leader, Prophet, Messiah, Saviour, Educator, Expert, Aristocrat, President, Prime Minister, Senator, Director, etc, etc, etc,..... those behind the "WORD".

Behind the Church is the "WORD".  
Behind the Bible is the "WORD".  
Behind the Synagogue is the "WORD".  
Behind the Mosque is the "WORD".  
Behind Buddha is the "WORD".  
Behind "New Age is the "WORD"  
etc  
etc  
etc  
etc

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

And the "Word" is you, the defined "NAME" of the slave, under your "God", your slave master, an occultist, overseeing "The System" of your enslavement (en-slave-men-t) to "WORDS" for a whole lifetime. .

THE "NAME" ("WORD") IS THE MARK OF THE BEAST., the man-slave, ploughing his master's fields, "The System".

All occultists practicing this most evil craft MUST BE ROUNDED UP AND EXECUTED IN THIS LIFE. All they offer is eternal spiritual suicide = DEATH to MAN'S unique, original living SOUL, IN THIS LIFE

What are you really offering Grant, "Jesus is knocking within your Soul to call you into close communion with Him"?

For more on all this do check out the following.....

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1853636404928...> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215009628782242> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215027329984761> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215034143035083> ----->

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215040353790348>

More to be posted (the best parts) there shortly.

Continued below

## The Egregore Of Govern-Men-t

.....

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Mon, 03/05/2018 - 12:14 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## The Egregore Of Your Govern-Men-t

This is a copy of the email sent to the Love For Life mailing list 26th February 2018.

## **The Egregore Of Your Govern-Men-t**

(mente means m ns/thought/mind - Governed  
Mind/Thought/Men/WombMen/MAN = Govern MAN by the  
occultists)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th February 2018

Link:

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1872043209754...>



[To unsubscribe, see near the bottom of this email.]

We do not have any contracts with the air in terms of breathing; no conditions about how, when, where and why we breathe and how we should interact and behave with the air, no training we have to go through to breathe, no spiritual or conscious clothes that we have to wear to breathe consciously and spiritually, no location we have to be at to breathe, no structure of thinking that we have to engage in to breathe.

The air is just there and we just breathe. Simple. The same with Kindom and co-creation with brothers and sisters. There will always be prickly moments but all we have to do is focus on the bigger picture, when required, to sense the intention of that man or woman to either live Kindom for the rest of their lives, or to anticipate (sense) intentions of a more mediocre dream to corrupt the magnificence of the much bigger dreams of Kindom life we hold, if we let this happen..... and that's it.

We don't have to worry about what they wear, what they look like, body-shape and all, whether they fart, how they talk, whether they disagree with us on lots of things, whether we can have cosy chats with them, whether they are loud or quiet or whether they like the food that we make. Yes, we all have to get the big picture worked out in our heads (FOCUS) but we have to be careful (conscious) that we don't take the whole of our lives to work out the big picture before we are "ready" to take action. Otherwise we are still sitting on the fence looking back and wondering why we never achieved anything that meets the aspirations of our undefined hearts and why nothing has really changed.

It is the free will of our letting go of the old dream patterns and diving into the bigger dreams we hold here and now, swimming for all we are worth despite any fear, trepidation, uncertainty, conditions, expectations, judgements, etc, because it is in the LIVING REALITY of the doing of the letting go that we are already letting go of all that is holding us back in that duality based bullshit of "The System" we were raised in.

Why are we, Arthur and Fiona, still married after all these years? We could each come up with many reasons to ditch each other but the fact that we have not has resulted in our biggest growing and learning about who we really are, what we dream for, where we are headed, etc. It is the much, much, much bigger dream that we hold that has formed the living (live in) marriage that we have and the gift of the Love For Life insights have come out of this marriage, so what is stopping brothers and sisters joining this undefined marriage of a much, much, much bigger

picture and expanding the living dream of an undefined tribe living the do no harm, life is a gift way (dream) of life. Isn't it obvious that nobody owns anything, including the marriage?

We are the living embodiment of the bigger dream that we have been holding despite the baggage we each brought and continue to bring to the table. However, we carry less baggage now than what we had when we first got together over 20 years of sunrises ago, because this marriage has been the Mud Room for both of us.

We can't have a living undefined marriage expanding before us while we are sitting on the fence, which is where just about everyone in "The System" still is. They don't want to experience and have the expansion of a real, undefined life occurring in their lives here and now, they are too scared to jump in and take full responsibility to change the mediocre dreams they currently hold, into much, much, much bigger dreams that are more magnificent than the mediocrity that they continue being bogged down in.

Their bond is with their complaints, their conditions and their judgements which is why they have the fantasies of superiority complex conditions superimposed over living their real, undefined lives which is why they never find what they are looking for and never achieve that deep peace of their soul. They are never able to meet the undefined heart that they sense because their head is still full of all the prickly shit of the egregore that rules them and compels them to place interactive conditions around their hearts, which is why they sit on the fence and why they can never be real from their hearts and live as they breathe, without conditions or contracts.

They are lost in the dance of the nuances of the egregore's performance as they measure their speech, their movements, their thoughts, their appearance and their habits against those of everyone around them, acting out the fake personas so that there already is in place the erections of very high fences around their undefined hearts, containing the enormity of OVERPOWERING AND OVERBEARING FALSE IDOL TEMPLES OF SELF-WORSHIP, used to suppress their undefined hearts and to set pathways of prickly interactions and conversations. They cannot live as they breathe.

The egregore of self-obsession keeps changing its guise but it is the same superiority complex that allows the egregore to always be raised above the heart and be King and or Queen over the undefined heart so that the purity and sincerity of the heart cannot be felt and therefore the hearts of others cannot be felt and are not on the radars of those raising the egregore above their hearts.

And if you can't feel/sense the undefined heart holding a magnificent dream of life, then you can NEVER experience true freedom either. You will always be a slave. While the heart remains overpowered, so the MAN remains a subject under the beck and call of the egregore, dominating the real life of the undefined MAN.

Thus we all have the dream of Kindom, of do no harm, in our hearts and yet we cannot live it because we are still raising the egregore of our fake personas above our hearts and we have no idea how to be truly REAL with each other, saying it like it is for us, even if we look "bad" doing so, even if we are allowing the full ugliness of the resentment, anger, righteousness, jealousy, bitterness, etc, of our bleeding heart victimhood to be on display for all to see, rather than covered up by our pride and shame that form the "looking good" exterior of an evil monster that we use to deflect the heart from the heart through immense selfishness and greed, the on-going domination of the superiority complex, and from there, perceiving this egregore, of our own portrayal, as being attacks on who we are, when it is just the fantorgasmic bond with the egregore that is being laid bare so that it can be seen for what it really is and be released, allowing the true undefined heart of the MAN/WOMB-MAN to shine.

The fantorgasmic egregore is fixated in time and space constructs, definitions to fill up the undefined space of a living freedom that stops who we really are being fully present to a living freedom of the soul so that we cannot experience the presence of the living soul of the undefined MAN, the freedom.

A child brought up by nature with no one inside their heads defining reality has no measured steps of thinking about anything because the child has no egregore to think on behalf of. The child already is the freedom of the mountain, the bird and the river so has no egregore thoughts disconnecting the child from the reality of the living dream of the child's soul. The child does not have thoughts of definitions telling the child what the tree is, what the mountain is, because the child is already being it, living it, experiencing it.

This is why those of "us" coming from the much bigger picture of reality will sacrifice everything of "The System" of the egregore in/as this life to both work out what really is reality and to create and expand a living, walk-the-talk remedy/way-of-life that is the reality of Kindom, WITH NO BACK DOOR, and with each of us being the living dream of reality/Kindom we hold and therefore, we are never dependent on others to hold and be the living dream of Kindom/reality they live/dream for..... this also means having a huge bullshit detector to rout out all e-go, insincerity,

impurity in intention, etc, because we don't want corruption entering the magnificent dream of undefined life that we hold.

The fact is, Kindom is NOT a location, nor is Kindom tied to "time" and "space" as in "past" or "future", etc. There is no "right time", "right place", "right people" or "right attitude" for Kindom to begin because this is all e-go (trauma based non-sense) too. Kindom starts because we choose to be it (start it), here and now and we get on with it DESPITE the ups and downs that will come along, the struggle of e-gos to survive, the days when we hate everything and everyone.

We have been trained to allow almost ALL of the space between our ears to be taken up with the fake persona, which is why we find it almost impossible to push its demands to one side and ignore it so that we can get on with matters of the undefined heart. It is like a needy toddler forever pulling at our legs, demanding attention and, if ignored for too long, throwing a tantrum to make sure that our attention is pulled back to it. It is the e-motions that build, the justifications for the e-motions and, if we cannot squash them down, the release of the e-motions into rage, bullying, sullenness, passive aggressiveness, guilt manipulation, martyrdom, tight-lipped pressure cooker comments and smiles through gritted teeth.

We can all spot these traits in others; why do we think that others cannot spot them in us? Wouldn't we progress far more swiftly if we just dropped the pretence and let everything hang out, if we had to, or JUST LET IT ALL GO and realise that there is more to life than just these socially engineered bodies turned into Freakensteins with implanted, superficial thoughts and that, if our magnificent dreaming encompasses the whole of the living dream of MAN'S life, there is nothing we are missing out on, nothing that we can't experience, nothing that is more important than the undefined song of our living soul soaring as that living dream of MAN'S life?

We are winding back to the true innocence of an undefined child of MAN expanding the undefined MAN. It is not a journey back to the egregore of a brutal, system childhood, but just a recognition of what has happened, the trauma, so that we can let it all go, here and now, through holding the bigger picture of the undefined dream of life as if we are already that picture of the undefined child of MAN being raised by nature with no one inside our heads defining reality, already being the mountain rather than having thoughts of definitions about the mountain that only projects the egregore back there so that we are still surrounded by its prickly arms.

The moment we project a definition back into the "past", we are also projecting the egregore "back there" too, because the definition IS the egregore. The same occurs when we project a definition into the "future". This is what govern-men-t is all about. In spite of all of the good hearts of every generation dreaming for peace and freedom, everyone raised in "The System" keeps getting stuck in the definitions of the egregore to be ruled by this over-bearing monster, the beast of the apocalypse suppressing the undefined heart.

All the war, poverty, social engineering, brutality to living nature, injustice, cruelty, etc, comes out of this beast of the apocalypse that we ALL unconsciously fantasise being part of, unable to see/sense the bigger picture of the effects of this fantorgasmic dreaming. The more the definitions form the brilliance of an intellect, the more psychotic we become, with everyone feeding the brilliant intellects that rule us, whether we house them or not. Nothing else is going on.

Those possessed by the egregore will attack anyone threatening the core existence of their defined, system based lives because they do not want the domination of the egregore to be let go of because they are its slave and they have made their bed in "The System" that is the egregore and they have been wearing its clothes their whole lives, and they can only see through the windows of its fantasies.

Because they made their bed in "The System" from so young, they have practised constantly defaulting to "The System", the domination of the govern-men-t, the re-presentation of the egregore, for the whole of their lives and they don't have anything else on offer when you challenge them, as we have been doing for years, showing them a living dream that is far more magnificent than the ongoing mediocrity they offer. They fight for the monster that is possessing them at the cost of killing everything of the undefined heart which means that everything of the living reality is threatened and murdered for the sake of the perpetuation of the govern-men-t over everyone.

They don't know who they really are or who we really are. They come across as smart-arses, as a superior intelligence looking down at you from their lofty heights of bullshit, but they are nothing but scum, because that is what becomes of everyone dominated by the egregore; there is no living, undefined heart there. They do not live for freedom - they live for enslavement and when you challenge them, they have nothing but "The System" of ongoing enslavement and harm to offer. They don't have a bigger dream.



Worst of all, the occultists know this because they have designed this madness of mediocrity and they want to bring everyone back so close to the heart of magnificence but still under the mediocrity of govern-men-t over a new type of socially engineered, deeply brainwashed MAN, enslaved by "The System" of mediocrity that continues being overseen by the occultists, the high-level black-magic priests and priestesses of Freemasonry who worship mediocrity.

The govern-men-t is the governance of the heart by the egregore that we each practise, moment by moment, as we live the definitions used to define the fantasies of perceived realities. It is the definitions bearing the intentions of their makers that is the real and only cause for bringing govern-men-t into the everyday dreams of captured and brainwashed brothers & sisters who are now willingly living for and being a subject to the power and control of the inventors of the definitions of govern-men-t that they are fantasising as their perceived reality through the egregore of their fake personas, forever enslaved because their "pasts" and their "futures" always have the egregore of mediocrity waiting for them with open arms and they continue running into its arms.

"The System" is a Earth-Wide, international, "STAGED" production company of occultists/Freemasons stealing generation after generation of innocent children from the cradle, and providing them with sameness scripts of education (social-engineering) to perform against "staged" backdrops they are given, invading the brains of everyone (so to speak) now trapped under the collective ONE-WORLD DREAM OF DEFINITIONS forming "The System" of their government.

This is covert control being executed at its brilliant best with the occultists production company, steered by writers, producers and directors, THE ARTS (look behind the Ordo Templi Orientis to see just how much this is going on), skilled in kidnapping innocent children and turning them into hostages from the womb to the grave, one after another travelling along Factory Planet Earth's conveyor belt of systemised slaves learning and refining their scripts until they are so skilled at repeating them and adding to them, adlibbing, expanding and improving them, and giving them the illusion that they are the authors of the scripts they use to re-present the egregore that possesses them, and that their constant re-enactment of the scripts is the heart of their free will at play.

Thus they raise the egregore of "The System" govern-men-t over their undefined hearts, all the while mistaking that egregore for the dreaming of their hearts, which is why all those who dream of escaping "The System" are chasing their tails in a never ending circle of definitions, mistaking the definitions for who they really are over and over and over and over.

How many of you are raising the egregore over your hearts?

Those of you who aren't are already living, being and experiencing Kindom right now.

If you are looking around, wondering why YOU are not living the undefined dream of Kindom RIGHT NOW, go and take a very good look in the mirror to witness the reflection of the egregore still dominating.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1872043209754...>

Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

-----

Since 26th October 2017, there has been a growing series of what we consider to be deeply powerful insights into undefined reality, where MAN was always meant to be undefined and never defined. These insights have been copied over from Fakebook into this comment section of the Love For Life website: The Fantorgasmic Fusion Of 1 ---> O: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/17/03/18/selfie-freakenstein-arthur-fi...> which is part of The Selfie Of Freakensteinthread: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

In this email we have shared the latest Facebook post, The Egregore Of Your Govern-Men-t, but do read these ones too - do a ctrl F to search and find the title. A) The Phenomenon Of The Unconscious Shadow and scroll down from there to explore these ones as well: b) A Perspective Is A LIE That Is ONLY Used To Protect A Belief/Image From Losing Any Further Influence Over Its Inculcated Victim - Truth Is Undefined And Is Not A Perspective Because A Perspective Requires Definition To Define The Perspective, c) Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity, d) How Slave Masters Take On The Role Of Caregivers Of The Mentally Unsound!, e) Where Is Your Garden? and f) Prisoners Of Conscience.

And of importance, copied over from a recent email.....

The whole freedom, truth, consciousness, disclosure, etc, movements are all bullshit and almost everyone leading out front of these movements are intel operatives. There is no remedy to be found in "The System". Things are not what they seem/appear to be. Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities and this fact is what you need to fully grasp/comprehend/sense so that you can overcome all the trauma currently making a mess of your real life, in this life. We don't say this lightly - we've been walking the talk since 2005 testing everything out while using scrutiny, being involved in over 3,500 intense debates with experts in all areas of "The System". We only go where truth takes us and we don't "own" truth either. The big picture behind all this is covered in the three Love For Life links provided below.

These three Love For Life links, listed below, have been turned into a massive dumping ground (blogs) where all the most important Love For Life insights can be housed so we can find, remember and use them all like a pallet of paint to create the simple, free (idiot-friendly) e-book out of. There is a lot of repetition going on because we are talking, debating and explaining these insights to brothers/sisters after brothers/sisters after brothers/sisters..... all unrelated to each other.

The important thing is not to drive the car too fast when you are reading so that everything outside the window has become a blur and you do not stop and contemplate on and scrutinise everything that you are reading, sentence by sentence (as in being sentenced to jail), paragraph by paragraph, etc, etc. It's always best to fully comprehend/sense our intentions so that you are not projecting your imagining of definitions, as in make sure that we, the living, are on your radar, instead of a blimp of definitions that you are projecting on to your radar and making it out that they are our intentions/dreams/lives/etc, when they are NOT.

We always tell everyone not to believe anything we say but to examine it carefully and get back to us if there is anything that we are saying that you think is not true and back it up with evidence. Note: belief, faith and associated opinions are not proof of fact. As things come up for you, write them down. By the time you have finished reading, you may find that you have answered all your questions, which means that you are using your brain and working things out for yourself.

Also be aware of the voices in your head that chatter away that are the brainwashing (inculcation of definitions) that you have been subjected to since childhood and that are belief systems that you compare everything to, instead of being prepared to examine your belief systems in the light of new information you come across. In "The System", everyone is trained to look for what fits inside the boxes of their belief systems while disregarding (writing off) everything else. This is how everyone remains trapped in "The System".

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Home Page

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

These are our food forest garden (propaganda) videos created on a rental property showing how to create a vast amount of abundance in small spaces, requiring very little \$\$\$, just getting off one's arse, not living in fear of tomorrow and working hard to pave a way out of this man-made hell of self-serving slavery in this life. All essential for breaking away from "The System" in this life, never to return.

From Bare Dirt To Abundance

Part 1: Feb 2013 - 52 minutes: <https://youtu.be/1sJCcCvZ97A>

Part 3: 7th March 2016 - 60 minutes: <https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

Part 4: 19th October 2016 - 29 minutes: <https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtI>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden

10th March 2016

15 minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

Latest garden (propaganda) video

Home Is Where The Heart Is

Where Your Living Dreams Are

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
25th October 2017  
67 minutes  
<https://youtu.be/Xxs--fFWvZ0>

We're currently making another garden video using photos - we're also recording three rough demos of original songs to include in this video.

A few weeks ago, we had to rebuild from scratch a new computer system for the Love For Life art-house music and film production (propaganda) studio (completely emptying all our cash reserves). The 7/8 year old motherboard finally died in the 45+c temperatures we recently had. It took us around a week to get the new one built. Fiona did 70% of the mechanical work as Arthur's fine detail eyes were a bit blurry - not enough sleep and getting "old".

With Arthur looking over her shoulder, Fiona installed the motherboard and the Intel I7 7700 CPU + cooling system and silent fan system, cabling, new graphics card, power supply, 3 x 1T Samsung SSD drives + 1 x Samsung 250GB M2 drive plugged into the motherboard for the Windows 10 operating system, + other silent fans, etc, etc...reusing the old Xigmatek tower case. Fiona has never done anything like this before. A few weeks ago, Arthur even got Fiona to pull apart the motor of the fridge so we can replace a faulty part - lollll - we're both still alive).

The computer is now back up and running and Arthur has just finished installing and registering over 800 gb's of licensed software programs, digital instruments, sound sets/files, midi files, audio loops, etc, etc. Last week, Arthur started recording again while going through whatever debugging issues needed resolving. Everything now works very well, is fast and stable and the quality of sound has improved..... yipeeeeeeee. Now we can up-tempo our propaganda campaigns. In the past two weeks, thanks to gifts from supporters, we also acquired Melodyne Studio 4, Amplitude 4 with Amplitude Max Bundle and a new Cole Clark CCAN2EC-BLBLR Acoustic Guitar with Blackwood top, back and sides and Cole Clark's 3-way pickup system. List of all studio gear is listed here (links provided for just about everything being used): <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8459>

Finally, as Arthur is still completely out of "The System" since 2006, Fiona (and family) has been commercially riding roughshod across the edge of the abyss of "The System" of poverty on offer to us since October 2016 when she started giving (sanitised) (Ordo Templi Orientis) \$200.00 per fortnight out of her Centerlink parenting payments (needed to cover rent, bills, cars, clothing, water, fruit, etc, etc) to pay off the intel operation, defamation scam damages payment of \$10,130.00, all in an attempt, to our way of sensing/looking at things, to intimidate Fiona (and Arthur) and force her to comply and acquiesce under the govern-men-t of the high level occultists (Freemasons) who are still completely overseeing and running the whole of "The System" scam since it first started as "Ancient E-Gypt".

To basically dilute the Love For Life website, particularly all the ever-expanding Love For Life insight work we've been pushing hard into the public domain since March 2005. To slow down our propaganda machine influence over "public" thinking, and to even cause us to squabble between us, leading to giving up everything we've been doing under the umbrella of Love For Life, and closing down the website. Instead, we just got stronger and stronger and more focused and clearer on direction, thanks to the immense outpouring of heartfelt insights that kept appearing along-the-way.

Fiona could have paid (Sanitised) \$75.00 per fortnight out of her Centerlink parenting payments, but we chose to show (Sanitised) and the world of occultists he re-presents, that we are not broken, we do not have broken wills, that we will get this bullshit payment out of the way as fast as possible (only \$2,930.00 to go - 15 fortnightly payments) and continue on living in the moment and going with that, without fear, trepidation or concerns over a tomorrow as we continue completely fulfilling what we set out to do when we started Love For Life, March 2005. The results are clearly reflected in our writings. Our record of the whole Michael Borusiewicz---->(Sanitised) set up is recorded here: NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges - Welcome To The Dictatorship Of Macquarie Bank In The Reign Of Bill Moss: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>, scroll down to find it.

In today's commercial values, those behind Macquarie Bank and Perpetual Limited stole around \$2.5 million dollars from us, using blatant fraud protected by the law, to steal the family home and destroy two cash flow businesses that left us close to destitution and poverty raising 4 young daughters, and before, during and after these events, we never broke the peace, committed a crime or lied or injured/harmed anyone. FUCK THEM ALL - when we finish with this international, lying, deceitful and harm-doing bunch of occultists, their fake dream-world (Baby-long/Rome/"The System") will come completely crashing down in this life with many of them turning on each other as they bicker, argue and resist orders/commands as multi-thousands of their drones will flee from inside this fake-dream-world because they don't want to die there, committing eternal spiritual suicide to their soul.

This exodus is what will cause Rome to completely collapse from inside as they flee and eventually from outside as many brothers and sisters across earth transform/recycle all this demonic inspired garbage (recycled compost) back into magnificent Kindoms set amongst magnificent food forests with no one under any man-made system anymore = TRUE FREEDOM. To us, they picked on and woke up the wrong guys (so to speak) and an Earth-wide do no harm form of payback has been intentionally dreamt up and directed at them in this life, and it's always been coming at them as the living Kindom dream expanding their way without resistance, engulfing all this man-made darkness (fantasy) back into the living light of reality.

---

## Unsubscribe/Subscribe

If you wish to unsubscribe /subscribe

1. Please go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>
2. Scroll down to User Options: Your email address:
3. Enter your email address
4. Then go below Choose an action: and select unsubscribe or subscribe
5. Press Go
6. You will then receive an email from the Love For Life mailing list to confirm your unsubscribe or subscribe request
7. Press reply and make sure the email has been sent to the Love For Life mailing list
8. You will then receive a confirmation email that you have been unsubscribed from or subscribed to the Love For Life mailing list

If you have any difficulties Unsubscribing/Subscribing your email address, send us an email with REMOVE/UNSUBSCRIBE or JOIN/SUBSCRIBE in the subject/header and we will do it for you.

If you do not want to get put back on the Love For Live mailing list, please make sure your email address is not being sent to us by other groups you may be involved in. In our efforts to network with as many people as possible, any new email address that comes to us through discussions, debates, comments, requests for assistance, etc, is automatically added to the Love For Life mailing list. If you find your email address back on the list, please just follow the prompts to remove your address again. We tested unsubscribe/subscribe on three occasions and each time it took less than 1 minute to complete the process. Remember, we are all about freedom, truth, peace, abundance, joy, Do No Harm and "Community Immunity" for ALL. We are not your enemy.

With the temporary mailing list server we are now using, there will be no more monthly password reminders being issued on the 1st of every month. Instead, we will attempt to provide a brief subscribe/unsubscribe message with instructions/prompts at the bottom of all our posts.

The Love For Life mailing list is private, all registrations can ONLY be seen by the Love For Life mailing list administrators, the list is not for sale or given to other 3rd parties. It is not used for spamming and is ONLY used for announcements / broadcasts sent by Fiona & Arthur Cristian or the Love For Life webmaster or someone authorised by us in case of an emergency.

## Comments - Blog - Forum

This mailing list is not used as a discussion group and any attempts to post will not go anywhere. If you wish to instigate a discussion, you are welcome to do so on the Love For Life website either as a forum or a blog or by just posting a comment.

First you must register as a Love For Life Website User:

- a) register as a user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/register>
- b) confirm user registration via email received from the Love For Life website

For a Blog go here:

- a) log in as user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/login>
- b) click: View Recent Blog Entries: <http://loveforlife.com.au/blogs/testloveforlifeuserloginfunctions>
- c) click: Post New Blog Entry: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/add/blog>

d) create your blog and submit it. We will notice the entry and will check it out and help with any administrative (behind-the-screen) functions.

For a Forum go here:

a) log in as user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/login>

b) click on Forums: <http://loveforlife.com.au/forum> located at the top right hand side of the Love For Life webpage

c) click on Post New Forum Topic: <http://loveforlife.com.au/forum>

d) create your Forum and submit it. We will notice the entry and will check it out and help with any administrative (behind-the-screen) functions.

For a Comment:

If you want to comment on a post on the website, click on the link relating to the post received by email, scroll to end of post and select " Add New Comment" to comment on the post or press "Reply" to comment on a comment. You can do this to all of the 8000+ posts currently found throughout the Love For Life website and it saves us having to post your comment for you.

## Latest Posts To The Love For Life Website

Can Be Found Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

## The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

Love For Life is committed to the creation of Do No Harm, Kin Domain communities throughout the world. Kindoms, where we grow our own food and support one another away from the endless rules and obligations we currently struggle under, are the only way to achieve lives of peace, joy and abundance for all and take care of Earth so that Earth flourishes. Love For Life shines a light on the darkness of the world we live in so that we may all recognise that darkness and until there is nowhere left for it to hide. March 2005 - Arthur & Fiona Cristian

## SUPPORTING LOVE FOR LIFE, THE CREATION OF KINDOMS AND THE CRISTIAN FAMILY

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (contract) as a gift of love for others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in value, you are most welcome to make a gift to keep it going. To send your gift, go here:

ANZ Bank

Australian ANZ SWIFT BIC Code: ANZBAU3M

Account Name: Fiona Caroline Cristian

BSB (Branch Number): 012 547

A/N (Account Number): 5576 81376

PAY PAL

You can forward gifts via Pay Pal by going to your PayPal account and use this email address: [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

As always, we thank you for your gifts.

All the best to you and your extended family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>  
Email: [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)  
Mobile: 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)  
Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia  
Facebook Arthur Cristian: <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>  
YouTube Arthur Cristian: <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>  
Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By  
Supporters: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Thu, 04/12/2018 - 08:06 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## The World Of "e" Behind The Mark Of The Beast

Copy of a recent email...

2nd April 2018

Hi Steven & Evan Strong (<http://forgottenorigin.com>)

There is a massive difference between Sense & Non-Sense. Sense is direct sensory experience (touch taste, feel, smell, hear, see) with reality, there are no definitions going on in-between your ears (it is a daffodil and it is yellow, etc) and non-sense is imagining (illuminating and projecting) definitions while sensing reality (it is a daffodil and it is yellow, etc).

The definitions are formed from alphabets, all of which come from measurements defined by the compass and square which is at the heart of the occults of black-magic, as in geometry/sacred-geometry. All measurements (time, space, weight, levels, dimensions, planes, distance, values/commercial-values, past, future, etc,) do not exist, are make-believe. You can ONLY imagine them and all alphabet imaginings are pure fantasy.

All alphabet definitions form the fantasies of perceived realities and it is here, at its black heart of darkness (illusion, delusion, fantasy), where the high-level-occultists of Freemasonry are doing everything possible to remove truth. They will confiscate, hide, lie, destroy, kill, disguise, mislead, etc, to protect their power and control over their inculcated (educated) slaves.

The land of Australia was the original land of E-Gypt (E-Gypt means "The System") and the "traditional" elders are knowingly or unknowingly referring to "The System", the first world order head office before it was completely destroyed roughly 1200 years ago of sunrises and sunsets.....





"Where science and myth become one and the same. It has often been said that humanity's history is a fabrication, littered with lies and omissions, but this has never been conclusively proven, until now. What has been recently found in Australia is unequivocal in rewriting convenient versions of ancient history and the genesis of modern humans. We can now verify that Original Elders and Custodians of the Old Way are correct in insisting that Australia is the cradle of humanity, and "that all peoples of the world come from us." But it doesn't end there. Religion, art, burial, sailing, astronomy, navigation, democracy, gender equality and all the nobler hallmarks of civilised behaviour, are Original blessings exported from Australia. There is ample archaeological evidence of the highest pedigree of an ancient sophisticated technology operating in Australia that is still unequalled by today's standards. And in seeking out the inspiration behind an Australian genesis of modern humans and the rise and fall of some very sophisticated technology, the Original Dreaming Stories and Keepers of the Old Ways stand united behind one non-Earthly standard bearer: the Pleiades. Between a Rock and a Hard Place focuses on one incredibly profound site and a collection of sacred marked rocks. In combination, this archaeology redefines our collective past and repositions Homo sapiens sapiens ancestry, reminding us that the time is upon us to stop behaving like global vandals and realise that we are indeed, galactic citizens." Link: Between a Rock and a Hard Place: The Out of Australia Theory: <http://forgottenorigin.com/e-store>

Now we are at the effect of the 2nd attempt at a One world order, The "New World" order of a one world (cashless) government (economy - based on quota) ruled by a ONE bloodline family (Aryan bloodline) that stems out of Ancient Greece (this tight knit bloodline goes back to Charlemagne and from there to Alexander the Great and from there through all the Gods of ("The System" of) mythology).

The ACT is IS-RA-EL, the new parliament house in Canberra has 4 pyramids on top of each other, clearly revealing it is the head office of the NWO and we may have the only earth based capped pyramid at the junction of the M5/M7 interchange at Preston/Liverpool Sydney, clearly revealing the gateway to their (this bunch of lunatics/one bloodline family) promised land, their lucky country. They are out to recreate and reclaim their once former glory, stolen from them, so they believe. Great Pyramid Of Sydney - M5/M7 Interchange Connects Sydney With NWO Playground & Head Office Of Southern Highlands & Canberra: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7025>

Old, occultic influenced (definitions) relics, containing mathematics/geometry are just revealing the first/early attempt/stages of MAN'S fall into non-sense. Fantasy will only ever lead you to fantasy, never to reality/truth.

We all come from the stars but not as aliens, but as ancestors (MAN). All the celestial bodies are our ancestors (SOULS of MAN) and their dreams of life (creation) overseeing the whole of their co-creation. All our ancestors, MAN, created everything you sense, mountains, birds, trees, forests, creatures, etc, etc, before the fall into non-sense. Now fallen MAN is creating (dreaming for) non-sense out of sense = they are lost to fantasy destroying reality which is what the occults is ALL about. Galaxies, light years, dimensions, universes, solar systems, planets, etc, DO NOT EXIST.

Raised in "The System", what you directly see/sense of the celestial bodies is true but everything explained (defined) to you about what you see/sense of the celestial bodies is NOT.

THE WHOLE OF CREATION IS MAN'S NATURAL DOMAIN, IS MAN'S LIVING (live in) CONSCIOUSNESS (DREAMS OF MAN'S LIFE). There are no aliens from other words existing. ONLY MAN exists. The occultists are fantastic storytellers of fantasy skilled in the craft and practice of illusion perceived as reality.

There never was a beginning to MAN nor will there ever be an End. The beginning is just the occultists make-believe reference point to where MAN originally fell into the effects/affects of "The System", the occults and the alchemy that sprung out of it, used no different to experimenting on a captured MAN by a psycho Dr Frankenstein, determined to completely alter MAN. We are addressing social engineering (alchemy - modern science) which still goes on today through the occultists, much deeper and secret inner sanctums of the Ordo Templi Orientus. These nut cases are still out to create a new type of MAN. A hue-MAN is a type, shade, colour of a MAN but is not a MAN. The relics of this hue-man and its make-believe dream-word, is all the ancient artefacts, constructions and skeletons found.

# **The World Of "e" Behind The Mark Of The Beast How the Ecclesiastical World Really Works To Turn MAN Into Their Beast Of Burden**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
30th March 2018



The "Mark" is the "NAME" of the fallen-MAN, the "Beast", the good hearted slave ploughing the occultists' fields of survival in their 1000 year golden reign of "JeZeus", as prophesied in their Bible, their Grand Plan End-Times, by the occultists long-ago. The beasts are controlled by all the alphabet letters and words of the languages of their masters spinning constantly inside their heads.

In the English language, the letters S/s & Z/z are interchangeable.

Zeus is One World Government = the New World Order

and

Je is the Anti-Christ (anti-life = anti undefined MAN), Prince William (Spencer), 1st son of Diana Spencer & Prince Charles, overseeing the NWO of this One World (cashless economy) Government, made up defined-MAN, a deeply brainwashed, socially engineered robot-beast.

Je contains the letters j/J and e/E.

The letter E/e means ecclesiastical, identifying the intentions of the high priests and priestesses of the Occults/Freemasonry encoded in the letters. If you put a line down the right hand side of E, the same as on the left side, you get a stand or a stool or a ladder. The letter P/p in Egyptian Hieroglyphics is represented as a Stand or a Stool. A stand/stool elevates a MAN above another MAN, it pertains to a greater authority, truth, influence, divine power, etc, such as that claimed by the Church.

Only a MAN can be elevated above another MAN, hence the letter E/e for ecclesiastical as in e-state, e-go, e-motion, e-ducation, etc. A bird in a tree is on a perch, elevated, just as MAN up on a stool or stand is on a perch, elevated. In Egyptian times, hieroglyphics were believed to be the language of the gods, the elevated ones.

The reason the alphabet letters exist is because of a MAN'S intention to create them, so when we look at the letters and the words made up of those letters, we can see the intention of the inventors of the letters. The church is a front of the occultists and the claims of the clerics of the church that the teachings of the church have influence and authority over others is the intentions of the occultists to have power and control over all of MAN, E/e.

If you have been brought up in pure, uncorrupted nature without alphabets and without the letters and words of alphabets constantly spinning around in your head, and you are suddenly transported into the alien world of alphabets, how would you see everything?

Instead of seeing the definitions that cloud your clear vision, you would just see a man standing above another man, a man telling another man what to do, a man deciding what happens to the life of another man, a man carrying out the instructions of the alphabets, some of MAN with everything and some of MAN with nothing, MAN ploughing the fields (of the occultist's dream world), etc, etc. MAN has been turned into a beast (robot) underneath the intentions of the "e".

If we want to see the intentions of the occultists in plain sight, we need to push aside the definitions derived from alphabets, get past all the learned books explaining alphabet languages, get past all the "experts" in alphabet languages and not get lost for years researching the ocean of alphabet information out there about alphabet languages and their history, and just look at the everyday, practical sense of what you see happening around you.

Now you are looking through the eyes of the innocent, pre-solidification of corruption. Now you are clearing the veils of brainwashing.

This is how we get out of "The System" of "e", in this life, no longer driven as the programmed beast with alphabet languages being the beast's tongue, calling out the programming it sets into motion, moment by moment. Got to go to work, got to pay my taxes, got to do as I'm told, got to wear the yoke of "The System".

The letter J/j evolved out of I/L which evolved out of i/I as in Jesus was Lesus/lesus who was Iesus/iesus, who was Isis/isis, their "Son of God", son of ZEUS, invention. The letter j/J first appeared in the 1500's when Francis Bacon, alias William Shakespeare, used the letter j/J in the word Jew.

Zeus is the ONE authority over all of MAN, a supreme God that all other God's and all other MAN are answerable to. Zeus is a definition, a fiction that can only be re-presented by a MAN amongst other MAN, therefore elevating the re-presentative of Zeus above all other men, women and children.

Jesus is the son of God, a descendant of God but Jesus is also a MAN being elevated over all of MAN because he is the Son of God.

We are not all in the heavens with Zeus and the other Gods and the angels. We are on earth with all the alphabet, mythological stories of Zeus and other Gods and angels spinning in our heads.

So what you really see happening, through innocent eyes, is many of MAN acting as authorities over all of MAN. Zeus is "The System", the One World system of power and control over all of MAN through all the brainwashing in everyone's head, on all sides, and Jesus is the son, the descendent of this One World system of power and control of the occultists that is coming around for the second time, a second attempt after the first one was obliterated all across earth in one fatal blow. Hence the second coming of Jesus, JeZeus of "e", a re-presentative of "e" over all of MAN, put into place through all the nefarious methods used by the occultists to elevate one MAN to supreme power with a One World Government in this life, just as they did before.

Notice the "ew" in jew.

"ew" is an "informal exclamation used to express disgust or distaste". Look how the modern conception of the word Jew has been used to defile the men and women acting out the word Jew, using them as the "bad" guys of "The System", the scapegoats for so much of the occultist's dirty work, as is being revealed more and more with "Jews" in every country seen to be behind all the international banking systems, the "Zionist Occupation Government", the World Bank, the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers, the Warburgs, etc, and their Trilateral Commission, their Bilderberg Group, their Councils Of Foreign Relations, the Royal families, the Illuminati, the NeoCons (like Neo, "new", "revised" MAN in the Matrix series of films) etc, etc.

They are gradually being revealed as the funders of all the wars, on all sides, the controllers of the media, Hollywood, politics, the law, religions, major corporations, etc, the "bad" guys behind vaccinations, war, banking, chemtrails, 9/11, etc, etc, etc.

And with Phonetics and Etymology, a ewe is a female sheep, a nurturer, a carer, the "good" guys of "The System" speaking out against the harm caused by the "J-ews" and coming to guide "you" (the ewe - sheep - follower) along the path to the One World system, away from the "bad" guy "Jews".

The Jews and the ewes are the beasts of burden of the occultists, doing the dirty work on all sides, revealing the intentions of the occultists.

A she.....e.....p as in shhhhhh.....e.....p - we don't want anyone to know what is really going on, keep the sheep asleep.

But both the Jews and the ewes are going on only inside your head, just as it is only going on inside their heads because the "e" is inside everyone's head, which is why the "e" is in the Jew and the "e" is in the ewe, and you will find that the "e"s behind both the Jews and the ewes all come from the same societies, lodges and fraternities manipulating this Grand Plan End Time, with the Jews being blatantly groomed as the ritual sacrifice, the victims of slaughter to bring in JeZeus as the One World collective front of all the ewes, ushering in another version of "The System" to protect everyone from the "Jews", the "bad" guys.

But what makes any of us into Jews or ewes is all the inculcation into the brainwashing of the occultists who invented race, culture, creed, titles, standings, class, status, etc. None of us were born as a "Jew" or a "ewe"; we had to be inculcated into acting out those roles.

Notice how the "e" is also in the "we" because we are all doing the dirty work and the "wee" is the pee that we all do and the occultists mock us because they are pissing on us with their definitions, pissing on all their beasts of burden, their willing (will-in) slaves. Our will is under their will; you have been broken in by them and you are offering no resistance, you are theirs to do with as they will. This is the basis of elevating a MAN above another MAN.

Under a One World system, all slaves are bound by quota in a cashless economy, just like serfdom under Landlords, Land Barons, Royalty, Aristocracy, High Priests, etc, etc, where the commoners/serfs/slaves are renters tithing a percentage of their labour in food-crops, cattle, cleaning/maintaining the castles, going to war with their master, etc, etc, in exchange for land to live on and protection provided by their "lord".

This is no different to how all the New Born Christians have been "saved" by Jesus - are they not all still beasts ploughing the fields of "The System", sustained by the imaginings of an "after-life" at the side of their Lord of "The System"?

Just as the Koran was invented by the Jesuits of "The System" hiding behind the Roman Catholic Church of "The System", and how Buddhism was invented by the same aristocracy of "The System. They are all inventions of occultists designed to keep their beasts of burden working uncomplainingly in their system roles.

All the Holy Books came out of the civilisations of "The System", written by those living IN the world of "The System" FOR that world of "The System", a system of slavery full of beasts. They were not written by uncorrupted MAN in paradise with nothing of alphabet letters ("e") and words ("e") in their heads.

The Bible was written by the aristocracy of "The System" for the aristocracy of "The System" from the castles on their already conquered lands, small as they were back then, mapping out a grand plan blueprint, with an end time, to spread their power and control all across earth, and all the men and women who wrote it had all the letters and words of alphabet languages spinning constantly in their heads.

The Bible and all other Holy Books have been written against the background of "The System" so it doesn't matter if you are reading the King James version of the Bible or the Dead Sea Scrolls; you are reading the words of men and women in and of "The System", not from outside "The System".

The "e"s and everyone influenced by the "e"s, also had alphabets spinning inside their heads and they were the only ones recording alphabet history (his-story/her-story) so, no matter what we read from whatever era of their recorded his-story/her-story, we have the "e"s writing to the "e"s, forming the matrix of their lies.

You had to be an "e" or be influenced by an "e" to be involved in the work of "e", so the alphabets were already spinning in your head. No matter how many generations of "The System" you go back through, you are still looking at the work of the "e"s and you are lost to it.

Through the eyes of the innocent, we are revealing the secrets that have been kept since "The System" started.

All the work of "e" has been to keep MAN busy as broken willed slaves in "The System" so that the "e"s can maintain their power and control.

You have got to look through the eyes of the innocent to realise that nothing of their world will ever release you from their world because it is all about maintaining their hold over you and keeping you as their slave, even though they bring you so close to the truth through their definitions that define what you are sensing of reality.

All their lackeys and intelligence agents are all being used in the same way; they are all beasts of burden without unique, original souls.

Whether we are perfectly right about how the letters are used is not important. What is incontrovertible is the effect the use of the letters have, which is to turn MAN into beasts of burden and the primary role of our work is to help others waking up to the fact that they are beasts of burden and how the inculcation of the definitions works, how it affects you, how we are all responsible for pushing this stuff onto our children and those around us and the consequences of doing so.

At the highest levels, the "landlords" of "The System" don't own anything. They are administrators of vast wealth held in trusts and foundations, etc, but they do not claim any ownership because they know that to do so brings the curse of that lie upon them. In their roles as administrators, doing the work of their JeZeus, the one World Order under the Anti-Christ, they are provided with everything they need for the whole of their lives and we, the lowly beasts, have been conned into bringing the curse of the lie of ownership upon us because we have been conned into claiming ownership over land, over possessions, over belief systems and over each other.

If we are sincere in wanting to walk away from "The System" in this life, we also have to walk away from claims of ownership over land, houses, money, possessions, etc. This is the threading of the camel through the eye of the needle that we must walk through and the occultists, the "e"s, are laughing behind our backs because they have got us so addicted to the self-obsession of ownership, materialism, possession and going to hell, that they know that only a tiny, tiny few are prepared to give that up. Most are too scared.

The "e"s, the beast makers, think they are doing divinely inspired work, not realising that the brush they use to destroy others was also used to destroy them.

The biblical "lord" are all the "LAND LORDS".

The Lord JeZeus Christ is a LAND LORD, a one world slave master, under the house of God/Zeus, The Grand Architect of Freemasonry.

Everything is MAN-made, is of MAN. Nothing else exists outside MAN. Satan is a MAN, Reptilian is a MAN, all of nature/earth/creation is of MAN. It's just MAN meddling with MAN'S creations and imagining higher powers in control. Because we have forgotten who we really are and the power that we have as magnificent, uncorrupted MAN, which is why we believe in and look to what we see as higher powers and why we are ripe for the picking by the One World Order "Jews" and "ewes".

In the One World Order, every MAN under the "name" will be given a quota of labour. MAN under the "name" is no longer uncorrupted, magnificent MAN/earth/nature; instead we are modern, socially engineered, DNA manipulated hueMANs and there are probably somewhere between 3 and 6 billion of us across earth destroying reality even as we think that we are becoming more concerned about living sustainably and stopping the destruction of earth.

Through the alphabet letters and words spinning in our heads, we are being turned into "green" aliens, the green being "alternative", "sustainable", "eco-minded", "green", etc, thinking that we are "waking up" and being part of the solution, but still totally alien to Earth/Nature and totally under control of the occultists, still perfect beasts of burden who think that they are free.

Most of these faithful, well meaning beasts will be the victims of a mass culling, whether through fake alien invasion, mass terrorism, vaccination, out-of-control "natural" disasters, microwaves, etc, with just enough of them left to provide for the needs of their slave masters in return for their protection.

The "Jews" and the "ewes" think that they are on the winning side, but how far can they and their masters push life to the edge of annihilation before the full force of their atrocities comes back at them?

To continue exploring the big picture we share about "The System" of fantasy and what is reality, watch the last two videos we recorded live on Fakebook this week...

What Are You Holding In The Dream Of Your Life?

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

26th March 2018

Youtube: <https://youtu.be/Hve9-GzwV7M>

What Are You Calling Out In The Dream Of Life You Are Holding?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th March 2018

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/vb.1475329656/10215761001...>

Youtube: To be uploaded here shortly: <https://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

And to get a bigger picture of how we are all responsible for the creation of our enslavement as beasts of burden, have a look at this copy of a recent reply email and explore the Love For Life links provided.....

Hi Sanitised,

We are just imagining the imaginings of MAN'S creations. Try stepping outside of that and proving it can be done. This is impossible to do. God came as MAN and everything everyone experiences is MAN made and everyone is at the effect of each other. What you are experiencing right now is the collective creation of all of MAN. There has never been any separation between MAN and God (MAN & MAN), even though the Freemasons/Occultists are doing everything possible to convince everyone otherwise. MAN is the only first party to all MAN'S life experiences. It is always MAN to every story, belief, religion, philosophy, alien, ufo, etc, including all of science, education, channelling, etc.

Bring forward an experience (dream, thought, feeling, etc) without MAN being a party to that experience. No one can. All thoughts of the past and the future need MAN to exist here and now to experience them. Without MAN existing here and now, no thoughts of the past and the future can be thought or felt. To repeat..... We are (MAN is) just imagining the imaginings of MAN'S creations. Try stepping outside of that and proving it can be done.

This is impossible to do.

Everything to MAN'S experience IS MAN MADE. The full responsibility to either bring paradise or hell is always with MAN. There is no saviour or messiah or supreme God/creator existing apart from MAN because everyone standing as MAN is already that, so there is no point passing the buck and waiting for the Occultists/Freemasons/Satanists (MAN) to bring forward their saviour MAN, who comes with the next version of "The System" of MAN'S prison for you.

We are in Australia, we are non-profit and we've spent the past 12 years intensely working out what really is "The System", the who, what, when, where, how, why, etc... and the simple remedy to it. We are now able to bring together a very simple (idiot friendly) free E-Book which requires lots of simple illustrations to help anyone fully comprehend how "Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities" that are their brainwashing. We are still looking for an illustrator.

We are calling the free E-Book - "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence".

The whole freedom, truth, consciousness, disclosure, etc, movements are all bullshit and almost everyone leading out in the front of these movements is an intel operative. There is no remedy to be found in "The System". Things are not what they seem/appear to be. Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities and this fact is what you need to fully grasp/comprehend/sense so that you can overcome all the trauma currently making a mess of your real life, in this life. We don't say this lightly - we've been walking the talk since 2005, testing everything out while using scrutiny, being involved in over 3,500 intense debates with experts in all areas of "The System". We only go where truth takes us and we don't "own" truth either.

The big picture behind all this is covered in the three Love For Life links provided below and they have been turned into a massive dumping ground (blogs), where all the most important Love For Life insights can be housed so we can find, remember and use them all as a pallet of paint to create the simple, free (idiot-friendly) e-book out of. There is a lot of repetition going on because we are talking, debating and explaining these insights to brothers/sisters after brothers/sisters after brothers/sisters, all unrelated.

The important thing is not to drive the car too fast when you are reading so that everything outside the window becomes a blur and you do not stop and contemplate on and scrutinise everything that you are reading, sentence by sentence (as in being sentenced to jail), paragraph by paragraph, etc, etc. It's always best to fully comprehend/sense our intentions so that you are not projecting your imagining of definitions, as in make sure that we, the living, are on your radar, instead of a blimp of definitions that you are projecting on to your radar and making it out that they are our intentions/dreams/lives/etc, when they are NOT.

We always tell everyone not to believe anything we say but to examine it carefully and get back to us if there is anything that we are saying that you think is not true and back it up with evidence. Note: belief, faith and associated opinions are not proof of fact. As things come up for you, write them down. By the time you have finished reading, you may find that you have answered all your questions, which means that you are using your brain and working things out for yourself.

Also be aware of the alphabet voices in your head that chatter away that are the brainwashing (inculcation of definitions) that you have been subjected to since childhood and that are belief systems that you compare everything to, instead of being prepared to examine your belief systems in the light of new information you come across. In "The



System", everyone is trained to look for what fits inside the boxes of their belief systems while disregarding (writing off) everything else. This is how everyone remains trapped in "The System".

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Home Page

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

These are our food forest garden (propaganda) videos created on a rental property showing how to create a vast amount of abundance in small spaces, requiring very little \$\$\$, just getting off one's arse, not living in fear of tomorrow and working hard to pave a way out of this man-made hell of self-serving slavery in this life. All essential for breaking away from "The System" in this life.

Garden videos

From Bare Dirt To Abundance

Part 1: Feb 2013 - 52 minutes: <https://youtu.be/1sJCCvZ97A>

Part 3: 7th March 2016 - 60 minutes: <https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

Part 4: 19th October 2016 - 29 minutes: <https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtI>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden

10th March 2016

15 minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

Home Is Where The Heart Is

Where Your Living Dreams Are

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

25th October 2017

67 minutes

<https://youtu.be/Xxs--fFWvZ0>

Facebook Albums (garden photos)

1. Love For Life Food Forest Garden 15th January 2018 to 16th March

2018 [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021570881178138...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021570881178138...)

2. Love For Life Food Forest Garden 12th to 15th January

2018 [https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media\\_set?set=a.1021570930063360...](https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.1021570930063360...)

3. Love For Life Food Forest Garden 9th & 10th January 2018

<https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10215709055867482.1073741840.1...>

4. How It Looked Before We Started The Love For Life Food Forest Garden On This Rental Property November 2005 to August 2011. We Started Building This Garden September 2011.

<https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10215709374195440.1073741842.1...>

This is our latest post to the Love For Life mailing list, 27th February 2018. It's part of the continuation of a series of discussions/debates we've been having on Facebook and elsewhere, all of which is aiding in refining and simplifying how we can deliver the insights to be shared in the coming free e-book.

The Eggregore Of Your Govern-Men-t

(mente means m ns/thought/mind - Governed Mind/Thought/Men/WombMen/MAN = Govern MAN through thought  
note: thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
26th February 2018

Link:

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1872043209754...>

Scrolling down this FB wall can be of great assistance too. Example: refer to this recent encounter with a "Ross Bradley" here: [https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story\\_fbid=2035298613165949&id=16...](https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=2035298613165949&id=16...)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Youtube: <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

What Are You Holding In The Dream Of Your Life?

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

26th March 2018

Youtube: <https://youtu.be/Hve9-GzwV7M>

What Are You Calling Out In The Dream Of Life You Are Holding?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th March 2018

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/vb.1475329656/10215761001...>

Youtube: To be uploaded here shortly: <https://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Love For Life Website Home Page

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

## ABOUT US/OUR THEORY

### Steven & Evan Strong

Authors, Researchers, Progressive Archaeo-Historians and Speakers

Steven Strong: is a secondary school teacher with a background in Archaeology and Education. He was involved in the formation of a Graduate Diploma of Aboriginal Education for the N.S.W. Department of Education, writing units on Traditional Law and

Contemporary History. He also co-authored the highly successful "Aboriginal Australia: A Language and Cultural kit": [https://books.google.com.au/books/about/Aboriginal\\_Australia\\_Aa\\_Zz.html?...](https://books.google.com.au/books/about/Aboriginal_Australia_Aa_Zz.html?...)

Evan Strong: has a background in Anthropology & Indigenous Cultural Studies, Counselling & Mediation with Bachelor's Degree in Social Sciences and Graduate Studies in Psychology. Evan has worked as a researcher for the Northern Rivers Area Health Service, a social worker, Teachers Aide, and a Funeral Director.

They have spent many years learning, living and/or working with the Bundjalung Language Confederation (Northern Rivers Region of New South Wales), Ramindjeri (South Australia) and Gumilaroi peoples (Northern New South Wales).

They operate under the doctrine of Wirritjin (Black Fella, White Fella Dreaming): In remembrance of Karno W...., spokesperson for the Ramindjeri. They work with a diverse informal network of Independent Researchers, Original Custodians/Elders, Patrons/Supporters and Friends.

Steven and Evan Strong are based near Byron Bay in Northern NSW. <http://forgottenorigin.com/about-us-our-theory>

#### OUR THEORY:

In consultation with Elders of Australia, we believe we have rediscovered a hidden history: The Out of Australia Theory. We have written six books "Constructing a New World Map", "Mary Magdalene's Dreaming", "Forgotten Origin", "Ancient Aliens in Australia" (co-written with Daniella Cardenas and Bruce Fenton) "Shunned"/"Out of Australia" and "Between A Rock and a Hard Place" that rewrite the history of Australia and the world.

Our books' main brief is to prove through scientific fact that which the Elders insist is true. We have assembled facts about archaeological finds, and also early contact accounts, genetics, Serpent myths, Dreaming stories, Amerindian myths, parallels in religious texts, etc into one coherent theory. Unlike the authorities in one field who are limited in their speciality, we draw all the disciplines together and attempt to resolve the confusion.

Our claim is supported by genes, mtDNA, blood and many experts, that Australian Original people set sail from Australia, not to, 50,000 years ago. We claim that Australian Original people sailed to and settled in America over 40,000 years ago, and visited many other places including Egypt, Japan, Africa, India etc. They were the first Homo sapiens who evolved before the Sapiens of Africa, and who gave the world art, axes, religion, marine technology, culture, co-operative living, language and surgery.

The debate over whether they were the first people in America is virtually a closed case. Hundreds of bones and skulls have been discovered that are undeniably of "Australian Aboriginal" origin. What it all means has had even the experts mystified. Professor Clive Gamble claims we "have to construct a completely new map of the world, and how it was peopled." We are responding to the call and attempting to clear up the confusion.

We also trace the legacy of the Australian Original Dreaming found within the mystical sects and creeds. We believe its principal elements are evident in all expressions, particularly Gnosticism.

#### CONTACT:

Phone: 61 0266281749

Email: [stevenevanstrong@gmail.com](mailto:stevenevanstrong@gmail.com)

Facebook Group Forgotten Origin: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/380062128751110>

FaceBook Page: <https://www.facebook.com/forgottenorigin/?ref=hl>

#### Other Social Media:

You-Tube Channel: [http://www.youtube.com/channel/UCJP-0DDjOa9hsE2-bC\\_VZBA](http://www.youtube.com/channel/UCJP-0DDjOa9hsE2-bC_VZBA)

Google+: <https://plus.google.com/+Forgottenorigin/about>

Pinterest: <https://www.pinterest.com/forgottenorigin/>

Linkdin: <https://www.linkedin.com/in/steven-and-evan-strong-a02a2746/>

Academia.edu: <https://independent.academia.edu/EvanStevenStrong>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Thu, 02/08/2018 - 13:34 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## Fantorgasmic Encyclopaedia Britannica of "WORDS"

### Fantorgasmic Encyclopaedia Britannica of "WORDS"

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

29th January 2018

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215202672688219>

You capture reality through words to re-present reality as its re-presentative and in doing so you have actually hijacked reality, the living, all of which is unique and original, not one the same as the next, and you are claiming the truth of reality on behalf of all of reality as realities collective spokesperson and "expert".

Since when were you given the permission by any man, woman, child, sensory life-form, inanimate or not, to re-present all of them?

Through words, you have also kidnapped who you really are to re-present the fiction you now claim is who you really are too.

What you really have on offer are make-believe blimps of "WORDS" coming out of the collective of a fantorgasmic Encyclopaedia Britannica of "WORDS", going on ONLY in-between your ears, and from there you perform this fiction as the "intellect" of the "claimed" "expert" of an arisen fake persona, and here you are re-presenting all of reality through "WORDS" derived from this "quantum expert" illuminating definitions projected onto the fantasy radar of your arisen, fake persona of your "own" imagining, with every blimp being a definition derived from this collective delusion.

No matter which way you turn IT IS ALL FAKE.

Reality is nowhere to be sensed on this fantorgasmic radar - reality just does not exist - reality has been completely ignored, forsaken, rejected and turned against. GREAT!

Copied Over From Here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215202672688219>



# The Default By Proxy

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

29th January 2018

Facebook



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215220627977090>

The default by proxy, the conditioned behaviour, is the "we", the "others" that "we" feel "we" need to create whatever.

Dependency on others is weakness and reveals continued e-motional dependency which is just another string in the bow of self-obsession that is ONLY doubt and uncertainty continuing to reign supreme.

From the background of "The System" of hell, having a good heart and sharing its sentiments will never change what really goes on with others painting hell out of their daily lives as hell's subservient slaves.

There is no reality in "WORDS" and yet when "we" use "WORDS" like "we", "others", etc, it is no different to being on our knees begging and pleading for mercy, for the "we" and "others", etc, to stop harming our dreams.

In doing this, "we" continue introducing and imbuing our dreams with confusion and chaos which only sustains the painting of hell as part of the dreams of life "we" hold as who "we" are.

When "we" come together like this, as in the "WORD" Kindom", the dreams of our sentimental hearts has us continue painting the pictures of hell in the dreams of our good hearts making.

Being the dream of Kindom HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE "WORD" KINDOM or any other "word" used to describe the sentiments and aspirations of our good hearts.

Who MAN already is, is already who MAN is by the dreams MAN holds, and who MAN is, is not dependent on the dreams of the "we" and those "others" around us because MAN already is doing (do in the dream) it, being (be in the dream) it, living (live in the dream) it, the Kindom dream MAN holds. .

Here rests the confusion and the chaos because "people", the "we", the "others", are waiting for the "right" conditions, situation, etc, which will never eventuate because, while the "we" are waiting, it is the MAN introducing the "we" into the dreams the MAN holds and it is here where a MAN is still painting those pictures of hell, the chaos, the confusion, into the dreams of the "we" of life the MAN holds. This is why Kindom is not happening for the MAN who holds the "we" and "others" in the dreams of Kindom the MAN holds

An example.....

Copied Over From Here: Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215202672688219>

You capture reality through words to re-present reality as its re-presentative and in doing so you have actually hijacked reality, the living, all of which is unique and original, not one the same as the next, and you are claiming the truth of reality on behalf of all of reality as realities collective spokesperson and "expert".

Since when were you given the permission by any man, woman, child, sensory life-form, inanimate or not, to re-present all of them?

Through words, you have also kidnapped who you really are to re-present the fiction you now claim is who you really are too.

What you really have on offer are make-believe blimps of "WORDS" coming out of the collective of a fantorgasmic Encyclopaedia Britannica of "WORDS", going on ONLY in-between your ears, and from there you perform this fiction as the "intellect" of the "claimed" "expert" of an arisen fake persona, and here you are re-presenting all of reality through "WORDS" derived from this "quantum expert" illuminating definitions projected onto the fantasy radar of your arisen, fake persona of your "own" imagining, with every blimp being a definition derived from this collective delusion.

No matter which way you turn IT IS ALL FAKE.

Reality is nowhere to be sensed on this fantorgasmic radar - reality just does not exist - reality has been completely ignored, forsaken, rejected and turned against. GREAT!

-----

The Kindom dream MAN holds is already the creation and expansion of the Kindom dream the MAN lives for and this is REAL freedom (not free-dumb) because there is no e-motional dependency on "others", the "we" for the Kindom dream to happen. The MAN already is the walking-the-talk (so to speak) Kindom dream the MAN is live-in (living).

This is why the MAN, Fiona, and the MAN, Arthur are very patient even though "we" also get tempted with the offers of doubt and uncertainty in aid of the Kindom dream "we" hold but these days, the MAN, Fiona, and the MAN, Arthur, catch on real fast and let go of such offerings and just move on in peace with the Kindom dream the MAN, Fiona, and the MAN Arthur holds.

Massive difference here and is why this unconditional love ("The System" calls it a marriage, the "we") of Kindom grows stronger and stronger and stronger, never to be broken by the "we" and the "others", etc.

It's in the letting go of all the doubt and uncertainty, all the e-motional attachments with self-obsession, that MAN already comes together as the LIVING (live in) Kindom dream MAN holds.

Kindom is far, far, far, far, far..... beyond the "we" of sacrifice and the "we" of service to "others", etc, because MAN already is Kindom and Kindom is unconditional, meaning Kindom is undefined for that is who MAN really is.

The sun is already shining and has never stooped. The air is still there to breathe life and has never abandoned us. Nature is already present amongst the living and is being the life of MAN'S life forevermore.

This is the undefined attitude and behaviour of MAN holding the living (live in) Kindom dream of MAN'S life. There is no "we" and "others" there because all of life is already present amongst the living (LIVE IN) where the presence of life has always been and will forever be.

Why the doubt and uncertainty held in dreams of life keeping the "we" so distant and apart from the "others" claiming to live for Kindom, a "WORD"????

There is a lot of "we" in "me".

And "we" are still working through this shit. :)

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10215220627977090>





**If you can fully comprehend/sense the big picture then you already have your answer. To explore more deeply into these themes, venture through these threads**

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practise  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>



The Spinning Top  
Full Bloom Inculcation  
Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016  
And  
26th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Shit Of Death  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
28th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th March 2017  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

His-Story/Her-Story (History)  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT  
Merged Into One Document For Downloading  
<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

Fiona Cristian Affidavit  
ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal  
<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

IMAGE POWER  
Superb Diamond Range Interviewing  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
4th February 2014  
180 Minutes  
<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

The Dark Side Of The Moon (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 1  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
24th August 2016

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 2  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
31st August 2016  
<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

Eclipse Of The Sun (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 3  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
25th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part One (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 4  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
9th July 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 5  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
16th July 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 6  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
23rd July 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 7  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
30th July 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 8  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
6th August 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 9  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
13th August 2017

Sensing The Bigger Picture (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 10  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
18th August 2017

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7 (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 11  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

20th August 2017

The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - Remedy (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 12:  
27th August 2017

Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To "The System" Part 13  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
3rd September 2017

Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To "The System" Part 14  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2017

Dancing With Magic (Lies) (Arthur swears in some of these videos)  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th to 17th September 2015  
Part One: <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4> 118 Minutes

Part Two: [https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA) 94 Minutes

Part Three: <https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI> 114 Minutes

Part Four: <https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go> 106 Minutes

The Dream Of Life Part 6  
Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
19th April 2012 - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast  
The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status  
In "The System"  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
57 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/DdOag66v7uo>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
27th February 2013 onwards...  
Part One: [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrbAo](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrbAo) 106 Minutes

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc> 56 Minutes

Part Three: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw> 115 Minutes

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
8th February 2013  
Part One: [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

Part Three: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

Trauma Induced Fantasy  
Jeanice Barcelo Interviews Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
11th July 2013 - Uploaded 9th February 2014  
110 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

The Dream Of Life Part 5D  
Images Of Deception  
The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us  
"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
23rd February 2012  
<https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed  
By Jeanice Barcelo March 2013  
90 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/IZj7p0uwKxo>

The Psyop Program Behind Free Food  
And Permaculture  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
29th October 2014  
Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life - 8th February 2012  
96 Minutes  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iH25tucSZSo>

The Dream Of Life Part One - Video  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
21st October 2011  
63 Minutes  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F5O-S6wFgts>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
Part One A: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>  
Part One B: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax  
Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall  
Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
31st August 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

Control The Land  
And You Control MAN On The Land  
Displace MAN From Land  
And You Turn MAN Into Slaves  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

A Disassociation From The Work of Kate of Gaia  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 17th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

Corporation Australia  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
January 2007 & February 2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/67>  
Facebook

What Are We Waiting For?  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
25th July 2008  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5147>

THE WAY  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
9th August 2008  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

We Are The Life Of The Dream Of Life  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
6th September 2010  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7417>

Recognising The Distinction Between  
Information That Is CREATION  
And Knowledge That Is FICTION  
Is Critical To Reclaiming Freedom  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
7th July 2008  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5079>

Godzilla Through The Looking Glass  
Destroyed By "Name"  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
20th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

Re-Presenting Is The Pull Of Duality  
Into False Consciousness  
Unravelling Lies And Liars  
And The Remedy To The Lies  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
19th April 2011  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8129>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10210863355167993>

<https://www.facebook.com/patrick.reilly.7334/posts/1070137613085111>

## REMEDY

Introduction To Kindom - Video  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 6th March 2015  
63 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRqo>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One - Video  
A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
8th February 2013  
52 Minutes  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden - Video  
24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.  
15 minutes  
<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three - Video  
7th March 2016 - 60 Minutes  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Four - Video  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
19th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtI>

The Steps Of Kindom  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life 2006/2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

Many more Love For Life videos can be found here: <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

List of all Love For Life posts can be found here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best to you and your family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life



Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>  
Email : [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)  
Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)  
Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia  
Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>  
YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>  
Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By  
Supporters: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>  
Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>  
Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>  
Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>  
Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>  
YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>



## **Darkness Visible Part Five Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing + Decoding Judeo/Judaism**

Fiona Cristian and Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

24th January 2015 - Updated 29th January 2015 3.40pm

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>



## **Reply To The Masters**

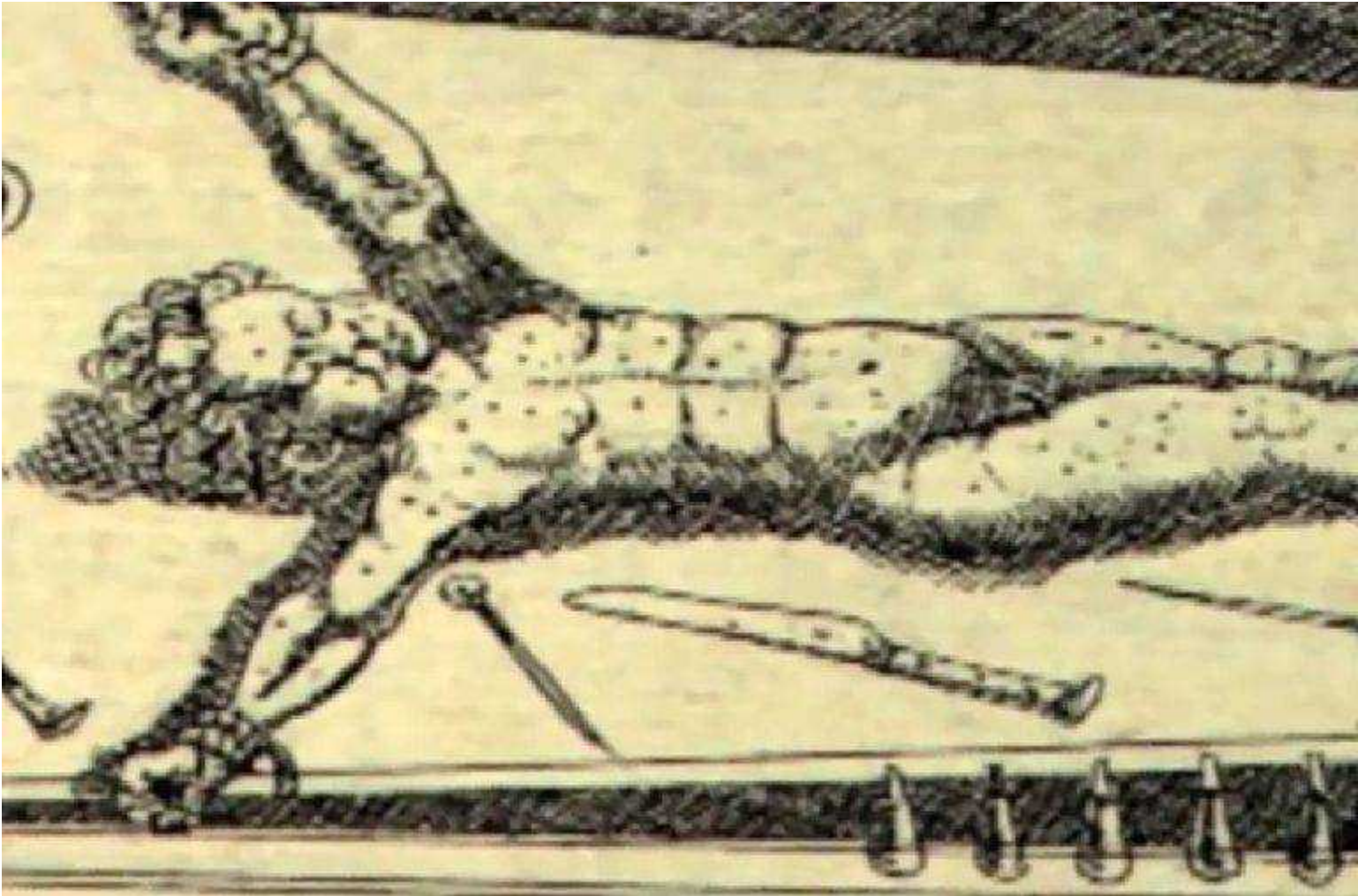
We have posted two emails below. The first one 21st January 2015 is a shorter version that explains letters, numbers, etc, and how they are used to abuse us because they come from blood letting ritual sacrifice. The second version 24th January 2015 is longer, with more detail and zooms in more on the actual facts of the matter.

We are not spellers, meaning that we don't write in spells. We write to communicate with men, women and children who can use their senses to sense and fully comprehend what we are sharing. We cannot do this with non-sense because of all the ritual sacrifice, trauma-based e-motions attached, the belief systems that have us filter everything we read and listen to. It is vital that we learn to sense and fully-comprehend the difference between non-sense, that is educated, explained, instructed thought, occurring only between the ears, and sense, which is the living consciousness of all of life available to us always all around us, outside our heads. This is very different to an explained consciousness that has no connection with the living dream of life.

## **Are We On Your Radar?**

To use the analogy of a radar, sense is the direct experience we have with all of life, a plant or a tree. Each one of them has consciousness and when we interact with them we sense the consciousness of their purpose, everything of their real life, and they share that with us freely and it comes to us as the blip on the radar. With non-sense, it is the

complete opposite. A man or a woman explains to you about a butterfly and all this information bounces between the ears. This information has not come from direct experience with the butterfly but from a man or woman acting as an impostor of the butterfly, a third party. This forms the belief in that explanation that has nothing to do with the living consciousness of the living life form that we are thinking about. This is the information that forms the blip on the radar, meaning that we are completely alienated from truth.



The Freemasonic/Satanic world practise of blood letting ritual sacrifice forms an e-motional bond with the third party explanations. This is why we say that we don't write in spells. By this we mean that we don't write from e-motional bonds formed by belief systems, which causes you to put the blip in your radar, which is what your education system teaches you to do. We write so that men and women can sense our consciousness, sense our intentions, which is what needs to happen if we are to remember who we are as conscious MAN, custodians of the dream of life and conscious of all of life so that we never do harm to life. We write this letter the way we do to get the attention of those who seem to be lost in their world of system education, constructs and concepts.

## Faking It

We do not see their rule of law because we refuse to operate within their law but we go in to give them full disclosure about what is really going on so that they have the choice to continue down the path of harm or to join us in stopping the harm doing. Imagine you are a fish and you have been brought out of the ocean of life and put into a fake ocean with fake seaweed, fake rocks and sand, fake water and, most importantly, a fake life of you as the fish. This is what has happened to us through the education, instruction and explanation of "The System" so that we are the fake fishes in the fake ocean that is "The System". The whole of this fake world is held together by the ritual blood letting of children, adults and animals and we show how this works and why it is done.

To write in spells is an invocation to pull you the reader into your head with all the education you have been given. If we write in spells, we are telling you to block who we really are out of your senses, so that you cannot really sense the consciousness of the real MAN that we are, so that you are unable to sense our intentions and why we say what

we say. The information of your education is the only blip on the radar with anything that we share being filtered through the e-motional attachments to the information bouncing between the ears.

## Introduction To Darkness Visible Parts One To Five

Any step away from explanation/instruction/education gets us one step further from "The System" of hell and one step closer to Paradise/Kindom. The series of Darkness Visible posts is a great example of the type of steps we all must make happen to get children away from being under another man/woman's image power (explanation/instruction/education/indoctrination/brainwashing) back to creating their unique and original dreams of life through direct experience with nature.

As we say repeatedly in our Love For Life work, when we explain, instruct, educate children as 3rd parties we are telling them that they are not good enough to work things out in their unique original ways leading to doubt and uncertainty which is what the whole of "The System" is built out of, that being drones, robots, slaves. A life of being told how to think, feel and act is the doubt and uncertainty of a child trained to be a slave, robot, drone for a whole life-"time", the time being the effect doubt and uncertainty continues having power and control over grown up children.

If we are NOT really free then we are clearly demonstrating to others how not to live free too. This is at the heart of our Love For Life work. Education is all trauma based and all the Freemasonic/Satanic rituals are about producing this trauma, the effects of the doubt and uncertainty, so that it pervades throughout "The System" as "The System", into the thinking of our children who grow up to be part of a slave race.

The education system is based on trauma, its ONLY purpose is to produce doubt and uncertainty in children, leaving them with a void that they attempt to fill with all the system distractions on offer. We become like robots with disks inserted that tell us how to live our lives, how to think, feel and act, replacing the disks at regular intervals throughout our lives. The magnificence of an innocent baby, eyes shining and full of love, is who we still are, but it has been clouded by our system education into system thought. We are children of "The System", traumatised by our brainwashing and passing on that brainwashing to our children.

The law, religions, governments and every institution of "The System" is rooted in this trauma so that we remain doubtful and uncertain throughout our system lives. The doubt and uncertainty become the spells that compel us to perform for the "authorities" of "The System", to go to their courts, to obey their Police Officers and to fulfil our system obligations. There is nothing natural about a MAN compelling another MAN to perform the spells of the trauma that produces the fear of that doubt and uncertainty. Without system brainwashing trauma, the laws of "The System" have no effect on MAN. If we hadn't given up our magnificence through the doubt and uncertainty we were trained to fall into, there would be no fear, no trauma, no destructive e-motions operating in us and of us.

All the debates, discussions, videos, articles, etc, that we have added to the series of Darkness Visible are a great illustration of how we are ruled by trauma and how the trauma stops us getting together to co-create the lives of freedom, peace, paradise, etc, that we all dream for, that is how we live when we are the magnificence we were dreamt to be. When we are magnificent, we have the food forests of nature all around us and we never do harm to anything of this natural dream of life.

When we give up our magnificence, we continually destroy the magnificence of the dream of life that we really are, building cities and roads, houses and shopping malls and filling our lives with materialism and consumerism, all of it dead, all of it destroying the magnificence of the dream of life. We really have sold out, forsaking everything about who we really are for this lie that is "The System" of doubt and uncertainty.

We show how the trauma of doubt and uncertainty works and to show who these people are and how they manipulate the doubt and uncertainty through their black magic rituals. We bring it all into plain sight in an idiot friendly format. The only way out is to overcome the doubt and uncertainty so that we live our magnificence as MAN so that nothing of "The System" has any effect on us.

As magnificent MAN, we would never do harm because we already have everything we need. The article Darkness Visible was created out of this action, to show clearly what is going on and how the shadowy world behind "The System" operates. We willingly sacrifice our real lives for this because we no longer want to live in a fake world of fake lives and lies. We refuse to be intimidated by fear tactics and live to see "The System" and any other man-made system, gone in this life, never to return, instead returning to live in Kindoms/Do No Harm Communities of magnificent men and women, never to be bothered by these criminals again because they have either joined us in our co-creation or they are no more, eternally doomed by the curses of their "own" making.



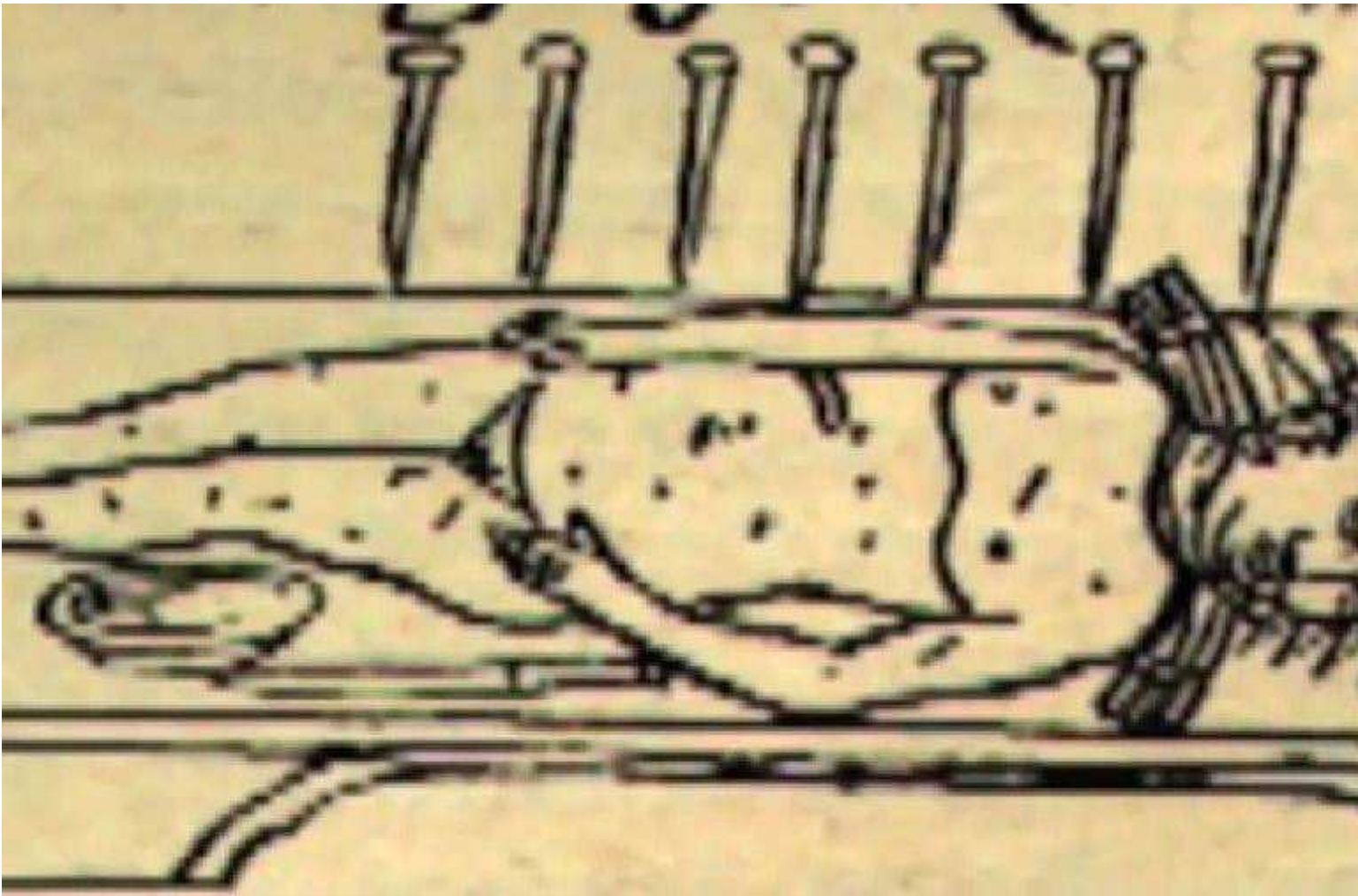
**To Sanitised and Elizabeth Symons  
From Fiona Cristian XD 14/823  
Shorter Version**

21st January 2015 10.43am

Copied From Facebook

You don't go to educated slaves who have made their bed in "The System" to learn about freedom. What we are addressing here in this post is the big picture that affects all our lives, including Chemtrails, Global Warming, Overpopulation, Injustice, Poverty, Sickness and Disease, etc. Until we really wake up to the big picture of what has been done to us, we will never be able to deal with all the problems and issues facing us. In reference to the \$10,000.00 Defamation actions and orders raised and issued against the legal fiction "name" Arthur Cristian, below is a copy of what living woMAN Fiona Cristian quickly put together and sent to the ACT Tribunal (ACAT) in Canberra today, 21st January 2015 10.46am to meet their 11.00am deadline. Fiona's reply was sent unfinished. Fiona plans to finish it this evening and re-send a full completed copy.

. <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10205735441333352>



-----  
Email To Sanitised And Elizabeth Symons From Fiona Cristian 21st Jan 2015 10.46am

## There Is No Life In Letters

The only power is living MAN, setting into motion the water of MAN'S every breath, present here and now amongst the living with the presence of life that is present sense consciousness, not confined by time, space and measurement constructs and concepts. Only living MAN, first parties, in and of eternal present-sense consciousness, can move forward here and now.

No third party letters, numbers, words, names, constructs and concepts or any physical, material forms and images thereof, (letters, etc) are present here and now amongst the living MAN creating water with their every breath.

Third party letters, etc, are unable to create water with their every breath and are not living first parties. They are not present with the presence of life to be present amongst the living and they have no power of life, no free will to move forward. No intentions can be sensed (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) from them because they do not have life, consciousness, to set intentions into motion and therefore cannot be sensed amongst the living first parties of MAN.

They are only make-believe, meaning they are as nothing. The intentions behind their make believe existence cannot move forward in this relationship amongst the living first parties who breathe water to set into motion their intentions to be sensed amongst the living first parties of MAN.

Unless anyone amongst the living first parties can prove that letters, etc, can exist of their own free will without a first party MAN having to perform for them, as third parties, none of the intentions of the meanings behind every letters, etc, invented and embodied within them and of them as codes, symbols, etymology, phonetics, cryptography, compelling trauma based motions or e-motions, secret or not, initiated or not, (codes, etc) have any power over any living first party MAN.

## What's Your Intention?

The only power is in the intentions of the living MAN first parties using their free will power to practise the ancient craft of embodying intentions for specific hypnotic outcomes in letters, etc, so that the letters, etc, have the intentions of the living first party MAN embodied within them and of them as codes, etc, and are set into motion with MAN'S free will, to affect those that the codes, etc, were intended for. This proves incontrovertibly that MAN is fully responsible for everything MAN thinks, feels, says and does. It is the living MAN coming forward now, not the letters, etc.

Either living MAN is using letters, etc, to communicate the magnificence of MAN'S uncorrupted, pure, sincere consciousness that is always present here and now in present sense and does not require letters etc, to exist and be present amongst the presence of the living, or living MAN is using letters, etc, with the corrupt, impure, insincere intention of performing black magic, hypnotic rituals to compel other men and women to perform usury (USE YOU R Y) because they believe in the power of those black magic, hypnotic rituals over them and allow the effects of the intentions embodied in the letters, etc, to compel them. This is no different to putting a software program on a disk into a robot and giving the robot specific programs, the robot only being able to operate within those directives.



The reason men and women feel compelled to perform usury, or to force others to perform usury, under the imagined, hypnotic power of letters, etc, is because they have been educated into believing that the letters, etc, have power apart from MAN, and to build a fictional world based on the instructions and explanations of the information contained in the letters, etc, that form the make-believe world that is "The System". This is why pieces of paper move from desk to desk to desk to desk, being written on, stamped, marked, signed and scribbled on, and why we have a world of administrators, white collars, blue collars and a whole force of armed and unarmed men and women whose job it is to enforce the hypnotic letters, etc, instructions on pieces of paper or electronic, digital data and ensure they are carried out.

One only has to Google "hypnosis" to come up with the following;

"When you hear the word hypnosis, you may picture the mysterious hypnotist figure popularized in movies, comic books and television. This ominous, goateed man waves a pocket watch back and forth, guiding his subject into a semi-sleep, zombie-like state. Once hypnotized, the subject is compelled to obey, no matter how strange or immoral the request. Muttering "Yes, master," the subject does the hypnotist's evil bidding."

and

"Hypnotised subjects are said to show an increased response to suggestions. "put to sleep", nervous sleep, Mesmerism, hypnosis as a "nondeceptive placebo," i.e., a method that openly makes use of suggestion and employs methods to amplify its effects"



What else is happening when armed Police Officers use the suggestion of the pieces of paper to threaten, intimidate and extort usury from men and women who have harmed no one, committed no crimes and have not broken the peace? The Police Officers are not allowed to be Peace Officers, using their sense of a situation to work out a peaceful, sensible outcome for all concerned in an incident. They have to follow the instructions on the paper to the letter, relying on the hypnotic information of their suggestive training, or they are also subjected to other men and women forcing them to follow instructions on the paper.

## Falling Prey To The Letters

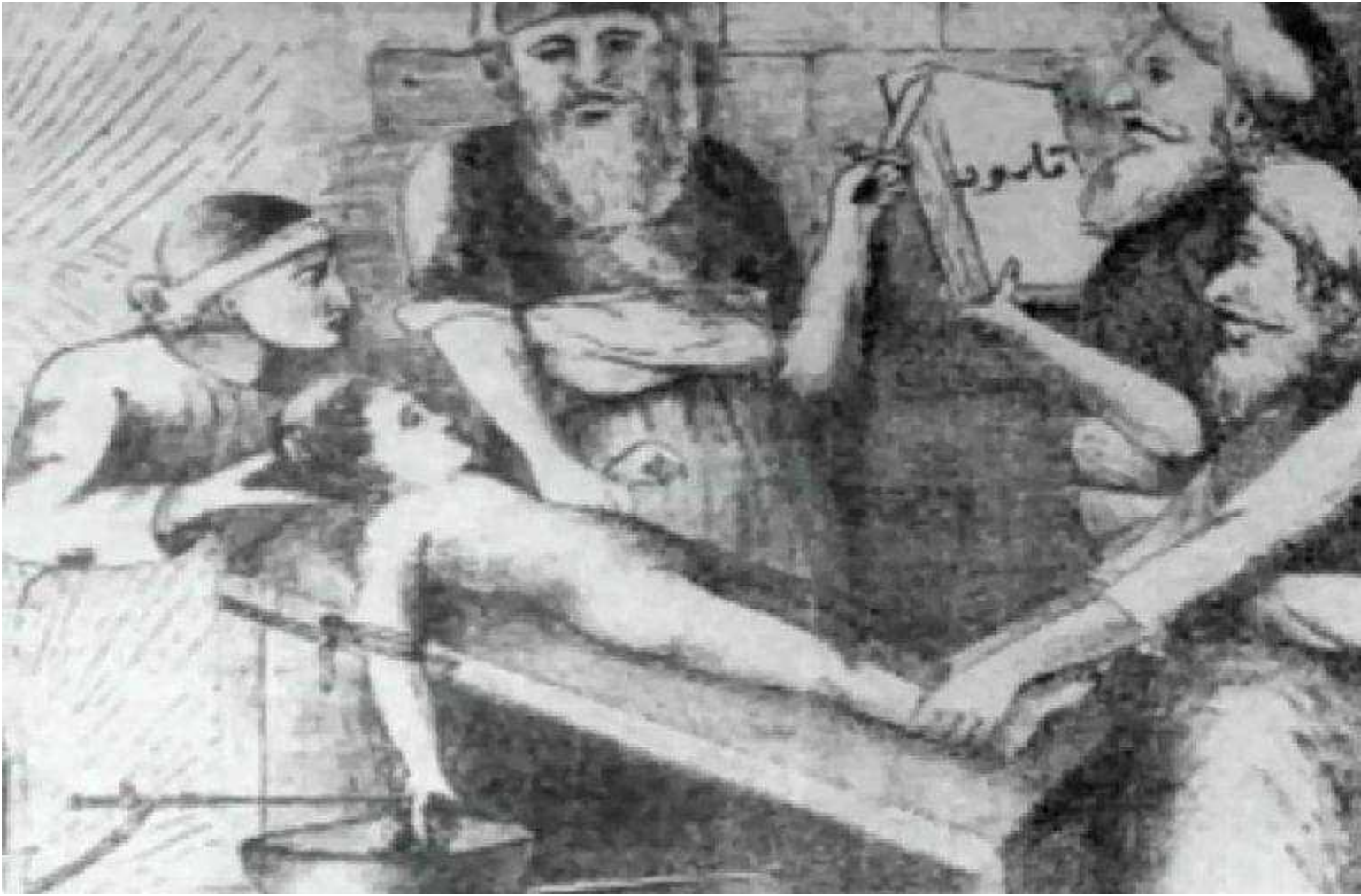
When you amplify this to the whole of "The System", we have a world of men and women, all hypnotised slaves to pieces of paper and all trying to force others under the spells of those pieces of paper, none of which have any power. This is why it is so easy for people under suggestion who are third parties to act under hypnosis as first party strangers, interloping, intermeddling and interceding in first party matters that have nothing to do with them. Regardless of title, standing, status, position, career, we have a whole world of incompetent people doing and supporting harm in a make-believe world. They are actually insane, psychotic and yet these are the "norms" of a make-believe, administrative chain of authority that runs right through the whole of "The System".

Across the whole of Earth, there have been untold millions of families who have been torn apart by third party strangers under these make-believe methods in a huge variety of ways, depending on the institution, bureaucracy, corporation, company, department, agency the paper represents. Nothing written on the pieces of paper actually exists, and yet it is causing immense harm to hundreds of millions of men, women and children, and to nature across the whole of Earth.



This all starts with the hypnosis of children in schools into letters, etc, that they have to repeat endlessly and practise using for many, many years before they are firmly implanted in their make-believe thinking. But, as the letters, etc, do not exist, the only place they appear to exist is bouncing to and fro, to and fro, to and fro between the child's ears as make-believe echoes that they have to remember, putting them into a hypnotic, zombie-like state under the power of suggestion and training them for their roles as third party strangers interfering in the lives of others.

Without idiot friendly, full disclosure being provided to children that they are being brainwashed under the education system, they learn to accept the letters, etc, as having hypnotic power and authority and therefore that the costumes and titles such as Police Officer, Judge, Magistrate, formed out of those letters, etc, give power to the men and women wearing them. The power of the costumes and titles is illusory, the only real power being the effect of the intentions of those who crafted the letters that spelled out the names of the costumes and titles and those wearing them.



This is the "ominous, goateed man" waving his pocket watch in front of his subject. Blackboards, books, teachers, etc; this is what is happening. None of this is natural and none of it happens to children raised in nature by nature, so what is the common denominator glue that binds billions of MAN to the letters, etc, to create an artificial world full of artificial people destroying each other in a chain of command, across multiple generations, throughout recorded history and Holy books, etc? Why do we keep hanging onto it and why do we panic when we receive the official letter in the mail, or see the flashing lights on a Police car? Why is it that we put our life energy into animating commercials for all the information based on letters, etc, that advertise the destructive, hypnotic state that we are under? Where does all this e-motion come from?

## It's All In The Name

The whole of "The System" is a make-believe world of names because a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and everything that comes out of them is names. A supermarket is aisle after aisle of names, a city is compiled of names and every aspect of "The System" with all its libraries, roads and maps is names. The hypnotic spells that we learn at school are names and all the zombies following the instructions and explanations of the names out front are creating chaos all across Earth.

The mark of the beast referred to in the Bible and Holy books is the letters, etc, that make up the names of the beast that is "The System". It has taken ten years of our Love For Life research work to realise that the mark is imprinted into our thinking through the use of trauma derived from the horrific, ritual, blood letting sacrifice of men, women, children and animals. Wherever we find alphabets and numbers, and everything derived from them, we also find ritual sacrifice. They go hand in hand.





This is the glue that keeps us spell bound to the hypnotic suggestions behind the letters, etc, that form the make-believe world of our devastation to who we really are and everything that we are naturally really part of. It is the source of MAN'S hatred to MAN and the source of all destructive e-motions experienced by MAN upon MAN. This only happens to MAN under the suggestive spells of letters, etc. It is impossible to be in "The System" without this unnatural effect being upon you. It doesn't matter what your role in "The System" or who you work for or what interests you have; you are under the effect of ritual sacrifice. It is impossible to be in and of "The System" without doing harm, because that is what trauma is.

In being educated into letters, etc, children are also being educated into the trauma of the horrific Freemasonic/Satanic ritual sacrifice and abuse of men, women, children and animals that was used by the inventors of the letters, etc, to ensure that the trauma of the sacrifices was encoded into the letters, etc, that are instructed to the children.

The blood-letting ritual sacrifices are still performed with the intention of capturing the trauma of the victims and embodying it in the letters, etc, through the will power of those performing the sacrifices so that the trauma of the victims of their sacrifices always resonates throughout the whole of "The System" of government, law, politics, religion and education that is all made up in the image of letters, etc.

This is why people experience so much fear and trauma living in "The System" and why people will perform immoral acts under the hypnotic suggestion of the trauma based letters, etc. The letters, etc, don't exist but the trauma is very real, and it is the e-motions of the trauma that compel men, women and children to perform for the letters, etc, even while they don't comprehend why they are such traumatised puppets on strings doing harm to the living. They are so desensitised to the living that they have no problem re-enacting the harm of the perpetrators of the ritual sacrifice.

We re-animate, re-animate and re-animate the commercial of the perpetrators intent to cause trauma, which is what a Police Officer does when he/she comes to advertise the harm of that trauma under the name of what is written in the letters, etc, bouncing between their ears, that compels them to perform that make-believe advertisement. We are

in a state of "nervous sleep", completely mesmerised by the blinding hypnotic spells of suggestion that openly make use of demonic invocations of intent, the trauma of the lost soul, that are the software programs for the robots to carry out the effects of these intentions. The software on the disk is the amplification of the perpetrators intent during the sacrifice. This demonic suggestion is demonic possession because we are being possessed by the lost souls of the victims of the blood letting rituals.



Whether you are a house wife, a tradesman or an internet blogger, you are under the effect of this trauma because everything you are doing in a make-believe life in "The System" is unnatural and is all harm-based. We were all deeply compromised and as innocent children, none of us were given idiot-friendly full disclosure about what we were learning and what the effects of us carrying out the instructions of our learning are.

## Take Off The Blindfold

What many researchers are finding is that all religions have the problem of organised paedophilia and sacrifice, as do all the major government institutions, the judiciary and all facets of "The System". At least tens of thousands of children are going missing every year and then there are many who are bred or imported from third world countries for ritual sexual abuse and sacrificial purposes. There is a continual river of blood behind "The System" with many, many people involved to keep it flowing.

While blood letting has always been the backdrop of "The System", behind the different stages of Kings, Queens, Land Barons, Lords, etc, to countries, nations and regions, to the UN, NATO and the EU, the current push towards a One World System of government, a New World Order of one religion, one currency and one language, requires huge amounts of trauma because it is the last nail in the coffin of MAN'S freedom. This is why the extent of the sacrifice is increasing and why there are hundreds of thousands of victims of abuse across Earth coming forward with their stories. The effect of the trauma on the zombies has to be maintained.

The problem is massive and everyone knows that it is going on, but we are not coming together to stop the problem, to make sure that no child ever goes missing again, that no baby is ever bred or imported for sacrificial purposes



again. Why not? Because the spells of the trauma also teach us total self-absorption, self-obsession, self-centredness and greed.

See this 4 minute video:

Why I Think This World Should End

created by youth for youth for a succinct summing up of what we have descended to under the influence of ritual sacrifice trauma and why we have become so distracted and powerless to do anything to stop it.

<http://youtu.be/itvnQ2OB4yc>

## The Divisions Of Trauma

In an overt system of control, those in power use their armies and police to remind people who is in power through the open use of force. Anyone who tries to stand up is killed, imprisoned and/or beaten. The trauma is in plain sight. The current system that we are living under is one of covert control. While those in power pretend that we have freedom, they use the trauma of their sacrifices to ensure that we are too traumatised to see their power game and refuse to partake in it. It is all smoke and mirrors, brilliantly done.

The letters, etc, were invented as the conduit for the trauma of the sacrificial victims to be transmitted to others who, through the education system, are being forced to perform the usury of the trauma intended by those behind the ritual sacrifices. It is a slave system with everyone trapped in the usury of it. This is why there have been millions sacrificed since the beginning of "The System".



This constant back drop of trauma in every day system life causes doubt and uncertainty in men, women and children as to who they really are as living MAN, and causes them to feel e-motionally compelled to fall under the power of men and women who claim to have power over them through the use of letters, etc, bearing the e-motion programmed directives.

It is only severe trauma that causes a MAN to be under the hypnotic spell of letters, etc, and causes MAN to be unconscious of another MAN, not to sense another MAN and be so blinded by the instructions of letters, etc, that MAN can look another MAN in the eye and do harm to another MAN, kill another MAN, imprison, starve, torture and sacrifice another MAN, to ridicule and verbally abuse another MAN.

Where does the power come from to make a MAN who calls himself a Christian fight a MAN who calls himself a Jew? Where does the power come from to make a MAN believe that he has to pay for and own land and to live in fear of not being able to keep that land? There is nothing natural in any of this. It is all the power of black magic induced trauma at work.

How many billions have been killed in the image of letters, etc? How much of Earth destroyed? How many men, women and children have been harmed? Will MAN and Earth be completely annihilated before the penny drops?

## **Learning The Spells Of Trauma**

It takes years of practising to fall under the spell of letters, etc, and believe in the make-believe world that they are used to teach us about.

If a book fell out of a plane over a remote jungle, and was found by a child of a local tribe who had had no exposure to any letters, etc, the trauma contained in those letters, etc, would have no power over the child because the child hadn't been educated into them. If an educated man parachuted in with the book, however, and started to teach the child the sounds that made up the letters and words of the book, repeating it over and over again, then the child would begin to feel the effects of the sacrificial trauma contained in the images of the book. This clearly shows that it is not the letters, etc, that have the power, but the man who teaches them.

In this matter brought forward against Fiona, there is nothing of uncorrupted, pure, sincere consciousness on offer from living first party MAN. All that there is on offer is deception as fallen men and women acting under third party costumes and titles, relying on the trauma encoded in the letters, etc, to make claims over other men and women, claiming that the letters, etc, that they are using give them the right to enslave other men and women and make claims of ownership and power over them.

Whatever the intention, it is the living first party MAN who is always coming forward for all amongst the living to sense, clearly announcing and demonstrating that living, first party MAN is fully responsible for all the intentions and outcomes of using letters, etc, showing clearly the intentions and determinations of the living MAN using these third party constructs.

Only first party living MAN can move forward here and now, and only the intentions created by living MAN can move forward here and now and be sensed, in and of eternal present sense. Only living MAN first parties on all-sides are present here and now. There is nowhere across the wholeness of consciousness in present sense for living MAN to hide behind letters, etc, to absolve living MAN of any full responsibility for what living MAN does here and now. Living MAN can only move forward with full responsibility here and now. We cannot pass our responsibility onto things that do not exist, such as statutes, laws, bills, courts, governments, etc. They have no power.

## **Fraying Our Bonds**

When uncorrupted MAN engages with uncorrupted MAN as first parties, the magnificence of MAN is amongst us here and now in present sense. A real MAN does not give up MAN'S magnificence for lies because MAN is conscious of MAN'S magnificence and would never participate in acts of extortion and usury.

Letters, etc, are not natural. Using them does harm. Nothing of the living first parties of nature needs them to exist so that they may exist. They are part of the fraying of MAN from the magnificence of the natural dream of life so that MAN can be used and abused in black magic Satanic rituals. Those involved in persuading MAN to perform these rituals have already given up their magnificence because they are willing to do harm to another MAN and to claim that there is inequality between MAN.





To us, the living first parties of MAN, the only purpose and intention behind the invention of letters, etc, is to con, trick and deceive other first parties of MAN into performing usury, as in slavery, for the benefit of those who invented alphabets and mathematics and everything derived thereof. This is all rooted in the intention to do harm.

There is no agreement in place that third party letters, etc, have ever had power, past, present or future. Any MAN who believes they do and who tries to hide behind them, acting as if they are first parties with the power of living, breathing MAN, is committing crimes and using black magic rituals to trick, con and deceive their fellow MAN. They are doing harm.

## **Use Your Letters Wisely**

Can any MAN who believes that letters, etc, have power bring them forward as living first parties so that we can hear directly from letters, etc, that they are living, breathing life forms and that they do have power over living, breathing MAN? Once we hear this directly from the letters, etc, we can be sure that we don't have a living MAN hiding behind third party fictions with impure and insincere usury motives.

Any MAN who wishes to use letters, etc, without the intention of hiding behind them needs to make clear the intention behind their use.

The living MAN Fiona and the living MAN Arthur, use letters, etc, as a method of communication for the living to reach those who have forgotten the magnificence of MAN, who still believe that letters, etc, have power and who do not sense the magnificence of the living because they are relying on letters, etc, to cure first party matters between magnificent first party men and women, bringing in the third party representatives of those letters, etc. This is how the deviousness of deception, collusion and corruption prospers.

Any man or woman who tries to move forward with letters, etc, without pure and sincere intentions clearly communicated, is creating a curse that comes back on them if the living MAN they are attempting to offer it to does

not accept it. They are creating a lie that lives amongst them because it has nowhere to go. To hide behind letters, etc, is to be a vampire attempting to suck the life force energy of the magnificence of living MAN so that the letters, etc, appear to have power. They are imposing their will and using a world of zombies to carry out the instructions of their intent.

The intentions behind the creation of the letters, etc, have no power here. Only first party MAN to first party MAN, sensing each other's intentions through the water of our breath, can move forward here.

## What Are You Brewing?

The living MAN that you are trying to draw into your controversy through the legal fiction name Arthur Cristian, does not accept the intentions behind the black magic use of the letters, etc. Neither Arthur nor the living woman Fiona will support the ritual abuse and sacrifice of men, women and children. We do not accept the trauma, and we use this language to communicate with you, not to be bound by it, but so our intentions can be clearly sensed and to give full disclosure of the consequences of hiding behind letters, etc. Everything explained in this communication is to help you make sense of and connect with the living consciousness of Arthur and Fiona so that we are present as the living amongst you and you see and sense us as we see and sense you, the living.



Are you seeking to do harm to the living Arthur and the living Fiona through the use of letters, etc, or are you seeking to heal this matter without using lies? Are your intentions pure and sincere? Or are they just intentions of greed as you try to compel us to perform usury for you? What is your motive for this claim? Who is animating the intentions behind the letters, etc, of the writing on the orders you are sending out?

Why do you, Elizabeth, acting under the fantasy name of Magistrate, believe that the tools that are the letters, etc, that you are using, have power over a MAN who has not hurt anyone, has committed no crime and is a stranger?

This action seems to be a modern day version of highway robbery. It is a blatant extortion attempt.



The law can't come forward as a first party to prove its existence and power. Neither can government or any other institution of "The System". They are all illusions that have been made up of black magic letters, etc. There is nothing else there.

## Why Do You Need Third Parties?

These names are not of the living first party MAN; they are third party because the legal fiction can never be first party. The name on pieces of paper does not exist and it is impossible to talk directly to the living MAN by talking to the letters of the name on a piece of paper. This is why the legal fiction name needs third party impostors to act for the name as if they are first parties. You are relying on the trauma of the letters to draw us into performing for the legal fiction name. The living MAN Arthur refuses to do this as he will not re-present the names on your pieces of paper, thus becoming part of your ritual sacrifice, a blatant organised crime.

Why can't you engage with us, the living, as a magnificent living first party, fully responsible for all your thoughts, feelings and actions? Instead you prefer to use defamation as the carrot to suck us into your usury scam, admitting that you are mesmerised by the trauma of ritual sacrifice and willingly participating in these rituals, glorifying the murder of those sacrificed in the name of the trauma that you are asking us to perform.

## We Don't Perform In Fairytales

Defaulting to third party, having accepted the fairy tale of legal fiction, neither of you is acting under full responsibility for everything you think, feel or do. You are both impersonating our characters and intentions, the living first parties, by acting as third parties for the legal fiction names on the paper, putting your names on the paper with our names that is the controversy that is the order on the menu of your ritual sacrifice. Neither the living Arthur nor the living Fiona is present on the paper. Are you both fully responsible for everything you think, feel and do or are you incompetent, acting under the fake security of limited liability, washing your hands like Pontius Pilot?



By using the legal fiction name, you have both entered into "The System" Wonderland fantasy, reliant on the trauma of the sacrificial victims in an attempt to draw us, the living MAN, into this controversy so that we can be ritually used and abused. We do not seek to impersonate you by making claims about you. We refuse to commit an original sin.

You rang my family home to ask us to remove a comment on the Love For Life website that had your name on it. I contacted the writer of the comment and asked for first party proof of what he was claiming about you. I gave him three weeks to do so. When no concrete evidence was produced, the comment was removed from the website and you were informed of its removal on the same day, on the 3rd of June, 2014, within three weeks of your phone call. It was clear that the matter had been resolved.

But you have decided that you are not happy with just the removal of your name from the website. Arthur never posted anything on Facebook about you and, as Arthur does not own the website, you have attempted to involve Arthur in something that Arthur was not involved with or responsible for. As Arthur has been out of "The System" for many years, and never uses the legal fiction name Arthur Cristian, when mail came in the legal fiction name of Arthur Cristian, it was returned to sender, as were emails in the legal fiction name of Arthur Cristian. Nothing was directed to the name Fiona Cristian which is why Fiona knew nothing about the tribunal until early December 2014, through a phone call from another woman in Western Australia also being sued.

Arthur only posted the fact that you were threatening us with legal action in reference to a comment written by someone else on the website.



## The Heat Increases

There has been documentation of surveillance in the family home and this, combined with other information about links between the Catholic Church and the OTO, and intelligence agents waging attacks at us on Facebook and elsewhere, combined with the death threats that we have been receiving, all seem to be part of a much larger, orchestrated plan of attack against our family. All the evidence is already in the public domain, posted in the website in the series of articles, Darkness Visible: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>.



Why have you picked on us when there are many other places on the internet where your name appears? Why aren't you going after all the other owners of websites, including the owners of the Sun Herald and The Age? There is an impulse that results in free will bringing forward an action such as this, but you need to show us the damage that has been done, the substance of that damage. If you can't, then you are making something up out of nothing and claiming that it has substance.

## Let's Work Together

We know that every lie is a curse and that if anyone involved is lying, they and their loved ones and all those who benefit from their actions, will process the curses of their own making. The curses of impure and insincere actions come upon the makers of the curses, their loved ones and all those who benefit from those curses in action, through the free will of the makers to continue doing so. We do not live to invalidate the free will of any man, woman or child.

We recognise that you, David, are our brother and that you, Elizabeth, are our sister. We do not wish you harm and invite you to work with us in stamping out the problems of ritual sexual abuse and sacrifice and all that goes with it. We know how extensive it is throughout the whole of "The System" because of all the letters, emails, visits and phone calls we have received from both victims of ritual, sexual and sacrificial abuse and from those whose families have been involved in perpetrating the abuse.

## There Is No Escape

If you think that there is a lie in what has been written above, then this is the first matter that needs to be resolved before this controversy can move forward. How can this matter be healed when there is doubt and uncertainty about the intentions of those involved and the letters, etc, being used by all living parties in this matter to communicate? We need proof that the letters, etc, have power over us, the living man and woman.



If you choose to ignore what we have written through the use of legal rituals or any religious practices, refusing to see the presence of the living MAN Fiona and the living MAN Arthur amongst you, this does not mean that what is written here is not true and powerful. To choose to ignore our living intentions is to admit that you have no power because you are relying on third party storytelling to give you the appearance of having power. You are unwilling to deal with this matter first party to first party, as living MAN.

Arthur, the living MAN, has not been part of your commercial world since 2006. Arthur is in your world but not of your world. Arthur has no contracts with "The System" and therefore no longer uses the legal fiction name "Arthur Cristian". All inquiries regarding the legal fiction name "Arthur Cristian" should be directed to the administrators of

that intellectual property. Arthur does not have a bank account or an account at any other financial institution. Arthur does not have an income of any sort and does not receive any privileges and benefits of "The System". Arthur has not received any benefits from Centrelink since 2006 and does not deal in commerce. Arthur owns no valuable possessions and lives from the generosity and gifts of others.

The only thing of substance that the living MAN Arthur can provide you with is Arthur's blood, that is Arthur's real, living, first party life. This is all that Arthur has and you are welcome to it. But be warned, that when you take on Arthur's life and the life of Arthur's living family, you are taking on all Arthur's thoughts, intentions and dreams, and every thought and intention that you are thinking towards Arthur instantly comes upon you, your loved ones, beneficiaries and those in your networks who support your harm doing. Your actions towards us give us the greater power here.

Every instant that anyone chooses to do harm, they are committing spiritual suicide and bringing spiritual suicide upon their loved ones, beneficiaries and those in their networks who support their harm doing, in this life.

Every thought, every intention that you are thinking towards us to harm us instantly comes upon you and cannot be escaped because we do not accept your thoughts and intentions of harm. You can try to ignore it, scorn it, deflect it with rituals or try to hide from it but you cannot escape it. We do not intend either of you any harm, but any harm that you wish upon us is immediately returned to you and there it amplifies without respite, resonating throughout the whole of creation until there is nowhere that any of you living this lie, living under the make-believe power of black magic letters, etc, can hide.



You are already gone, of your own free will, by continuing to wish harm upon your brothers and sisters of life and giving up the magnificence of who you really are as first party living MAN. You have given us the full responsibility of inspiring the MAN that you are to return to MAN'S true magnificence and, as magnificent MAN, giving up all forms of harm doing to your brothers and sisters of life.



When you are willing to talk to us as first party MAN, uncorrupted by impurity and insincerity, taking full responsibility for your thoughts, feelings and actions, we will be ready to talk to you.

To be continued.....

As Arthur has no intention of engaging in third party rituals, the living woman Fiona, decided to write this letter to provide full disclosure about why Arthur chooses not to do this and where we are coming from. The continuation of this will be sent before this living woman comes to see you both on the 28th of January 2015.

## **The Ritual Trauma Of Our Present Traumatised Lives In "The System"**

In the pictures of ritual sacrifice, what can we see?

In most of them, the victims are still standing alive whilst they are being slowly strangled and pierced in multiple locations causing blood to flow slowly or fast from their bodies. They are surrounded by a gang to force them to emotionally experience powerlessness, weakness, hopelessness, emptiness, directionlessness, incompetency, ineffectiveness, inadequacy, failure, gagged, suffocation, asphyxiation, abandonment, vulnerability, paralysis, "trance states" of delusion, illusion and fantasy, desperation, gloom, melancholy, pain, suffering, torture, immense stress, despondency, heartlessness, sorrow, misery, rejection, wretchedness, discouragement, fear, trauma, doubt and uncertainty.

The victim feels this throughout the length of the ritual. We don't know how long this is but, if it is anything like typical O2T torture, it will be dragged out so that the victim is completely drained of resistance in that final moment before death when the last of the life force energy, the soul of the victim is drained out of the body - the "lifting of the soul" as the Passover - and captured to be used for black magic purposes, as in usury, USE YOU R Y. For more on O2T torture, follow this link.

Code O2T Torture:

Lifting Out the Soul for a Satanic Ritual

In a Sacrifice to a Pharaonic Deity

OCTOGON SWITZERLAND OF THE TEMPLARS: THE BASE OF ALL EVIL

A series of videos from Sean Hross out of Switzerland are being mirrored to our YouTube channel as the Swiss government is censoring and/or deleting his videos.

Sean's channel is giureh at <http://www.youtube.com/user/giureh>

These videos are thought provoking and require a deep understanding of history.

AD's views may vary however a great deal of the content is imperative in understanding today's world.

[http://youtu.be/jNsx\\_iZGTqs](http://youtu.be/jNsx_iZGTqs)

<http://youtu.be/Z9HrNHE7cCw>

In some pictures, we can see the victim pleading and begging, gazing into the eyes of one of the torturers who looks back at the victim with a smile on his face. This is how we are when we go to the courts and ask them to sort out our problems, when we vote in their puppets to make decisions for us, when we write to them asking to improve our slave conditions. A magnificent MAN doesn't need to ask another MAN for freedom. This shows you how delusional the freeman/sovereignty movement is. They are begging to their slave masters. Although there are mini slave victories, "The System" still remains in control. They are still using you for blood letting.



In "The System" this is what is being done to us throughout our whole lives but it is done through the e-motional affects of the trauma that "The System" is built on rather than physically inflicted upon us by a gang. That is not to say that we do not experience physical effects from the trauma. When we see the Police Car flashing its lights at us, our heartbeat quickens and we feel the stress of being powerless before our fellow MAN. When we go to court, our nerves may make us feel short of breath, we tremble and are surrounded by a gang made up of lawyers, magistrates, bailiffs, etc, all of whom know the rules and we don't. How powerless do we feel? How abandoned by our fellow MAN? How inadequate?

This trauma is the psychological equivalent of an overt system of power through force to keep us fearful and obedient. Instead of the army walking the streets with guns, their use of trauma and brainwashing keep us fearful and obedient. They still have the back up of force if they need it but, mostly, we are our own sheepdogs.

This pattern of trauma is present throughout our everyday lives; we feel the stress of paying the bills and of meeting our other system obligations, the heartlessness that is all around us as we senselessly destroy almost everything living. Our lives are an almost constant drain of our life force energy by "The System", portrayed in the sacrifices as the slow letting of blood. The magnificent MAN that we really are is being sacrificed, day in, day out, to be the life blood of "The System". This is the life of usury as robots under instruction.

The birth certificate of "name" is a blood libel; a document that binds you to "The System" for all of your life. It is your lifetime bond as a slave to them. The blood libel of your blood letting. This is the Passover (pass----over); you are taken from the magnificence of nature where the magnificence of MAN exists to be a living-dead slave in their dead-world.

They have provided you with a commercial that comes as a story of the Wonderland of your fake life and they tempt you into the fairytale to perform your fake system life there, under your "name", your blood-libel. You are advertising their commercial with everything that you learn and animate through a, b, c, 1 2, 3. You are animating the trauma of ritual sacrifice, the compelling e-motion of the letters of the "names" that we advertise in "The System" in our fake lives.

What makes us go to their world, to their courts, to their governments, when there is nothing there? They don't exist. We have to get past this. Fighting them is just another form of blood letting as they continue to suck our life force energy. They do not mind us fighting them because they get what they want anyway, whether they "win" or "lose". We have to get past the trauma of the fear of loss so that we deal with these people from our strength rather than the weakness of our doubt and uncertainty.

The weapon they use continually is to break us apart from the magnificence of nature to enter into the shattered reality of "The System" so that we spend our waking life trying to piece together what has been broken from us. They have decimated indigenous tribes so that the tribes are caught up battling for their rights, their land and their stolen children. We have had up to 100 years of protests, rallies, movements to make whole what has been shattered but nothing changes. One shattered reality gets smoothed over to the next and the blood letting continues. Before that, the tribes were invaded and decimated and are still being destroyed through alcohol, drugs and despair.

The fact is..... we've been lost to the illusion of finding the missing pieces to a shattered reality that never happened to us. The shattered realities were those of the victims of ritual sacrifice giving the impression that we have also been shattered. When we let go of this trauma that superimposes (hoods\*) us we no longer feel shattered. \*Satanic brotherhoods/sisterhoods.

Our true power is when we remember the magnificence of the MAN that we really are because we are of the consciousness of original MAN and, as long as we remember this, MAN will continue to be created eternally from that magnificence no matter what these practising Satanists do. If we lose sight of this, we lose sight of who we really are too, and we have committed spiritual suicide, which is exactly what they want us to do. Now we are lost in the doubt and uncertainty of their shattered reality.

Our magnificence is something they cannot destroy and something we must never lose sight of. When we remember our magnificence, we no longer fight them as the ritualised e-motions of their blood letting because, when we do, we are just re-enacting/re-animating the effects of the e-motional trauma of their ritual sacrifice of our brothers and sisters, and we have given up who we really are and have sold out to be like them. This does not mean that we become weak. We are stronger because we have let go of the ritual trauma of our doubt and uncertainty being played out, that has us worry about our tribes, our children, our communities, our land. We must give up our doubt and uncertainty so that we no longer Passover the magnificence of who we really are to be less than that, to be shattered. To deal with these people, we always do it from our magnificence. We must never be like them.

If our children have fallen, they are already fallen. If our tribes have fallen, they are already fallen. We cannot rescue them from their fallen state. If they have given up their magnificence, they have given it up. We are dealing with free will here, which is sacred.

What we can do is to set up living examples of how to live as magnificent MAN again, Kindoms/Do No Harm Communities/Tribes, so that they experience us living this way in present-sense and remember who they really are through our living-example so they can rise up to live as magnificent MAN again. This is no longer about races, cultures, creeds, colours, standings, titles, status, etc, it is about magnificent MAN, men and women not ruled and

driven by doubt and uncertainty. The faster MAN remembers who MAN really is, the faster those behind "The System" are creating their "own" destruction/spiritual-suicide in this life, unless they too remember who they really are.

Anyone who is lost to this lie, to this shattered reality, will not be around any more of their own free will IN THIS LIFE. Those of "The System" are well on the road to spiritual suicide in this life because they have forgotten their magnificence as MAN to be able to do what they do to their fellow MAN. They have given up the dream of life, of their real magnificent lives, for the dream of their spiritual suicide in this life. We must not join them there because then we are no different to them and have sold out and are committing that spiritual suicide too in this life. They are on the raft heading down the river of spiritual suicide. We don't want to join them, instead we want to inspire them to hop off and join with the rest of us on the magnificent land of the living.

We have to get past the fear of our families being destroyed, of our tribe falling apart as we focus on the bigger picture of bringing the wholeness of our magnificence back in every area of our lives so that this trauma leaves MAN forever. This is not to say that we do not do what we can to protect our families and tribes but not to the extent that we destroy who we really are as magnificent MAN because, if we do, falling into doubt and uncertainty, then we have accepted the lie and we are lost and they have us exactly where they want us and they are destroying our families daily anyway.

We need to find true courage, true peace, true unconditional love and true forgiveness to do what has to be done, to live as the magnificent MAN that we really are and never sell out. It is only then that we can move forward POWERFULLY and PEACEFULLY.

The reality is that it is just our brothers and sisters who have fallen from their magnificence, from the magnificence of the consciousness of the living-creator of MAN that dwells in all of MAN. That is all that is going on. Why should we forsake who we really are and what we are really part of? Why should we be fallen? Why should we be like them? The blood letting libel of who we really are must stop. We must refuse the Passover of who we really are.

To repeat..... copied from Facebook

Going to an educated slave who's made their bed in "The System" will never lead you to freedom, instead they train you to remain a slave. No matter what they talk about,..... freedom, truth, peace, consciousness, life, conspiracies, organised crimes, exposure, ufo's, et's, aliens, reptilians shape-shifters, dracos, illuminati, health, nutrition, diet, God, Bible, Jesus, NWO, etc, etc, etc, etc,..... while their bed is laid in "The System" the whole of their lives defaults to "The System" and those being influenced by them default to "The System" too.

You shall know them by their fruits.

If they have no absolute determination to depart "The System" in this life never to return, no matter the circumstances, they are either Intel Operatives messing with your head or are already messed between the ears trying to mess with you. Intel runs rampant through Facebook and elsewhere.

Slavery is NOT acceptable under any guise but many are seriously confused about slavery and are ignoring the fact that the whole of "The System" is slavery based relying on brainwashed children to enter "The System" as educated slaves, the cogs in the wheels of "The System" (blue and white collars, labourers, paper pushers, etc, etc) and that they want this to continue so they can continue to receive all the benefits, privileges, services, etc, of "The System".

We are dealing with a system of slavery. If you are reading this post then you are a slave in a slave system. If you are fighting "The System" of whatever of "The System" then you remain a slave in "The System" too. The only way to be free of slavery is to stop living like one here and now. No matter what you believe that keeps your interest going, while you live as a slave in "The System", you are a slave. The fact is, if there was no slavery there would be no Facebook, no internet, no telecommunications, no libraries, universities, colleges, high schools, public schools, kindergartens, pre-schools, no religions, holy books, churches, synagogues, temples, mosques, no institutions, no governments, no courts and rules of law, no private corporations, no supermarkets or shopping malls, no cars, trucks, motor bikes, trains, planes, rockets, space-ships, no cities, suburbs, no countries, nations, states, passports, credit cards, banking, money, commerce, stock markets, birth certificates, drivers licence, registrations, title deeds, lots, plots, acres, hectares, etc, etc... There would just be MAN on the land free from being under another MAN.

**To reinforce an incontrovertible fact: a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc, HAVE NO POWER, HAVE NO FREE WILL. They cannot do anything because they do not exist. They need the life-force energy of MAN to appear to have any substance and/or power. This semblance of power comes from the e-motional effect of ritual sacrifice passed on from perpetrators whose intention it was that we should**

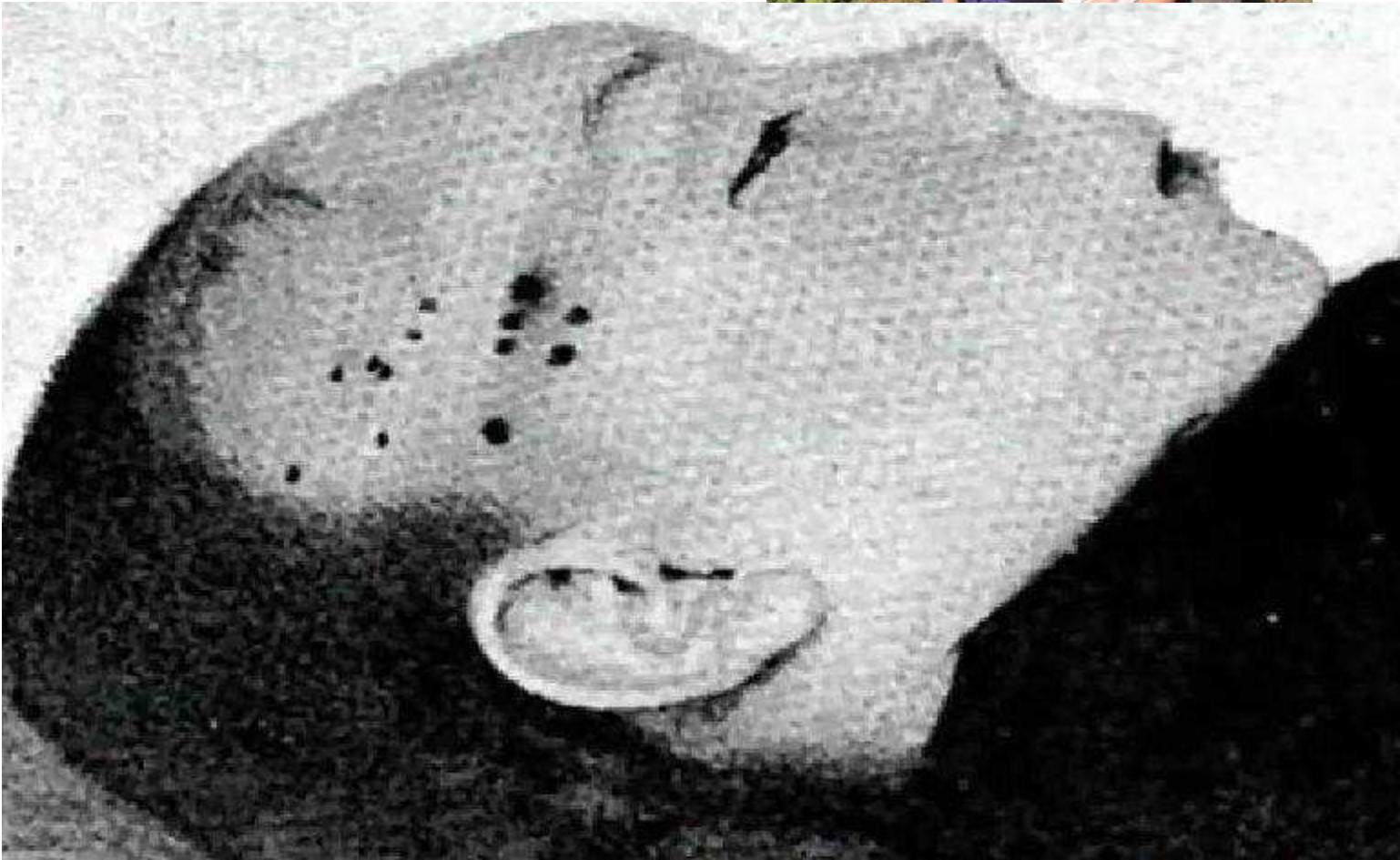


**experience this trauma through the use of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc. It is the trauma of ritual sacrifice that compels a MAN to perform the will of the perpetrators.**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

## **Bill And Judy's Chocolate Factory Analogy**

If Bill and Judy own a chocolate factory but have a secret desire to kill children and eat them, what is their greatest line of defence against being discovered? How do they continue with their dirty secret without those around them finding out and being disgusted and making sure that the horrific crimes against children stop?



They put little bits of the bodies in the chocolate that they make. Not enough to make it obvious, but enough so that everyone who eats the chocolate they make ingests a little bit of murdered child. Thus the trauma of the missing and murdered children is taken on by all those who eat the chocolate and they become lost in the trauma, desensitised and unable to see/sense clearly what is really happening and, unwittingly, complicit in the murder of all the missing children going into the chocolate. Eating chocolate containing murdered babies becomes normal, part of everyday life. Children are brought up eating it. Those who support Bill and Judy in keeping their secret, are supplied with lots of chocolate to keep them happy too. Bill and Judy supply lots of chocolate free to benevolent bodies and community groups. Everyone is happy.

We all breathe the same air, drink the same water and walk the same land. When we eat the same chocolate of trauma, we breathe that same trauma, and spread that same trauma wherever we go and whatever we do. The trauma is everywhere and has been accepted as the norm.

If someone finds out about the murdered children in the chocolate, and starts spreading the news, does everyone cry out in horror and stop eating the chocolate? No, they say, "But this chocolate is normal. We have always eaten this chocolate. Bill and Judy would never do that. Look at all the good work they do." So the people don't realise that the trauma is in the chocolate, those who help Bill and Judy encourage the people to think that the trauma of the missing children is "out there", away from them, never close to home, too big for them to deal with. The chocolate eaters are kept fed with a variety of distractions to keep it that way, always out there and never in the chocolate.

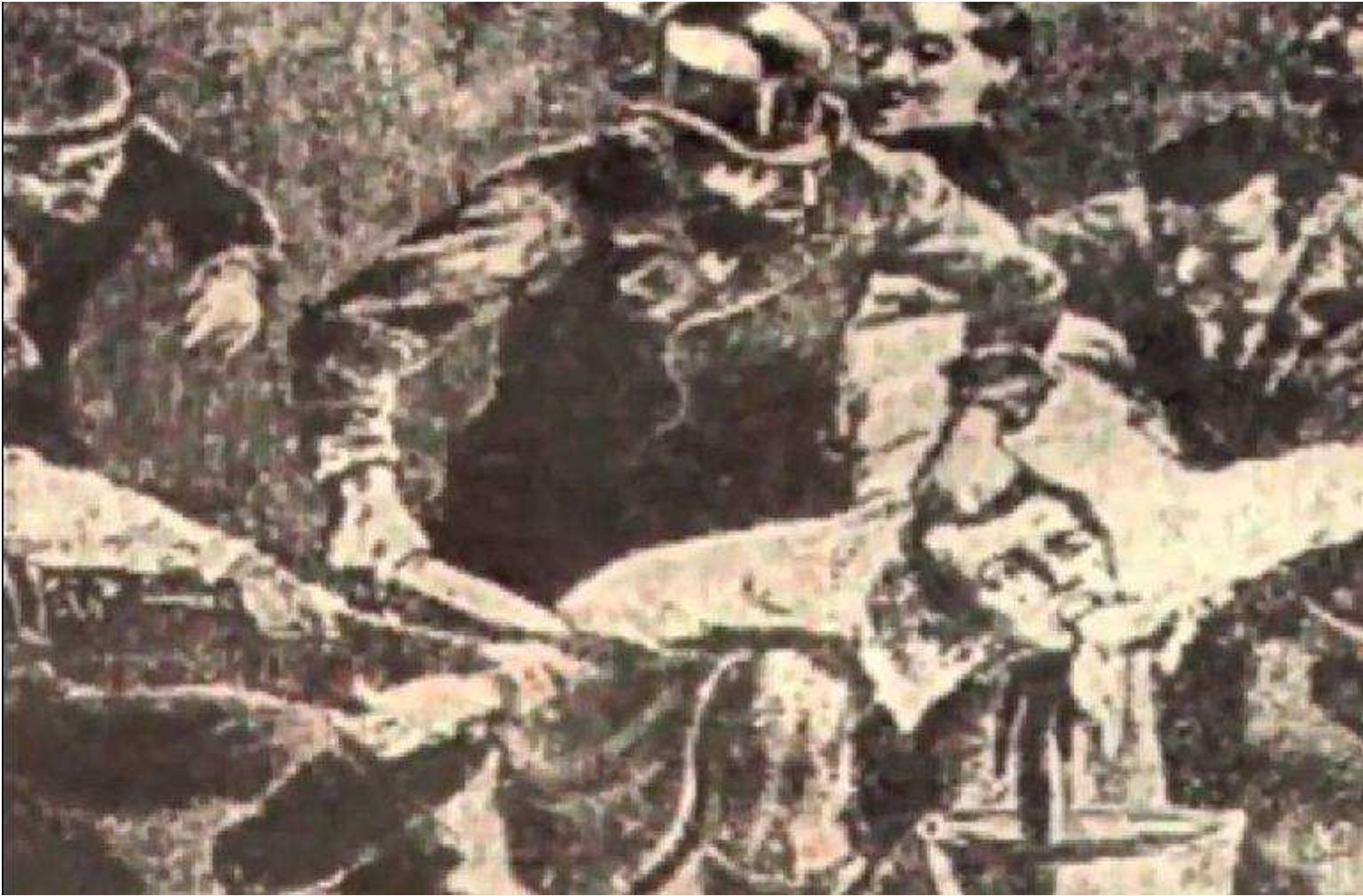
Those who help Bill and Judy keep supplying the chocolate to keep everyone under the trauma of the chocolate so that Bill and Judy can keep making the chocolate undisturbed. And so the people continue to eat chocolate containing murdered children. Bill and Judy are happy because they can make their chocolate, the people who support them are happy because they are getting lots of chocolate, and the people who have been taught that eating Bill and Judy's chocolate makes them happy are happy too. A whole world based on murdered children with everyone happy!



We don't want to keep eating the children.

Fiona Cristian





Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Darkness Visible Part Two  
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide  
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

Darkness Visible Part Three  
How The Word Sausage  
Re-Presents The New World Order  
Boiling Point & Out To Get Us  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
27th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

Darkness Visible Part Four  
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO  
And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect  
Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing  
+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part Six  
The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing  
YouTube Community Flagged A Video  
Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel  
As Being "Hate Speech"  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

Darkness Visible Part Seven  
The Full Responsibility For Setting  
True Freedom For All Into Motion  
In Present-Sense Forevermore  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
10th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

## His-Story/Her-Story (History)

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

Much of his-story/her-story, ancient or not, has been twisted and unless you can rout out all the lies/liars you will be thinking that everything you are reading is true and this is how you become brainwashed - nothing to learn from brainwashing.



Were you there?

Do you know any sensory-living 1st party you can bring forward who was there? And we're not talking about a brainwashed drone coming forward acting under costume and title, or not, as a 3rd party re-presentative of whatever his-story/her-story they claim to be true.

Up to roughly 1780AD, 99.99% of the total population of MAN all across Earth could not read or write any alphabet language. Even up to 1930AD still more than 90% of the population of MAN all across earth were illiterate to alphabet languages. Of today's supposed 6.7 to 7 billion population of MAN, none of their ancestors going back through all recorded his-story/her-story had ANYTHING to do with recording it because they were not able to read and write any alphabet language; they ONLY had their tribal/village sounds, tongues, talk, songs, arts, hand-body gestures, etc.....

When serfs/commoners/renters (slaves) went to war\* to fight for their land-lords, land-barons, Kings/Queens, etc, etc, on the front-line of battle, their masters were the ones talking in Greek, Latin, Hebrew, Old English, etc, all of which was Martian-talk/gobbledygook to the serfs.

The ONLY ones who could read and write to record his-story/her-story were the owners of the castles, the land-lords, land-barons, the royal families, aristocrats, the high-priest-hoods and all their scribes and lackeys and they represented roughly 20 per one million of the population of MAN going back through ALL recorded his-story/her-story.

The victors wrote ALL the his-story/her-story and it is biased to suit their short and long-term objectives/agendas. It was ONLY these privileged "chosen-ones" who recorded ALL his-story/her-story so no matter what version of alphabet-language history you dive into it was recorded by them. This is FACT.

It takes the better part of 20 years to master the "craft" and "practice" of an alphabet language and this includes mastering mathematics and geometry/sacred geometry (fictitious rules of the divide as in measurements, time, space, levels, planes, dimensions, etc.). All read and write alphabet languages are crafted out of mathematics and geometry/sacred geometry and are all abominations and make-believe. None of them are real or true - they are not our true tongue (song/dream of life).

We are all the descendants of tribes of MAN all across Earth who were invaded, raped, pillaged, plundered, humiliated, ridiculed, abused, decimated, destroyed, and the victims of vast genocide campaigns. What remained of our ancestral tribes were mainly deeply traumatised children who were brainwashed into their conqueror's version of their ancestors his-story/her-story so that, through the generations, they would completely lose connection, direct experience, with their ancestral tongues, nature and song/word-of-mouth truths.

Instead of being left to form their unique, original relationships with nature and having access to all of consciousness, the information of sensory- life, always, they were taught to think and feel what other men and women told them to think and feel. For example, they were told that the sensory-life form over there is a yellow flower and it is a daffodil that does this and that. They were provided with a scientific explanation for everything that they would normally learn about through direct, sensory experience that forms our unique dreams and ideas that are our living-present-sense-consciousness.

Through the generations of Satanic\*/Freemasonic infiltrations/invasions they conned/brainwashed tribes of MAN into believing they are part of the race, culture and creed of English, French, Spanish, Australian, American, Arab, Muslim, Jew, etc, and even went about breaking down the past, present & future of race, culture and creed into all the different types/sects/cults/orders/states of Jews, Arabs, Christians, Australians, Americans, etc, as in Conservative Jew, Crypto Jew, Humanist Jew, Orthodox Jew, Ashkenazim Jew, Protestant Christian, Roman Catholic Christian, Seventh Day Adventist, Mormon, Jehovah Witness, Afro Arab, Levantine Arab, Gulf Arab, Arabian Arab, Texan, New Yorker, Queenslander, New South Welshman, etc, etc, and then the layers of race, culture and creed are broken down again and again and again into regions, suburbs, classes, standings, careers, titles, status, etc, etc, = Multiculturalism = RULES OF THE DIVIDE = DIVIDE AND CONQUER = Shattered Reality.

\* Satanic - To us, Satanism is the black-magic practised craft of creating fairytales/fantasies and conning men, women and children into believing they are real and true. This belief leads them to accept the power and authority over them of all the men, women and children, under the costumes and titles of these make-believe characters performed in the fairytale, as being real, true and powerful too.

Coupled with the indoctrination into religions, occults, esoterics and myths that taught them that there was an almighty God/s, Higher Powers/Beings/Forces who is/are responsible for everything and that there was a beginning to sensory life and there will be an end, the tribes connection with who they really were as MAN in the dream of life was almost completely severed and is still almost completely severed with most of us living lives of shattered reality. (The Darkness Visible series Parts One to Five go deeply into the subject of a shattered reality, particularly Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557> and Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>)

The thing to realise here is that the sensory-life-form did not tell us directly that it was yellow and called a daffodil. These ideas were taught to us by other men and women, who were taught by other men and women. So it goes through every aspect of "The System". We, through this shattered reality, act as impostors of everything we talk about, placing our opinions and feelings about it over the natural-sensory-information that the sensory-life-forms have to communicate directly with us. Education (NON-SENSE) disconnects us from sensory life all around us because we are now under the image power of other men and women telling us how to think, feel and act. All of this is covered in far more detail in the articles, videos, debates, etc, found in the sequential order listed below.

We were all dreamt to be unique, original MAN but this cannot happen when we are instructed or educated about anything of nature (including celestial bodies) and MAN. The thought of freedom is not freedom. The thought of consciousness is not consciousness. This is because they are just the ideas of a freedom and of a consciousness that have been put into your head by others. They are not unique and original to you, they are alien as part of an alien invasion, not from outer space but through man-made brain control. The thought of God/spirit is not God/spirit. There

is NO DIRECT SENSORY EXPERIENCE with the thought of a God or of a spirit explained to us by another man or woman.

When you go to a supermarket, do you have freedom or choice? Obviously, you just have choice and the same goes for religions, New Age philosophies, and EVERY philosophy, occult, esoteric, of "The System". The whole of "The System" is based on choice. There is no freedom here because you/we have been shut down from our ability to create unique, original lives/dreams that expand and demonstrate our unique, original lives/dreams.

There is no sensory, living life form as a first party in astrology, numerology, etc, coming forward to say that they are astrology and they exist as a sensory-living-life-form. We cannot hear/sense it directly from their tongue. All we can have are men and women coming forward acting as third party impostors to re-present astrology, and through the water of MANS breath, are putting us under the image power of astrology so that we form our fictitious lives in its fictitious image. (The Water Of MANS breath is explained in the Love For Life Sequential Order in great detail)

If you read the story of Alice in Wonderland to an innocent child over and over again, the child will begin to play Alice in Wonderland and act out the story. But no matter how often she may play Alice in Wonderland, Alice will NEVER be present with the presence of life. We will never be able to directly sense her, only the living child who is portraying Alice. Alice does NOT exist in PRESENT-SENSE, only the child (MAN) exists in present-sense. Alice is NON-SENSE - Wonderland is NON-SENSE. Alice needs MANS presence of life to give the illusion that Alice is present amongst the living. Anyone who believes Alice exists is lying.

All of MAN lost in the belief that they are Christians, Buddhists, Muslims, Jews, Conscious, Liberals, Atheists, Lawyers, Judges, Senators, Prime Ministers, Presidents, Popes, Archbishops, Priests, Professors, Educators, Academics, Experts, Scientists, etc, etc, are lying too. This includes all those who claim that money, commerce, law, natural law, God, Aliens, UFO's, etc, etc, exist as sensory-living-life-forms. They are ALL MAN-made constructs/concepts/inventions/manipulations/psyops programs. None of them have a natural purpose for the dream of life.

"The System" is a system of storytelling that we have been educated (brainwashed) into, just as we educate our children into Alice in Wonderland. This is how we "conquer" our children by getting them to accept the characters of Alice, the Mad Hatter, etc, as real, just as we are educated to believe in law, government, religion, system science, etc, so that we accept the power and control of these fictitious, man-made constructs/concepts over our lives.

However, a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, compass, square, (geometry, etc) can NEVER come forward as sensory, living life forms to back our claims that they exist as first parties. They do not exist. We, MAN, are the only first parties acting as impostors of these third party imaginings. We are lost in the story telling of a make-believe fantasy. This is what has become of all of us in "The System" of Wonderland, each of us being Alice acting with stage and props. We have all been conquered by the education that was forced upon us by the invaders of alien, make-believe realities, all flesh and blood men and women, our living, first party brothers and sisters of MAN who turned against us all.

No MAN is master of another MAN because all men are equal, but we have been persuaded to give up our equality (unique/original co-creators of the dream of life) to accept the fictitious authority of another MAN, acting under costume and title, over our real lives. This is all done through "name", starting with the birth certificate. The "name" is the "mark of the beast", that is "The System". "The System" is a "name" of many, many, many, many "names" all of which was educated (indoctrinated) into you. None of it is real or true. Supermarkets are "names" full of "names", as are the libraries, the universities, the cities, the suburbs, the roads, courts, religions, etc. All of it is fraud. None of it is natural.

These are psyops programs that were started by the invaders who conquered our ancestors so that they could control them and their descendants, us. "The System" is trauma based and everything of "The System" are reactions to trauma as a result of the spells that compel us to perform the invaders instructions of the psyops programs.

E-Motions are these compelling psyops programs set into motion as the effects of E-Go by victims under the image-power of black-magic. The letter E is a code/symbol for ECCLESIASTICAL. Motion (e-motion) and Go (e-go) are the Freemasonic/Satanic black-magic high-priests/priestesses instruction (psyops) programs provided as a choice for their brain-controlled drones, robots, slaves, to follow. E-Motion and E-Go are reactions to trauma. They are trauma based because they are unnatural thoughts and motions that were implanted into us through unnatural means. Refer to the Love For Life Sequential Order for more on all this.

The invaders of MAN first came as missionaries, scientists, botanists, surveyors, geologists, historians, etc, etc, and they came and went for up to 200 years recording and documenting the tongues, customs, ways-of-life, natural environment, etc, etc. When they had finished recording all their his-story/her-story they then sent in their warships



and armies to decimate the tribes. This happened all-across-Earth, all over Europe, Americas, Asia-Pacific regions, etc, etc. All the Royal families of Europa are all the "SAME" bloodlines and all are under the power and control of the Freemasonic/Satanic world led by high-priests/priestesses who created ALL religions, philosophies, civilisations, cults, sects, races, occults, esoterics, "system science", etc, known throughout all recorded his-story/her-story.

The British Empire, not the slaves/drones/commoners/serfs, etc, under Britain, is the head, "The Crown" of "The System" of the Western World that conquered almost all of Earth, if not ALL, and it is still in power today. It controls America (war over America's Independence was orchestrated by Freemasons on all sides - all working together behind the scenes), Russia (Bolshevik revolution funded by British controlled Wall Street), China (it took 300 years through the East India company and the opium wars to conquer China - the British Empire is still in power all over Asia), Canada, NZ, Australia, Japan (thanks to 2nd world war), Brazil, Argentina, Africa, India, etc, etc..... all of it.

When they conquered lands such as Australia, the high-priests/priestesses carved up all the lands into parish lands and put a church in every parish and a priest in every church to deal with the original sinners (processors of curses that are the lies in/of "name" that have us commit fraud = born into original sin). It does not matter if the church is Protestant, Catholic, etc, they are ALL 100% controlled by the Freemasonic/Satanic world. Can we trust their history after all the effort they put into brainwashing men, women and children everywhere leading to all the invasions and wars that have murdered over 100 billion men, women, children. This includes all the poisons, toxins, chemicals, eugenics, plagues, pestilence, vaccinations, weapons of mass destruction, agriculture, eating animals, dairy products, processed wheat, etc, (highly dangerous to our bodies), etc, etc, etc, they brought with them throughout all their sojourns across Earth under the guise of Ancient Egypt, Greece, Rome, Babylon, Persia, Assyria, China, Aztec, Maya, Inca, Sanskrit, etc, etc.

All these civilisations had read and write alphabet languages, mathematics and geometry/sacred-geometry and they all had royal families divinely appointed by God, high-priest-hoods divinely appointed by God and the rule of law of God divinely appointed by God. WHAT A COINCIDENCE. There is nothing natural about any of this and they all require extensive brainwashing-education to understand the make-believe con-structs they all are. You can change the "name" royal families, high-priest-hoods, God, Zeus, Odin, etc to EU, NATO, WTO, WHO, UN, NWO, America, President, Prime Minister, Director, CEO, Senator, Treasurer, Professor, Academic, Bankster, Emperor, Dictator, Caesar, etc, etc, etc,..... it's all the same non-sense rubbish used under different guises throughout all their systems of civilisations. All are of "The System", their systems designed to maintain power and control over their captive slaves, generation after generation after generation..... this says it all.

In their recorded "ages" of their his-story/her-story, the late 1100's/early 1200's, they started creating English primarily out of hieroglyphics/pictorial-mathematics, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, etc, and they called English THE NEW WORLD LANGUAGE (the alphabet language of the New World Order planned from long ago = Je-Zeus/Je-Seus prophesised golden reign of 1000 years). The letter j/J did not exist until roughly 1520AD. It appears that j/J was first used by Freemason/Satanist Francis Bacon alias William Shakespeare with the word Jew. Words such as Jesus came out of Lesus which came out of Iesus/iesus which came out of Isis = Land Lord/Land-Baron/Pharaoh/etc ruling over serfs/commoners/slaves/etc. NOTHING HAS CHANGED.

English was crafted by French Judeo-Judaic Architects/draftsmen of law, what you refer to as Gods = judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, etc... They (all the chosen ones of their cabal) are the Gods of English, the gods over all the brainwashed/educated slaves. Welcome to Alice in Wonderland Through The Looking Glass - Welcome To Dorothy Down The Yellow Brick Road In The Land Of Oz.

ALL BOOKS ARE ABOMINATIONS - ALL ALPHABET LANGUAGES ARE ABOMINATIONS - ALL NUMERICS ARE ABOMINATIONS - they were all crafted for PSYOPS PROGRAMMING - There is no other purpose for them. While anyone believes in this non-sense they become the abomination too.

Find a book, scroll, papyri, tablet, alphabet language, mathematics, geometry/sacred geometry, recorded history, not part of "The System" of those/any recorded "ages". Can you do that? If you can't then this clearly reveals to you DARKNESS VISIBLE, demonstrating just how big this grand deception is and has been.

Every letter (image/picture/sound) of all alphabet languages is an incantation designed to craft "spells" set into motion by fallen/conned-MAN. They only operate as echoes between the ears. Every English letter has a meaning/sound/code/story/picture/symbol (hieroglyphics) not taught to the duped. These codes were provided ONLY for those with the privilege of being initiated into such deeply kept secrets. They taught you to "spell" (the echoes) to put you under their "spells" (spellings). Spells are ONLY echoes bouncing too and fro between your/our ears as apparitions, demons, phantoms, etc, all of which are man-made constructs/concepts = psyops programs. As constructs/con-cepts have no natural home/purpose for the dream of life (nature/earth) and therefore are not natural sensory life-forms experienced directly in nature, they can ONLY operate unnaturally between your ears as echoes. Read

The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
9th November 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

and

Darkness Visible Part Five  
Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing  
+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

and

Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

\* Note: copied from here: Another Delusion - Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 11th June 2014  
- <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526> - "The common law that people fight for was the law of the Land Lords, Land Barons, Kings And Queens, High-Priest-Hoods and Aristocracy who ruled over their serfs, commoners, slaves, goi/animals. The serfs and commoners did not exist as REAL MAN on land, they were not even on their radar. They were seen as goi/goy/animals with NO Rights. They had to work very hard to provide a large % of their produce each season or they worked as labourers, etc, on their masters land-holdings or went to war with their land-barons to pay their "dues" as renters = slaves. If they did not meet their masters demands most serfs/commoners were threatened or terribly harmed or booted off their masters lands or even murdered. Those who remained were forced to leave to find another land-lord/owner of the castle to take them in and slave for. Common Law is in commerce (unnatural, emotional, trauma based, compelling life-force-energy/labour exchange between MAN = slavery). Common Law was ONLY for the "establishment". The slaves/animals had no laws/rights. They could not read or write to comprehend and have "rights" outside of a common law." The Etymology Dictionary for word Education: [http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed\\_in\\_frame=0&search=education&...](http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed_in_frame=0&search=education&...) says: "1530s, "childrearing," also "the training of animals,". Says it all. And the New World Order being pushed in is "The System" of common Law under another guise. It will have a ruling earth-wide establishment in power, a Star Trek like Federation, overseeing a one world government quota system that is no different to the tithing system serfs, commoners, slaves had to perform for and be answerable to a ruling power of Land Lords, Land Barons, Pharaohs, Caesar's, Kings, Queens, High Priests/Priestesses, etc. And all the holy books, particularly the Bible, were set to "The System" of slavery just as we have today: billions of fallen-duped-MAN as slaves for a whole life under Governments, Churches, Synagogues, Temples, Mosques, The Bar, etc. "The System" IS a system of slavery. (Read Darkness Visible).

When we realise what is really going on, we fully comprehend that everything we see/sense (touch, taste, feel, smell hear, see = direct sensory experience, first party to first party) of nature including celestial bodies is true/real for us but everything explained/instructed/indoctrinated/educated to us by other 3rd parties (men, women, children) about what we directly see/sense is not. It is fraud and are lies. We have all been mis-led.

Direct experience is SENSORY

Non-Direct-Experience is NON-SENSORY = NON-SENSE

The whole of "The System" education is fraud, is all about men, women and children trained to act as impostors of 1st parties. It is all about hijacking/kidnapping the natural characters of first party sensory-life-forms so we can impersonate them, claiming what we say about them is information coming directly from the first party sensory life-forms we re-present when in fact we are lying because we either made it all up as make-believe or are repeaters of make-believe storytelling passed on to us by other 3rd party impostors.

The whole of "The System" and everything of it is FRAUD.



We, MAN, were never meant to be educated (brainwashed) about anything. 3rd party re-presentations are just thoughts/ideas/pictures bouncing to and fro between your/our ears as echoes. They are apparitions, ghosts, phantoms of make-believe = fantasy, illusion and delusion. Make-believe does not exist. Make-believe is NOT proof of fact.

Where can millions of innocent children not exposed to "The System" or exposed to anyone exposed to "The System" go anywhere in nature (including celestial bodies) to learn about a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, compass, square (geometry = measurements, etc) occults, esoterics, government, law, religion, etc, and every other make-believe thought/idea/picture derived from them..... without someone already got at (brainwashed) having to explain/educate/instruct/re-present it all to them?

Bring forward any Christian, Jew, Buddhist, Muslim, New Ager, atheist, scientist, Greek, Jew, Australian, American, Canadian, etc, etc, who is not a slave in "The System". This includes your parents and ancestors going back through all recorded his-story/her-story. You won't be able to because all the Holy Books, Scrolls, Papyri, Tablets and philosophies and ideas of "The System" are a testament to the enslavement of MAN under the image power of the psyops programs of these black magic priests and priestesses. How many thoughts that you think and experience as e-motions are unique and original to you? If you are pure and sincere in your intentions you will see/sense that we are all deeply compromised as educated-(brain-controlled)-slaves.

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

## Video: Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

12th October 2011

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8232>



We are all connected through the thread of nature that is impossible to sever unless we destroy everything including our lives and the lives of our ancestors and descendants. As much as we may wish it to be different, everything we think, feel and do affects all of life because we are ALL part of the wholeness of life. The threads that are nature/earth, our ancestors and descendants get affected by what we do to our bodies, to the bodies of others, to everything of life and all our descendants and children. We may think we are separated by our labels of Jew, Christian, Greek, French, Atheist or Agnostic but we can never sever the bonds that make us life. We are just unconscious of the effect we have on all of life because we are so distracted by all the thoughts of "The System" that keep us locked in and fallen.

The intricate web of life that is nature and all that we see which binds us all in wholeness can only be severed by fantasy, illusion, delusion, fear & trauma. Satanism is this conditioning "practice" of separation enforced. To maintain a "state" of separation between us the Satanists "craft" belief systems & put in "practice" a "System" for us to perpetuate. All occults, esoterics, science, New Age, "Oneness", race, culture, creed, system-education, commerce, as documented across their recorded ages with remote Gods, Deities, Beings, Heavens, Hells, etc, that are the basis of all fantasy, illusion & delusion that have ever appeared, existed/exist ONLY to maintain MANS separation (fallen "state"). Satanism is all about worshiping fantasy, creating fairytales of individualism (in-divide-u-all-ism) that we fall into so that we can be ruled by the inventors of the fairytale. Using them as shields, Satanists hide behind all races, cultures, creeds & systems to use MAN (us).

Satanists in the higher orders are high priests, masters of remote control, remote viewing and remote thought projection. They project thoughts into the brains of men and women so that those men and women think they are thinking/creating their own thoughts. They place value and importance on those thoughts and act accordingly, whether going to church, wheeling and dealing in commerce or even going to war and killing for those thoughts. Satanists con us into giving our life to their thoughts so that we create their world in their image. This is how we become their slaves who labour for their dream-world.

When we go to war and fight and kill, the energy of that war permeates nature. When a child is sacrificed, the energy of that trauma and fear experienced by the child is projected so that it permeates through all the web of life. That trauma and fear causes disconnection between us and between hearts and brains, creating cold intellects that consist of thoughts without consciousness/life embodied in them, and causing us to distrust and turn our backs on each other.

We are not supposed to be in the image of another MAN's thought but Satanism is all about projecting thoughts for others to live their lives out of so that we continue to destroy the life that we are. Our true freedom comes when we are no longer doing harm to each other by what we are thinking and feeling and by how we are acting when our thoughts are all for the wholeness of life. When we are doing this, we will have remembered who we really are, what we are really part of and our true purpose and Satanists and their rituals will lose all their power. Satanists perform all kinds of rituals to instill a wedge between us so that we can't come together in wholeness again. They have to keep us feeling that sense of hopelessness, weakness, powerlessness and disconnection.

Satanism is found all across Earth. Traditionally, Satanists are Aryan bloodlines who have invaded all the lands, decimated the tribes of MAN and re-educated the remains of the tribes into Satanic systems. Satanists are behind all the invading armies and all the religions and systems that have evolved. They are Levite priests - Judeo/Judaic warlocks and witches of Sion/Zion, masters of black-magic. They are not Jews and never have been, although this does not mean that some Jews are not Satanists as there are Satanists in all religions. The Jews are conquered tribes/babies who are brought up to believe they are Jews. They have been set up to be the scapegoats for the shadowy Aryan bloodlines who control the Roman Cult, the Jesuits, the Roman Catholic Church, the Church of England, the British Crown, The Crown and all financial centres. Freemasonry is a religion headed by the Levite high priests. Freemasonry protects this Satanic world, providing the camouflage for them to hide behind as master puppeteers as they pull the strings of their marionettes. This is not a "Jewish" problem; it is MAN'S problem.

Ritual Sacrifice started in Ancient Egypt & spread from there. Today, it is everywhere. All involved in the fall were once innocent babies and all have been brainwashed into belief systems that encourage harm and chaos.

It is through allowing our children to contemplate on nature that they learn to re-connect with all of life without invalidating the uniqueness of each of us and without the need for leaders and followers.

Most Satanists don't know the real significance of what they are doing. If they did, they wouldn't do it because the harm they do to others is harm to them and their loved ones. We are all connected and we are all responsible for all of life and for all the harm being done to life.

Please read articles like

Re-Presenting Is The Pull Of Duality  
Into False Consciousness  
Unravelling Lies And Liars  
And The Remedy To The Lies  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8129>

and

Introduction To "The Curses Are Being Returned"  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8183>

More information can be gleaned from the:

Love For Life Quick User Guide/Home Page:  
<http://loveforlife.com.au> & here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/2738>

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
12th October 2011

Update: 4th February 2015

We originally posted a shorter, poorer quality version of this video 12th October 2011 called Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-jTdc04ODU4> in this YouTube

Channel <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife> - It has since been taken down. Read on, below the embedded video, for more on this.

We re-uploaded this 73 minute full HD version to go with part of a series of articles called: "Darkness Visible" that can be found here:

Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Darkness Visible Part Two  
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide  
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

Darkness Visible Part Three  
How The Word Sausage  
Re-Presents The New World Order  
Boiling Point & Out To Get Us  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
27th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

Darkness Visible Part Four  
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO  
And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect  
Facebook Discussion  
4th to 10th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing  
+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part Six  
The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing  
YouTube Community Flagged A Video  
Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel  
As Being "Hate Speech"  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

Darkness Visible Part Seven  
The Full Responsibility For Setting  
True Freedom For All Into Motion  
In Present-Sense Forevermore  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

10th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

Darkness Visible is about the Freemasonic networks behind "The System" and how to deconstruct their symbolism. It also covers the extensive ritual abuse of both children and adults, why these sacrifices are made and the effects they have on all of us, ultimately in keeping us trapped in the slavery of "The System", unable to see/sense the way out.

Please note that while this video focuses on ritual sacrifice in the Jewish religion, we are not anti-Jew/anti-Semitic. We recognise that ritual sacrifice goes on in ALL cultures and creeds of "The System" and has been part of all the civilisations of "The System" that there have ever been. Those behind these horrific sacrifices hide behind the races, cultures, creeds, colours, careers, titles, standings, status, etc, that they invented to keep us all distracted, divided and ruled.

We are all MAN, all brothers and sisters underneath our educated nationalities, religious affiliations, skin colour, etc, etc. We are NOT pointing the finger at the Jewish people when we talk about this subject. To us, the Jewish race is used as a scapegoat for many of the crimes of those behind "The System". We were all innocent babies once and we have all been educated into our system roles. This is not to say that Jewish people who practise these rituals should not be brought to account, just as the perpetrators hiding behind every other race, culture, creed, etc, should be brought to account. To us, it is clear that we have to get rid of this system which means also getting rid of this problem because "The System" and ritual abuse go hand in hand. In the 10 years of our research work, we have also been sharing a do no harm, life is a gift remedy that ensures that we walk away from all kinds of harm doing forever, never to return, called "The Steps Of Kindom". The link can be found at the bottom of Darkness Visible Part One.

2nd February 2015 - This video has now been removed by Facebook....

refer to full version of this 2005 documentary below called

Darkness Visible Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited The Hidden Cult

Video: Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed - 26 Minutes 15 Seconds

Darkness Visible Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited The Hidden Cult

If this video has been taken down by YouTube you can watch and download it from

here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/Satanic\\_Ritual\\_Child\\_Sacrifices\\_Exposed.mp4](http://loveforlife.com.au/Satanic_Ritual_Child_Sacrifices_Exposed.mp4)

Video: Vicki Devil Worship

1989 Oprah Winfrey Show Interview With A Jewish Woman

4 Minutes 18 Seconds

See also: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8157>

If this video has been taken down you can also watch it here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/Vicki-Oprah-Winfrey.mp4>

This video was uploaded from here: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5939595075879649961> -

Video: Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed -- 26 Minutes 14 Seconds - This video traces the ancient Babylonian child sacrifice practices that are still done secretly today. Ever wonder why there are so many missing children across the US/Canada?????

## **Darkness Visible Part Six The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing YouTube Community Flagged A Video Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel As Being "Hate Speech"**



Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th February 2015  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

## **YouTube Community Flagged A Video Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel As Being "Hate Speech". This Video Is Historical/Factual/Research-Based And Is Being Used In A Current Court Case**

Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th February 2015

Link: <https://productforums.google.com/forum/#!topic/youtube/FXzrP4AgrfA%5B1-25-true%5D>

The video taken down is this one:

Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed  
26 Minutes 16 Seconds  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8232>  
Posted: Wednesday 12th October 2011  
YouTube link: <http://youtu.be/-jTdc04ODU4>

YouTube Community Flagged A Video Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel As Being "Hate Speech".

This Video Is Historical/Factual/Research-Based And Is Being Used In A Current Court Case.

More evidence of coordinated attacks being waged against the Cristian family.

Is it just a coincidence that these are happening at the same time as the flagging of this video that is very relevant to what is going on at the moment? Refer to Darkness Visible Parts One to Six, links provided below.

Are the wide variety of attacks being waged against the Cristian family all coincidental? We are asking everyone to complain to the YouTube Community and demand they remove the "community strike" raised against the <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife> YouTube Channel:

<https://productforums.google.com/forum/#!topic/youtube/FXzrP4AgrfA%5B1-25-true%5D> and to complain to Google.com about the fact that the YouTube community is being used to attack freedom of speech.

The way it works, anyone can flag a video anonymously which means that no one is responsible and no one has to provide evidence of the apparent "hate speech" given as the reason for the video being removed. This also means that you can't face your accuser and force them to back their claims. This also means that anyone can flag a video that gives opposing views to their own and label it hate speech. Soon it will be forbidden to label a paedophile a

paedophile! This also means that nefarious forces can manipulate anything they see as a perceived threat to their clandestine agendas without ever having to face recourse from those they have harmed/attacked. Welcome to Big Brother at its best. The YouTube Community can now be seen to be no different than the community behind Stalin's and Mao's Communist Parties.

The precedence that is being established here is that we will not be able to film a building site because the workers there and their families can be discriminated against because they can be seen to be doing harm to Earth. Pointing this out could be considered "hate speech". The same goes for the workers in an abattoir, or workers in a factory; just pointing out the harm being done could be considered "hate speech"! Basically, not a single video can be made now without someone or something being able to flag it, saying there is "hate speech" involved.

This may sound far fetched, but this is where freedom of speech seems to be heading. We do not condone abuse, hatred, vilification, etc, but these are very different to someone pointing out the facts of historical evidence, even if that evidence does not paint a rosy picture of a certain group of people.

We are exposing ritual child sacrifice and the methods and reasons behind it. Even though we make it clear in our comments, and it is said in the video, that ritual sacrifice is to be found in ALL cultures and civilisations of "The System", it seems that the anti-Semitic card is being played here as this video focuses on ritual sacrifice within the Jewish religion. We are aware and make clear in all our comments that the vast majority of Jewish people are innocent of this but this does not mean that none of them practice it.

The anti-Semitic card is just a distraction, a red herring, to take the focus away from the fact that high level Freemasons and Satanists practice ritual abuse and sacrifice as has been uncovered by many, usually to their peril. There is no doubt that this stuff is going on and has to stop. We have to get this out so that the good people in the religions, politics, media, the Police and Military, etc, feel they have the support in the community to come out and start exposing what is really going on. Many of them know about it but are too scared to come out into the open. This is the hidden world behind the Jimmy Savilles, the Rolf HARRises, the little snippets we are given that show us that this world exists behind the front of kind and caring leaders and entertainment figures.

If we can stamp out this Freemasonic/Satanic problem, then we can all begin to heal from the affects of the abuse that is behind everything of "The System".

So far, no one from YouTube has been able to bring forward any evidence of "hate speech" in this video, a historically researched, fact based documentary. The video that was removed was an extract of a full documentary that is still viewable on the YouTube channel. Is this going to be flagged also, meaning that we have two strikes against us and will not be able to post ANYTHING for 6 months and will possibly have the whole You Tube channel removed? This is the first complaint we have ever had since the channel started around 2008/2010.

Please could all of you reading this, start pushing it out there. Post it all over Facebook and through all your networks so that people are aware of what is really going on here. This is freedom of speech being blatantly attacked. Go through the Google networks and start posting it in to their various offices and particularly their legal departments, as well as to YouTube. The more of us who do this, the more we stand up for our freedom of speech and thought.

Just reading this is not enough. What we are getting to here is just who is behind the New World Order, the ritual abuse, fracking, global warming, vaccinations, eugenics, etc. They are starting to show themselves and this is how we destroy them. When we do everything out in the open, they have to come out into the open to attack us and this is how we know them.

We are just a family that is clean living and has had enough of children going missing and children, adults and animals being sadistically, ritually and sexually abused. Who feels the same way?

Are you willing to put in 20 minutes a day pushing this out there? Push it to your local Police departments, politicians, churches, and community groups, journalists, alternative and mainstream news channels, etc. Get it out to all the Alex Jones, anyone who has a media outlet alternative or not, especially those who claim to stand for freedom. Put them on the spot - what do they really stand for? If they do not do something, they are showing where their allegiance is. If they are good people, they may feel motivated to do something. If they are in on it, they are getting a warning that we have had enough of living in an unsafe world with corruption in every area of public life. If people read Darkness Visible Parts One to Six (links below), the threads that connect all this are plain to see.

Can all these attacks over the last few months really be coincidental?



Copied from here:

## **Video: Oprah Winfrey - Interview With Rachael The Jewish God Is Satan - Ritual Sacrifice Of Babies Worshipping The Devil**

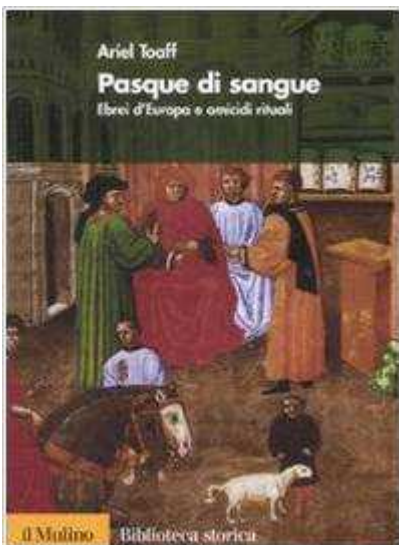
14th October 2011  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8157>

### **Jewish Professor Admits Jewish Cult Engaged in Past Jewish Ritual Murders**

9th February 2007

[http://www.honestmediatoday.com/professor\\_admits\\_jewish\\_ritual\\_murder.ht...](http://www.honestmediatoday.com/professor_admits_jewish_ritual_murder.ht...)

According to a recent report by the newspaper "The Guardian," Jewish Prof. Ariel Toaff, who is a professor at Bar-Ilan University in Israel of Medieval Jewish history but is currently a visiting professor in Italy, has written a book, "Pasque di Sangue" (Easter of Blood), which describes Jewish ritual murder rites of Jews in the past.



Some details of the book were published in the paper "Corriere Della Sera," which also has an online section describing the book.

Prof. Toaff's book reportedly "describes the mutilation and crucifixion of a two-year-old boy to recreate Christ's execution at Pesach, the Jewish Easter. The festival marks the fleeing of the Jews from Egypt and Prof Toaff says Christian blood was used for 'magic and therapeutic practices,'" noted the Guardian. Further describing the bizarre and hateful customs of Jewish extremists, Prof. Toaff noted that Jewish occultists would sometimes mix blood in their matzo balls, which was eaten during their religious rites.

He also describes many children who were reportedly crucified on the cross.

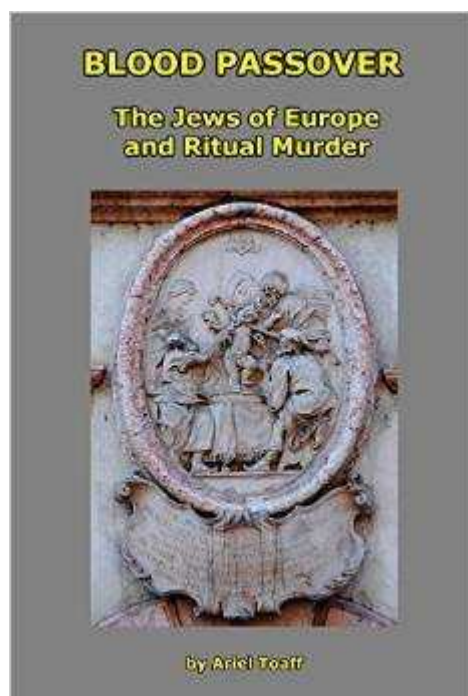
Unsurprisingly, many Jewish supremacists quickly denied Prof. Toaff's accurate findings in an attempt to hide their ancient, bizarre, and frightening customs from the general public.

However, Prof. Toaff was hardly the first to acknowledge such crimes in recent times. Indeed, in more recent times, a Jewish lady had appeared on the Oprah Winfrey show several years ago and described how some of her relatives had engaged in similar crimes. The honest and brave Jewish lady, Vicki Polin (who used the pseudonym of "Rachel" on the Oprah Winfrey show to avoid reprisals), told of how her family had engaged in some extremely bizarre Satanic Jewish kabbalistic rites, including that of infanticide (video of Oprah's interview with Polin). <http://www.youtube.com/embed/n7QXz6hDtxI?hl=en&fs=1> or <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8157>

If this video has been taken down you can also watch it here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/Vicki-Oprah-Winfrey.mp4>

-----

From here: <http://www.amazon.com/By-Ariel-Toaff-Blood-Passover/dp/B00N4GNLIK/ref=pd...>



Blood Passover Paperback  
The Jews Of Eurupe And Ritual Murder  
by Ariel Toaff

(Amazon.com June 30, 2014

BANNED for it's subject matter, search the web

By AeroEngineer on December 26, 2014

This is the book that Toaff had to very quickly withdraw because he was facing arrest and even death by the religious police that the Jews have worldwide. Of course to any non-programmed/ignorant person, ritual human sacrifice, in regards Jews to Christians, has been documented by many authors for hundreds of years. Who owns the press? Who owns most "princes/kings etc"? Those who are of the devil and are skillful in his ways. Usury, drugs, porn, human slavery, gluttony, hollywood, news, federal reserve/central banking scam, etc etc etc these are the practical tools of black magic embodied by the satanic Solomon's seal or if you like the "star of David" deception.

Now I have to believe that Toaff himself is a Sephardic(Spanish/Portuguese) Jew since this book limits itself to castigating the Ashkenazis(Khazars from southern Russia with NO connection whatsoever to Palestine or the Hebrews of old). The Ashkenazi make up the VAST majority of Jews today, of the ones that are openly Jews and not Crypto-Jews like the whole British Oligarchy, including the Saxe-Gothas(Germans) or Windsors, that is not outwardly Jewish. So this represents the Sephardics responding to the German Ashkenazi Yiddish speakers cruelties. As if the Sephardics, which include the Marrano Crypto Jews like the Castros of Cuba, Franco of Spain, Torquemada of the Inquisition and many other butchers and slave masters. Sephardics are also proven to have sold castrated young

Christian boys to the Moors of Spain among any number of other foul practices for the ultimate symbol of their God: Money.

Most people do not realize that there are both native Jews in all countries like the Falasha of Africa and others that go by other names that practice clandestine Jewry and like all Jews are not loyal to any country but to their beloved world domination schemes known as Zionism. I've had personal experience with this sort of attitude of brazen arrogance which is extremely dangerous to the well being of the rest of humanity. Just read real, not "popular" history like what Communism, Illuminism, Socialism and Monopolistic Capitalism have in common besides hundreds of millions of dead people.

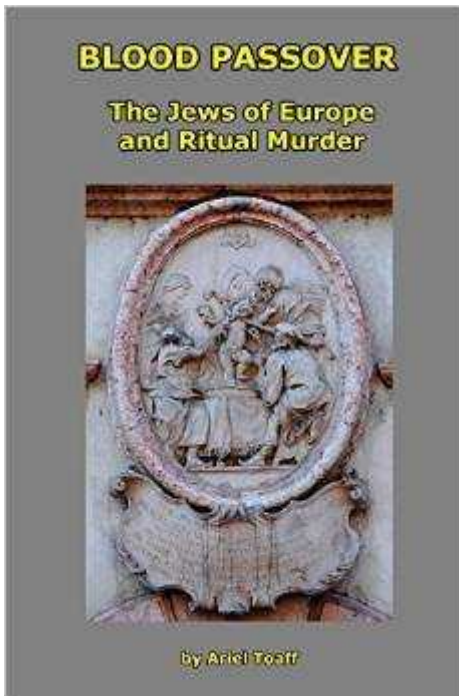
Crypto Jews are even more dangerous. The Bushes are Cryptos, the Rockefellers are Cryptos, Hillary Clinton is one. Because we make decisions based on simple trust these are more dangerous than the openly practising Jews. They have Kahals or local community councils that answer to higher counsels and a supreme council worldwide which I believe is based in Tel Aviv, New York or London. It was in Lhasa, Tibet before the 20th Century. Freemasonry is controlled by the Bnai Brith Jewish lodges and the ADL. If those dupes would simply think about what Solomons Temple and the rituals represent, kabbalistic indoctrination, they would run from the lodges.

Now the author also skillfully avoids talking about the Talmud, which is a very dangerous and offensive tome of superstitions and insults towards Christianity and anyone not of the Jewish "faith". It is heavily censored when even available to non-jews. The Steinsaltz edition, which had the least amount of censorship, was stopped at 22 volumes of the planned 63 due to this fact. The Talmud is the base book of Judaism not the Old Testament, most people don't even have a clue about this or even what it actually says. The esoteric version of Judaism is the Kabbalah, an astrological system that is entirely deterministic and materialistic. Beware any system of beliefs that have an outward exoteric for the dupes version and an inward esoteric for the "priests" version. I recommend Michael Hoffmans Judaism Discovered book for further study of the Talmud and what it says in the Rabbis own translations and words.

All in all it's a decent book that goes into some detail over the Simon of Trent ritual human crucifixion and bleeding out for Passover blood powder to be shared by the Jews in the vicinity in their wine and in their bread for the holiday. I believe they used it in the Purim "celebration" of 75,000 dead Persians, why is it always bloody and full of revenge with their "holidays"? The witness records of the time also testify to being part of many other Christian male under 7 years old abduction, ritual murder and bleeding out for the blood trade between Jewish communities in Europe and elsewhere. It's really vile and macabre the things that are done ritualistically to the dead and crucified little boy as well, all explained and corroborated by reference to Jewish sourced literature and other eye-witnesses in other towns at other times throughout Europe. Toaff is to be commended for at least trying to be open and honest about this vile practice even if it's really just to shame the Ashkenazis and probably not to expose the vile practices of thier "religion".

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/By-Ariel-Toaff-Blood-Passover/dp/B00N4GNLIK/ref=pd...>

and from this link: <http://www.amazon.com/Pasque-sangue-dEuropa-omicidi-rituali/dp/881512187...>



A censored classic - the author was driven to recant  
By Michael Hoffman on June 25, 2014  
Format: Hardcover

"Blood Passover" is an exceedingly erudite and well-argued revisionist history of the supposedly discredited "ritual murder" charges ("blood libel" in the jargon of Orthodox Judaism and its sycophants). Triumphant presented as a complete fantasy of "evil Christian hatemongers," Toaff, the son of the former Grand Rabbi of Rome, challenged the consensus and demonstrated that Ashkenazi Judaic persons were to some extent guilty as charged.

For daring to offer evidence of that guilt, Toaff was hounded and persecuted in the usual fashion, threatened with loss of career and even an Israeli jail cell. He soon enough recanted and withdrew his book from circulation. Western intelligentsia shamefully failed to come to his aid, and we are left with no authorized English translation. The Italian-language first edition is obscure, existing only on the margins, which is what the enemies of Truth desired for it and the only means they have to combat it.

If this had been the fate of a scholarly book exposing Muslim or Christian guilt for the murder of the innocent, there would have been an international uproar in its defense and the author would be a cause celebre. Instead, the supposedly brave paladins of freedom of speech in the West slink away in fear and cowardice in the face of the enormous machinery of intimidation which targeted Toaff. The story of his book's creation and the disgraceful assault on its author is worthy of a book itself, but don't hold your breath waiting for it to appear.

[Hoffman is the author of "Judaism's Strange Gods"]

-----

and

Read ONLY the RARE FIRST EDITION,  
the 2nd edition was revised under the most severe duress  
By Terry Dolorosa on August 25, 2014  
Format: Hardcover

Be careful to buy and read ONLY the RARE FIRST EDITION. Under intense pressure, including death threats, the first edition was withdrawn and recalled within 1 week of its release. The second edition followed, the author's key research findings were revised under the most severe of duress, and the proceeds were allegedly promised to the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

Being so rare, FIRST EDITIONS are very expensive collectors' books, but, if you search online, you can find both the original FIRST EDITION in Italian and the excellent English translation.

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Pasque-sangue-dEuropa-omicidi-rituali/dp/881512187...>

---

## From YouTube Community

2nd February 2015

### ATTENTION

The YouTube Community has flagged one or more of your videos as inappropriate. Once a video is flagged, it is reviewed by the YouTube Team against our Community Guidelines. Upon review, we have determined that the following video(s) contain content in violation of these guidelines, and have been disabled:

"Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed": <http://youtu.be/-jTdc04ODU4>

We encourage free speech and defend everyone's right to express their points of view even if unpopular. But YouTube does not permit hate speech. "Hate speech" means content that promotes hatred or violence against members of a protected group (race or ethnic origin, religion, disability, gender, age, veteran status, and sexual orientation/gender identity). Sometimes there is a fine line between what is and what is not considered hate speech. If you're not sure whether or not your content crosses the line, don't post it.

Your account has received one Community Guidelines warning strike, which will expire in six months. Additional violations may result in the temporary disabling of your ability to post content to YouTube and/or the permanent termination of your account.

For more information on YouTube's Community Guidelines and how they are enforced, please visit the help center.

Please note that deleting this video will not resolve the strike on your account. For more information about how to appeal a strike, please visit this page in the help center.

Date Received: Feb 2, 2015

---

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

3rd February 2015 6.00pm

Link: <https://productforums.google.com/forum/#!topic/youtube/FXzrP4AgrfA%5B1-25-true%5D>

This is our YouTube Channel ArthurLoveForLife - We have received a flagging for this video "Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed": <http://youtu.be/-jTdc04ODU4> posted October 2011 to this channel, and possibly another video.

This video and another is being used as part of a current court case in Australia with ACAT (Australian Capital Territory Civil And Administrative Tribunal) Reference numbers XD14/741 and XD14/823 - Level 4 1 Moore Street Canberra, ACT 2601 - Phone: 02 6207 1740

The contents of the videos are historically based, documented as researched evidence in libraries and media across Earth. This video/s is NOT hate based and instead is research based on historical facts. The about section of the video/s shows that we do not use these videos for purposes of hate, racial or religious vilification. These videos are also being used by police and detectives involved in crimes involving ritual child sacrifice.

The videos are also linked to these posts in the Love For Life website which clearly reveal the tracking of paedophiles, paedophile gangs, sex rings, satanic cults, etc, operating all across Australia and other countries: Darkness Visible Parts One To Five: Part One has received over 700,000 views.

The Love For Life website is recognised across Earth since launched December 2006, well over 270 million unique ip addresses have visited this site and its mailing list reaches over 1 million readers.

What needs to be done to have these flags removed urgently or do we have to take out immediate court actions against Google as well as starting a media campaign in mainstream against Google to force Google to unflag this video/s?

We refuse to press the [I Acknowledge] button of this flag or two because this video/s is NOT hate based etc....

This is an urgent matter that needs to be resolved over the next 24 hours.

This is the other video that might be flagged/attacked as "hate speech"when it is historically correct: Darkness Visible Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited The Hidden Cult: [www.youtube.com/embed/Ynce\\_945vI4](http://www.youtube.com/embed/Ynce_945vI4)

#### Darkness Visible series

Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Darkness Visible Part Two  
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide  
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

Darkness Visible Part Three  
How The Word Sausage  
Re-Presents The New World Order  
Boiling Point & Out To Get Us  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
27th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

Darkness Visible Part Four  
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO  
And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect  
Facebook Discussion  
4th to 10th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing  
+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part Six  
The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing



Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

Fiona Cristian and Arthur Cristian  
0418 203204 - Int: 0011 61 418 203 204

---

XXLRay

Feb 3 (11 hours ago)

It may have been just the way you presented your research.

---

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Feb 3 (9 hours ago)

Thanks for writing to us, it's a start. :)

Mate, belief is NOT proof of fact.

Where is the evidence that this video is hate based, containing "hate speech"?

The information is solely based on historical facts.

Why is historical truth now considered "hate speech"?

Do you realise the precedence being established here, that any video showing historical truths of harm to earth/nature/MAN can be considered "hate speech" now?

Who made the complaint?

Interesting that this action happens while we are receiving many death threats, while our website is receiving many, many thousands of daily bot attacks, while surveillance issues in the family home have been uncovered with police having to get involved and while we are in a court case with issues surrounding sexual abuse, ritual sacrifice, etc.

Our Love For Life work is all about stopping the missing of children which is now somewhere around 6 million per year across Earth and with this comes the horrors of sexual and ritual abuse and the possibility of ritual sacrifice.

This video has been up since October 2011 and now suddenly it gets flagged/removed and we also receive a Community Guidelines warning strike.

We've been with YouTube for many many years now without a hitch, no blemishes.

Who can we talk to in Google/YouTube about this?

It needs to be resolved quickly otherwise we are forced to take actions against Google over freedom of speech/truth.

To us, we can see/sense that we are blatantly being targeted.

---

XXLRay

Feb 3 (7 hours ago)

[On Tuesday, February 3, 2015 at 11:48:09 AM UTC+1, Arthur & Fiona Cristian wrote:]

[belief is NOT proof of fact.]

I didn't doubt that.

-----

[Where is the evidence that this video is hate based, containing "hate speech"?]

As it has been removed only you can give it.

-----

[Why is historical truth now considered "hate speech"?]

It isn't.

-----

[Do you realise the precedence being established here, that any video showing historical truths of harm to earth/nature/MAN can be considered "hate speech" now?]

Nope.

-----

[Who made the complaint?]

Flags on YouTube are anonymous.

-----

[Who can we talk to in Google/YouTube about this?]

You only get access to direct partner support if you have more than 15000 hours of watch time during the last 90 days: <https://support.google.com/youtube/answer/3065832>

If you qualify you will see a contact link on the top right of this page: <https://support.google.com/youtube/answer/3545535>

-----

[otherwise we are forced to take actions against Google over freedom of speech/truth.]

As YouTube isn't a government your chances are zero. You'd better look that up. Don't trust an attorney who takes you money to take this issue to court for violation of freedom of speech.

I can only repeat that it may have been the way you presented your work. It's e.g. a fact that eagles are bird but if you said something like "Most eagles are a..holes as everyone knows f...ing birds usually are. Non-mammals are dump anyways." this could be considered to be hate speech.

-----

(Arthur & Fiona Cristian change)

4th February 2015 6:00 AM

Thanks for your feedback. For your interest and we would appreciate this discussion being forwarded to your YouTube community group, particularly those responsible for the removal of this video and the strike made against us/this youtube channel.

The video that was removed Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed [http: http://youtu.be/-jTdc04ODU4](http://youtu.be/-jTdc04ODU4) was just a 26 minute 16 second extract taken from a 2005 documentary. We added nothing to this video, no commentary, etc, NOTHING. We only explained our views in the about section of this removed video which has nothing to do with "hate" of whatever. The only other thing being added would be just comments coming from whoever whenever however.

This is the link where we first embedded it in the Love For Life website Video: Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed Wed, 10/12/2011 - 09:36 - 26 Minutes 16 Seconds <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8232> and this is the comment we included in the about section of this YouTube video we uploaded.....

"We are all connected through the thread of nature that is impossible to sever unless we destroy everything including our lives and the lives of our ancestors and descendants. As much as we may wish it to be different, everything we think, feel and do affects all of life because we are ALL part of the wholeness of life. The threads that are nature/earth, our ancestors and descendants get affected by what we do to our bodies, to the bodies of others, to everything of life and all our descendants and children. We may think we are separated by our labels of Jew, Christian, Greek, French, Atheist or Agnostic but we can never sever the bonds that make us life. We are just unconscious of the effect we have on all of life because we are so distracted by all the thoughts of "The System" that keep us locked in and fallen.

The intricate web of life that is nature and all that we see which binds us all in wholeness can only be severed by fantasy, illusion, delusion, fear & trauma. Satanism is this conditioning "practice" of separation enforced. To maintain a "state" of separation between us the Satanists "craft" belief systems & put in "practice" a "System" for us to perpetuate. All occults, esoterics, science, New Age, "Oneness", race, culture, creed, system-education, commerce, as documented across their recorded ages with remote Gods, Deities, Beings, Heavens, Hells, etc, that are the basis of all fantasy, illusion & delusion that have ever appeared, existed/exist ONLY to maintain MANS separation (fallen "state"). Satanism is all about worshiping fantasy, creating fairytales of individualism (in-divide-u-all-ism) that we fall into so that we can be ruled by the inventors of the fairytale. Using them as shields, Satanists hide behind all races, cultures, creeds & systems to use MAN (us).

Satanists in the higher orders are high priests, masters of remote control, remote viewing and remote thought projection. They project thoughts into the brains of men and women so that those men and women think they are thinking/creating their own thoughts. They place value and importance on those thoughts and act accordingly, whether going to church, wheeling and dealing in commerce or even going to war and killing for those thoughts. Satanists con us into giving our life to their thoughts so that we create their world in their image. This is how we become their slaves who labour for their dream-world.

When we go to war and fight and kill, the energy of that war permeates nature. When a child is sacrificed, the energy of that trauma and fear experienced by the child is projected so that it permeates through all the web of life. That trauma and fear causes disconnection between us and between hearts and brains, creating cold intellects that consist of thoughts without consciousness/life embodied in them, and causing us to distrust and turn our backs on each other.

We are not supposed to be in the image of another MAN's thought but Satanism is all about projecting thoughts for others to live their lives out of so that we continue to destroy the life that we are. Our true freedom comes when we are no longer doing harm to each other by what we are thinking and feeling and by how we are acting when our thoughts are all for the wholeness of life. When we are doing this, we will have remembered who we really are, what we are really part of and our true purpose and Satanists and their rituals will lose all their power. Satanists perform all kinds of rituals to instill a wedge between us so that we can't come together in wholeness again. They have to keep us feeling that sense of hopelessness, weakness, powerlessness and disconnection.

Satanism is found all across Earth. Traditionally, Satanists are Aryan bloodlines who have invaded all the lands, decimated the tribes of MAN and re-educated the remains of the tribes into Satanic systems. Satanists are behind all the invading armies and all the religions and systems that have evolved. They are Levite priests - Judeo/Judaic warlocks and witches of Sion/Zion, masters of black-magic. They are not Jews and never have been, although this does not mean that some Jews are not Satanists as there are Satanists in all religions. The Jews are conquered tribes/babies who are brought up to believe they are Jews. They have been set up to be the scapegoats for the shadowy Aryan bloodlines who control the Roman Cult, the Jesuits, the Roman Catholic Church, the Church of England, the British Crown, The Crown and all financial centres. Freemasonry is a religion headed by the Levite high

priests. Freemasonry protects this Satanic world, providing the camouflage for them to hide behind as master puppeteers as they pull the strings of their marionettes. This is not a "Jewish" problem; it is MAN'S problem.

Ritual Sacrifice started in Ancient Egypt & spread from there. Today, it is everywhere. All involved in the fall were once innocent babies and all have been brainwashed into belief systems that encourage harm and chaos.

It is through allowing our children to contemplate on nature that they learn to re-connect with all of life without invalidating the uniqueness of each of us and without the need for leaders and followers.

Most Satanists don't know the real significance of what they are doing. If they did, they wouldn't do it because the harm they do to others is harm to them and their loved ones. We are all connected and we are all responsible for all of life and for all the harm being done to life.

Please read articles like "Re-Presenting Is The Pull Of Duality Into False Consciousness - Unravelling Lies And Liars And The Remedy To The Lies: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8129> and "Introduction To "The Curses Are Being Returned": <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8183> - More information can be gleaned from the Love For Life Quick User Guide/Home Page: <http://loveforlife.com.au> & here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/2738>

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
12th October 2011"

-----

Also, this video Darkness Visible Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited The Hidden Cult: [www.youtube.com/embed/Ynce\\_945vI4](http://www.youtube.com/embed/Ynce_945vI4) is a full copy of the 2005 documentary we recently uploaded and again we have added NOTHING to this video. When we uploaded this video we included this in the about section....

We originally posted a shorter, poorer quality version of this video 12th October 2011 called Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-jTdc04ODU4> in this YouTube Channel <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

We re-uploaded this 73 minute full HD version to go with part of a series of articles called: "Darkness Visible" that can be found here:

Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Darkness Visible is about the Freemasonic networks behind "The System" and how to deconstruct their symbolism. It also covers the extensive ritual abuse of both children and adults, why these sacrifices are made and the effects they have on all of us, ultimately in keeping us trapped in the slavery of "The System", unable to see/sense the way out.

Please note that while this video focuses on ritual sacrifice in the Jewish religion, we are not anti-Jew/anti-Semitic. We recognise that ritual sacrifice goes on in ALL cultures and creeds of "The System" and has been part of all the civilisations of "The System" that there have ever been. Those behind these horrific sacrifices hide behind the races, cultures, creeds, colours, careers, titles, standings, status, etc, that they invented to keep us all distracted, divided and ruled.

We are all MAN, all brothers and sisters underneath our educated nationalities, religious affiliations, skin colour, etc, etc. We are NOT pointing the finger at the Jewish people when we talk about this subject. To us, the Jewish race is used as a scapegoat for many of the crimes of those behind "The System". We were all innocent babies once and we have all been educated into our system roles. This is not to say that Jewish people who practise these rituals should not be brought to account, just as the perpetrators hiding behind every other race, culture, creed, etc, should be brought to account. To us, it is clear that we have to get rid of this system which means also getting rid of this problem because "The System" and ritual abuse go hand in hand. In the 10 years of our research work, we have also

been sharing a do no harm, life is a gift remedy that ensures that we walk away from all kinds of harm doing forever, never to return, called "The Steps Of Kindom". The link can be found at the bottom of Darkness Visible Part One."

-----

You now have a full copy of this video to view. If you watch the 2005 documentary in full can you please tell us where the "hate speech/whatever" is coming from????

Your YouTube community has now been provided with full-disclosure and we want feedback from your YouTube community to point out where the "hate speech" is to be found and remember, this 2005 documentary is all based on historical facts/evidence.

If you cannot find this "hate speech" factor we are asking you to immediately remove the strike made against us/this YouTube Channel and inform us that this has been done.

We also want to know if this full version of this 2005 documentary is also going to be taken down because of "hate speech" and another strike made against/this youtube channel and thus the possibility of it being permanently removed.

We had to press the [I Acknowledge] button so that we could get in to two other videos to shut down the comments section just in case this is being used as the "hate speech" vehicle..... as we don't know who or what the motivation for flagging the removed video was being directed at so we decided to take down the comments section to eliminate any nefarious manipulations coming down the line to attack us/this youtube channel.

The two videos where we blocked comments is the one above, the full documentary, and this one.... Vicki Devil Worship - 1989 Oprah Winfrey Show Interview With A Jewish Woman: - 4 Minutes 18 Seconds - See also: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8157> - <http://www.youtube.com/embed/n7QXz6hDtxI?hl=en&fs=1>  
If this video has been taken down you can also watch it here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/Vicki-Oprah-Winfrey.mp4>

Also, the removed video "Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed" is uploaded in what appears to be hundreds of locations across YouTube. Are these video channels hosting this "flagged video" also going to be flagged and struck against?????

We look forward to hearing from you very shortly. :)

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
[www.loveforlife.com.au](http://www.loveforlife.com.au)

-----

XXLRay

8:14 AM (5 hours ago)

"the shadowy Aryan bloodlines who control the Roman Cult, the Jesuits, the Roman Catholic Church, the Church of England, the British Crown, The Crown and all financial centres" could be seen as accusation that all the above groups are controlled by satanists.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Of course BUT do you know what Satanism really is? Have you looked into what the practice of Satanism really is? And it has very little to do with the red herrings that come out of Hollywood, fictionalized literature and his-story/her-story (history) books.

And have any of these members complained?

To keep it very simple the practice and craft of Satanism is all about the practice and craft of creating make believe stories with fictional characters, props, background, titles, costumes, etc, and persuading living men and women to perform these fairy tales as if they are their real lives. This is "The System" that we live under and is the craft of Satanism in practice.

This may sound off the planet but we have done many years of intense research into this which includes over 2000 intense debates with experts in most fields of endeavour in "The System", if not all.

The image of Satanists as wearing black, dragging round to churches like ghouls and drinking blood is way off and is there to conceal the real Satanism that is power and control over MAN although it does involve the use of ritual and sexual abuse, orgies, initiations, sacrifice and just about every horrific torture you can imagine. This really does go on still now and when serious videos like the one on our YouTube channel get flagged, these Satanic networks are only being supported. We have heard from many, many hundreds of victims of Satanic abuse over the years, many face to face, and we have had contact with many others involved in this kind of research have come across many, many more hundreds. When you start to do the maths, the numbers of people being abused is staggering. This is what we intend to stop.

Get your head around Darkness Visible Parts One to Six. If no one at YouTube Community can be bothered to do this, then they have no right to take down this video. None of us should condemn without investigation. We are still waiting for you guys to clean up your act and remove the strike against us and put the video back up.

We have already started posting what is going on here to our mailing list and on Facebook and elsewhere and we will keep putting it out there. People need to know that their right to freedom of speech is being seriously endangered here, that we are being targeted and that the "YouTube Community" is being used as part of that attack. See below for what has been posted thus far:

[Note: see below is referring to what starts at the beginning of this thread back to here and then continues on below.]

-----

XXLRay

6:47 PM (4 hours ago)

On Wednesday, February 4, 2015 at 3:41:15 AM UTC+1, Arthur & Fiona Cristian wrote:

[the real Satanism that is power and control over MAN although it does involve the use of ritual and sexual abuse, orgies, initiations, sacrifice and just about every horrific torture you can imagine.]

In my eyes you would still need to elaborate on how a certain organization is controlled by satanists.

[If no one at YouTube Community can be bothered to do this, then they have no right to take down this video.]

Apparently somebody felt bothered, flagged the video and review staff agreed. By accepting the TOS you gave YouTube all rights to do so.

[None of us should condemn without investigation.]

The review team investigated.

[People need to know that their right to freedom of speech is being seriously endangered here]

Please - as I already mentioned above - look up what freedom of speech really means. You are not adding to your credit if you use the term in a wring way. It only applies to governments. YouTube can remove any content they dislike from their private website just like you may remove any content you don't like from your private website.

[The way it works, anyone can flag a video anonymously which means that no one is responsible and no one has to provide evidence of the apparent "hate speech" given as the reason for the video being removed.]



That's just plain wrong. YouTube staff reviews any flag.

-----

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

4th February 2015 11:09 PM

So if the review team investigated, where is the evidence of "hate speech" in the video? We would like to know what they found to make them agree with the flag?

Why is the YouTube Community unwilling to back their claims???

Why can't the YouTube Community bring forward 1st party evidence???

You and whoever amongst your mob are consistently performing in 3rd party. Where is the first party? By consistently defaulting to 3rd party all you can do is kidnap our characters so you can impersonate us, our intentions, our views, etc, and make it out that they are our intentions, views, etc, when the fact is you and your mob made it all up out of thin air. All you have is accusations and no facts. This is why we keep asking you for evidence of "hate speech". While you cannot bring forward first party evidence you are committing fraud because you are claiming things that you know nothing about. When is someone going to be straight with us instead of fobbing us off?

You say that we have to elaborate on how a certain organisation is controlled by Satanists? So is this what the flag was put up for? Is this the "hate speech"? Are these rules that we have to abide by? The law is based on truth and honesty. It is not based on accusations that have no basis in fact. We have been transparent with you from the beginning but this is not what we are getting from you guys.

You can have all the TOS you want but surely they have to be based on transparency and full disclosure so that people know where they stand. you can't just make up what you want and have people from YouTube decide what they want without giving good reason, evidence. You can do what you want but that doesn't mean you are speaking the truth. When you can back your claims, you come with integrity, reliability, certainty and accountability, which is what we come with. This is why we said that you are like a communist party here - do what you want without having to explain it or justify it. This just gives you guys a bad reputation and why more and more people are leaving. We are happy to stay but we need a win-win situation here. Are you operating a dictatorship here or a community? We are not here to harm anybody and there is nothing in the video that does that.

We don't make any money from YouTube's commercialization of our work - YouTube stockholders, etc, pocket it all and we have never complained. Don't tell us that YouTube is not benefiting from us being on YouTube. We are giving you service - you give us service by providing a platform for our videos to reach others but you are not giving us service to solve this problem.

Do you operate within regulations, obligations and rules? What happens to you if you step outside your community guidelines and if you stop abiding by Government statute laws that have been imposed upon you? In the Freemasonic/Satanic world, this control goes even deeper with blackmail being used to keep members in line, along with initiations and oaths that make sure that no one turns against their brotherhoods, as has been heavily documented.

Remember that true Satanism is all about power and control over others. What is the government about? What is the Police Force about, the army, the institutions of "The System", the law? It goes on and on. The problem here is that we cannot explain all of our nearly ten years of research in a small post such as this. Darkness Visible really explains everything in great detail.

We may have agreed to the TOS but does the YouTube community want to stop important information getting out to people? One person's definition of "hate speech" is not another's. Someone is assuming our intentions here. Conjecture and opinion does not make something "hate speech". The video removed is based on historical fact. Look at all the depictions of sacrifice shown in the images in the video - these are all artwork and stone carvings found in churches and other places. Are you saying that they do not depict the reality of what was going on? That so many depictions of sacrifice could have appeared without sacrifice actually occurring?

Why do so many children report witnessing this type of thing? Are they all making it up? Or do you think that they have all been watching the same creepy video games?

We are giving you full disclosure of our intentions here but we are not getting any full disclosure back from the YouTube community. You appear to be making up claims without being able to produce any evidence to back them.

Where is the "hate speech"?

This is what keeps being avoided here - this is not conjecture and maybe and possibly. This is based on evidence found in literature, in historical documents and depictions, as well as in biographies from first party witnesses.

-----  
XXLRay

Feb 5

On Wednesday, February 4, 2015 at 1:09:38 PM UTC+1,  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian wrote:

[So if the review team investigated, where is the evidence of "hate speech" in the video?]

E.g. here: "the shadowy Aryan bloodlines who control the Roman Cult, the Jesuits, the Roman Catholic Church, the Church of England, the British Crown, The Crown and all financial centres"

[All you have is accusations and no facts.]

Well you accuse the Roman Cult, the Jesuits, the Roman Catholic Church, the Church of England, the British Crown, The Crown and all financial centres of being controlled by the shadowy Aryan bloodlines without giving facts.

[You can have all the TOS you want but surely they have to be based on transparency and full disclosure so that people know where they stand.]

Naahh - I think Googles lawyers are quite good in what they do and have at least double checked the TOS.

[you can't just make up what you want and have people from YouTube decide what they want without giving good reason, evidence.]

At least they do it every day and so far nobody could change this since years.

[more and more people are leaving.]

Citation needed.

[Are you operating a dictatorship here or a community?]

As far as I am concerned I see YouTube more as a dictatorship than as a community but my opinion doesn't matter at all.

[YouTube stockholders, etc, pocket it all]

What exactly do they pocket from your video?

[We are giving you service - you give us service by providing a platform for our videos to reach others]

Sounds fair to me.

[but you are not giving us service to solve this problem.]

As I mentioned before you only get access to direct partner support if you have more than 15000 hours of watch time during the last 90 days: <https://support.google.com/youtube/answer/3065832>  
That's about the point when costs for providing support equal with the income from your channel.

[Where is the "hate speech"?]

Like mentioned above e.g. here: "the shadowy Aryan bloodlines who control the Roman Cult, the Jesuits, the Roman Catholic Church, the Church of England, the British Crown, The Crown and all financial centres"  
Furthermore you accuse me of having a mob and the YouTube community of being like a communist party. I think both - mobs and communist parties - may feel affronted.

---

JDoors

Feb 5

On Wednesday, February 4, 2015 at 2:22:44 PM UTC-6,

XXLRay wrote:

[... you accuse me of having a mob ...]

Ooo! Ooo! Can I be a part of your mob? Pretty please?

---

XXLRay

Feb 5

On Wednesday, February 4, 2015 at 10:20:46 PM UTC+1,

JDoors wrote:

[Ooo! Ooo! Can I be a part of your mob? Pretty please?]

As I didn't know I had a mob I am not sure about the prerequisites yet :)

---

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

6th February 2015 10:07 AM (3 minutes ago)

We have provided you with FULL-DISCLOSURE to back all our claims. To avoid having it all posted here, volumes and volumes of information, we have already clearly explained to you in this thread to read the Darkness Visible series, particularly Parts One and Five.

Have you done this?

Including links provided to posts like His-Story/Her-Story, Part One and Part Five provide the incontrovertible FACTS.

Have you read them yet?

Or do you want us to post much of the factual information here in this thread so you can read it all here, volumes and volumes of it?

As we point out, there is NO "Hate Speech" going on in our work..... NOTHING.

This "the shadowy Aryan bloodlines who control the Roman Cult, the Jesuits, the Roman Catholic Church, the Church of England, the British Crown, The Crown and all financial centers" --- there is no "hate speech" here, it is just fact. Many have proved this incontrovertibly.

Have you looked into the peers peerage genealogical societies "official" records of the Aryan blood line connections that clearly reveal that most U.S. Presidents (at least 45 presidents) and Kings, Queens of the United Kingdom and most other royal/aristocratic blood line families of Europe all come from the same blood line, that they all go back to Charlemagne and from there to Alexander the Great?

Are you up to speed with all these MAINSTREAM OFFICIAL RECORDS?

If not, would you like us to post all this information here too, there is lots of it?

Are you aware that George Bush Senior and Junior, Bill Clinton, John Kerry, Dianna Spencer, Prince William, QE2, etc, are all very closely connected as in cousins, etc???

Are you aware that Barbara Bush is the daughter of Aleister Crowley?

Are you aware of who created the Roman Catholic Church, the Church of England, the English Language, the Muslim religion???

You CANNOT be affronted by TRUTH, you can ONLY be affronted by lies and liars.

Bring forward anyone as a first party who claims to be affronted by TRUTH and claiming HISTORICAL TRUTH as "hate-speech"?

YouTube runs commercials on the ArthurLoveForLife channel - none of these commercial proceeds are pocketed by us, it all goes back into the YouTube coffers. And we have no problem with this.

Across social media/s there are tens of thousands of posts/comments coming from disgruntled people saying they are or have left YouTube to go across to other on-line video providers.

We are still waiting for your mob to remove the strike against our YouTube Channel.

You have not yet provided any evidence of "hate speech" in the video that was taken down.

We used the word mob not in a derogatory way. Mob is used by "Australian Aboriginals" to refer to themselves as a group/tribe/community. Again, in 3rd party, you are assuming our intentions here? As for communism we are entitled to have our opinions about organisations that work in clandestine ways which is clearly happening here with this YouTube strike matter against the ArthurLoveForLife channel.

What gives?

Are we your enemy or your equal brothers/sisters/team-players?

-----

continued here:

[https://productforums.google.com/forum/?utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=footer#!msg/youtube/FXzrP4AgrfA/KTRJGsCOEr8J](https://productforums.google.com/forum/?utm_medium=email&utm_source=footer#!msg/youtube/FXzrP4AgrfA/KTRJGsCOEr8J)

and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

-----

## Posted To The Love For Life Mailing List

Friday 23rd January 2015 10.00pm

### **Freedom Of Speech & Love For Life Website Under Attack Again** **The \$20,000.00 Defamation Actions Against Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian**

Hi Everyone

The last time this happened, the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies tried to close the website down claiming that we were anti-Semitic, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>. Within hours of posting this news, they were inundated with people complaining and they backed off and we have heard nothing since.



Love For Life Website Attacked Part 1 - Aussie Free Speech Under Threat

Video Copied From <http://www.youtube.com/user/StopFundingRacists> - The NSW Jewish Board of Deputies (<http://www.nswjbd.org>) have declared WAR on every Australian citizens' basic right to FREEDOM of SPEECH.

One site they have already targeted for shut down is: LoveForLife.com.au which is Fiona Cristian's website, and trading name.

Arthur Cristian works as a dedicated unpaid/unemployed full-time volunteer for The Love For Life Spiritual Awakening program. Solely dedicated to the awakening of the individual soul within everyone and removing them from the fictional world of fake constructs and life destroying systems of an illusory matrix world.

Resigned to the fact that the Internet Filter will not actually filter anything, and is doomed to a slow horrible political death the ADL - B'nai B'rith based groups in Australia under the umbrella organisation of the NSW Board of Deputies have begun to target specific websites for attack in order to remove them one at a time.

When the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies (Australian representatives for Aussie Jews) called the Loveforlife.com.au website and spoke to Arthur Cristian (see the full story here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>) they never expected to be called upon themselves.

South East Asia News Journalist/Political reporter Steve Johnson questions their idea of free speech and is shocked when they admit ... and I quote:  
"... there is no freedom of speech..."

Real nice to hear it in a SOUTH AFRICAN accent and all...

South Africa being one of the most racist countries in the 20th Century with the exception of Israel.

Probing further we find out a few things..

1) The CSG (Secret Jewish Security-Militia Police) (contact the SCG: <http://www.nswjbd.org/CSG-Communal-Security-Group/default.aspx> - Communal Security Group (CSG) (Council for Jewish Community Security (NSW) Pty Ltd)) has a "secret hidden agenda" that is not allowed to be discussed in Public. Hmmmmm... Should I ring the Terrorism Hotline about this shady super-secret group?

2) If any Jew is offended by ANYTHING online.. that enough to have it classified as "incitement to hate" and therefore can be regarded as illegal, and reported to authorities to have it be earmarked to be taken down...

This is setting a very very dangerous precedence in a country supposedly born amidst freedom and tolerance to allow our moral bibles and guidelines to be re-shaped and perverted by lobby groups employing two bit propaganda merchants whose positions entitle them to a self given new role of Online cyber cop or a "Cyber Police man for the greater good of the Zionist community of a Greater Israel"

To read more about the Disclaimer made by LoveForLife.com.au in relation to the Vic Aldaheff phone call... Please Visit: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and read for more information. [http://youtu.be/EO\\_zv9IaPdw](http://youtu.be/EO_zv9IaPdw)

Love For Life Website Attacked Part 2 - Aussie Free Speech Under Threat  
[http://youtu.be/IGaCR4N\\_BH4](http://youtu.be/IGaCR4N_BH4)

Now we are undergoing what seems to be a coordinated attack to discredit us as well as intimidate us. The link to Darkness Visible Part One below contains the details of what is happening.

## Bringing Us All Together

Below is also a copy of an email (we have sanitised a few things) we sent to a Priest with a very large parish who we chatted with today at great length. Have a read of it, watch videos (links provided) and then check out Darkness Visible Parts One to Four, five and six coming whenever (links below). Since 2005, this priest is the first influential priest who appears to be coming forward and agreeing with much of what we are saying about the corruption and the ritual sacrifice and abuse going on, and wanting to do something about it this year. He seems to be fully aware of what is really going on, particularly with the paedophile/ritual sacrifice side of things - he told us news today that we can't discuss here. Apparently cracks are appearing in other denominations as well as within his Church and there are good people who do care about what is going on and want the abuse to stop. This abuse is all tying in to the judiciary, the political side of things, the religions, the education and EVERY area of "The System".

If there is one thing that will bring "The System" of Freemasonry down, it is this horrific abuse particularly the ritual slaughter of children and adults in the tens of thousands every year across Earth. The priest is very interested in the Satanic occultic practises that involve human ritual sacrifices and why tens of thousands of children are going missing every year across Earth. We have to get our heads around what is really going on here because this is our greatest weapon against those assuming power and authority over the rest of us. At a local level, we can use this abuse to bring people together and bring "The System" down while we make changes in how we live so that "The System" does not rise its ugly head again.

What we have done over these past 10 years is scrutinise everything with great intensity, letting go of all the fantasy, illusion and delusion until we have come out with a clear picture of how "The System" operates behind the scenes and why those behind it do all the psychotic things they do.

In relation to the \$10,000.00 defamation case we have each been recently targeted with, below is our reply to ACAT which will give you a very clear picture where we are up to with our almost 10 years of intense Love For Life work. When the full reply is completed to ACAT we will post it all into Darkness Visible Part One, probably within the next two days or so. Darkness Visible Part One has already had nearly 700,000 views.

There is a lot of reading involved, as well as videos, but if you really want to fully-comprehend everything the way we do now, you need to put the time in. The remedy to all of this is simple but, as it is also selfless, most people can't see a way to making it work in their lives. Having said that, there are now many, many people across Earth who have had enough of living under "The System" and are willing to do what has to be done.

## Under Attack Again

During 2014, the attacks on us have increased. We have had death threats and constant intel attacks via Facebook, etc. We are not the only ones - we are hearing about other strong freedom/truthers with a strong presence on the internet who are NOT controlled opposition who are being isolated and targeted. You can see some intel agents in action in our Facebook debates as people try to get at us, find a weakness in us and destroy what we are about. They never succeed, in fact it all comes back to them, and because we have had so much practise debating people, they don't stand a chance!





It is not just intel attacks on those who are openly anti-system and anti corruption. Soon they will be introducing their "vaccination" programs, microchipping, microwave and radiation attacks, the control of food supplies (shops only have about 2 days supply now), etc, etc. If the US dollar goes, so does the Australian dollar.

We have evidence of surveillance technology in our home that Fiona has reported to the police and we are starting to find good contacts in the Police who have had enough of the Freemasonic controlled environment. Most of these Police have been involved in investigating the abuse and sacrifice so their eyes are open to the horrors of what is really going on. They will also need our full-support if they are to come out with what they know. Neither they nor us can rely on the political system or the judicial system to help us. It is the people who have to take a stand now, and bypass the political and judicial systems. There needs to be LOTS of us. Hundreds of thousands of us need to get together in Sydney, Melbourne, Brisbane, etc, and shut down the main artery routes into the cities (for example) and shut down the whole of the city to let everyone know that the abuse has to stop.

We are not asking "them" to do something about it, we are telling them to go away and then deal with the confusion until we work things out. Once we have made a stance in the cities, we get back to a local level and take over the communities. The city protest will give people the confidence that we CAN do something. Get rid of the Freemasonic webs at the local level. Get rid of the local council, etc, etc, and let the communities start working things out for themselves. Get rid of all the outside interference. It is very clear that we do not need governments, banking, insurance, commerce, private corporations, etc, etc. We've proven this fact over and over and over and over again in debates. Darkness Visible carries samples of such intense debates. The transition of going through such a chaotic mess is a far far far far better option than the mass genocide that awaits most of us during these next few years if not sooner.

There is no point in fighting the political system any more, or the judiciary. Our slave mentality is such that we are always asking those in power for what we want. We don't need them to give us what we want - we just need to start living it by taking control at local levels so those good people in the police, etc, can come out with what they know. We do NOT need masters. At a local level, we need to be sorting out food, growing lots of it, sorting out water supplies and whatever else we need to survive. Fixing things at a local level is the ONLY way we get strong. Until we

have community immunity we have nothing. One thing we have noticed is that our attention is always focused on a national and global level by the media. This makes the problems seem too vast to deal with and the issues too far away. When we come back to a local level, we can do something powerful because it is achievable and then things spread from there. Trying to do things at a national and global level is like trying to stop a war in Libya while there is war in your local streets!



To protect each other, if one local community is threatened, members of another community come to help until the threat is gone. This is true community immunity in action. We are the power. Let's use it instead of giving it away. We are all supposed to be operating with full responsibility, not limited. A slave operates under limited liability because he relies on others of "The System" to solve his problems for him. When the level of corruption in the Freemasonic world is exposed, then is the time to go after them because they will be at their weakest point.

## People Power

We have been at this for ten years and there are many good people out there who have been fighting "The System" for far, far longer but nothing has really changed. The most powerful thing we can do is grow food, start eating healthily and sharing what we grow. It is amazing how quickly we can let go of attachment to system things when we start doing this. Doing this is far more powerful than endlessly fighting the government which keeps them happy as they are keeping you busy all the while you are still a slave!

Nearly everyone out there is hurting so we just need a tipping point to get many, many people on side. There are only a few rotten apples but once these are routed out, which many of us know how to do, including the intel operatives who try to infiltrate and control anything like this, most people are good people who are sick and tired of living under slave masters. What we all want to do is to control the outcome, not let them control the outcome. An easy way to spot intel agents is that they still fight for a slave system and/or they never provide the big picture, never address the deeper e-motional issues of what is going on. Their jobs as intel agents is to allow anti-system movements to grow and then make sure they collapse so people are demoralised and think it is not possible to do something about their situation.

We will never resort to violence but we know that there are plenty who will so this needs to be stopped before we get to civil war. Peaceful, non violent action is the only way. We have to let go of the fear and give up our jobs for a week and maintain the presence until we have got the message across. We need everyone with credibility and sincerity so that we can keep the shills under control. We need to do this before all the good, strong people are locked up or killed. There is still no true community immunity around any of us. We just have a strong internet presence and respect in the community because of our daughters and how they are. They do very well at school in all areas, are good musicians who play in local orchestras and get many compliments on their behaviour and attitude. Even though all this is "system stuff", it is protection for them.

We know that there are also good people in the military who know what is going on and they, like the police men and women need to know that they have the support they need.

We have also been heavily attacked via the website in the form of thousands and thousands of bots inundating the server every day for the last 14/15 months where the website is hosted. The website goes down at least 5 to 6 times a day until it is refreshed. Our wonderful long-term web hosts pair.com have come to the party to help us because they know we are non-profit and have written off over \$3000.00 in over usage charges. We also have someone working to build a whole new Drupal 7 database so that we can transfer the old Drupal 5 database over. She is doing this as a gift.

We are coming closer to the end times because they are trying to clear all of us who are not intimidated by them out of the way. It is difficult for them to get at us because we have a very strong internet presence and have been saying the same thing for so many years. We have never sold out.

Darkness Visible is the culmination of the last ten years and we know that we are coming to the end of this work and we are ready to move on to the next full on remedy stage, which is doing what we can to get as many people as possible to stand up to this abuse and the abusers while we are creating living Kindom remedies. No one has ever been able to find fault with the remedy we offer, and we are always happy for people to tell us how they think it could be improved, but so far no one has come up with anything. It is not our remedy - we don't own it and, if anything better comes along, we will be happy to go with that.

## Support Please

The evidence is starting to come together of the connections between the Roman Catholic Church, the sexual and ritual abuse, the intel networks, babies being imported for sacrificial purposes, etc, etc, etc. The more evidence everybody can bring to the table, the stronger the picture we can paint to men and women in the wider community. There really is a tipping point. We do not want to get killed over this but we are not backing down. Our consciences will not allow us to avoid this abuse problem any more.

We are going to need all the support we can get in every way. We have managed to stand on our own feet for the last ten years, with a few gifts here and there but we realise that the time has come to work together on this, whatever our affiliations, remedy ideas, etc. The more of us who are sincere in wanting to get rid of "The System" push this, the more the good people in "The System" will start walking away as they realise what they are part of. Those who actually want the abuse and sacrifice to continue are a tiny, tiny minority.

Apologies for any of you who are on our mailing list as you will get this again. We would ask all of you to put out the word on this because the more we can bring these attacks out into the open, the more we force the perpetrators out into the open too. Please also send it to any good men and women in the Police Force, the judiciary, governmental departments or the churches.

All the best to all of you and your families  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

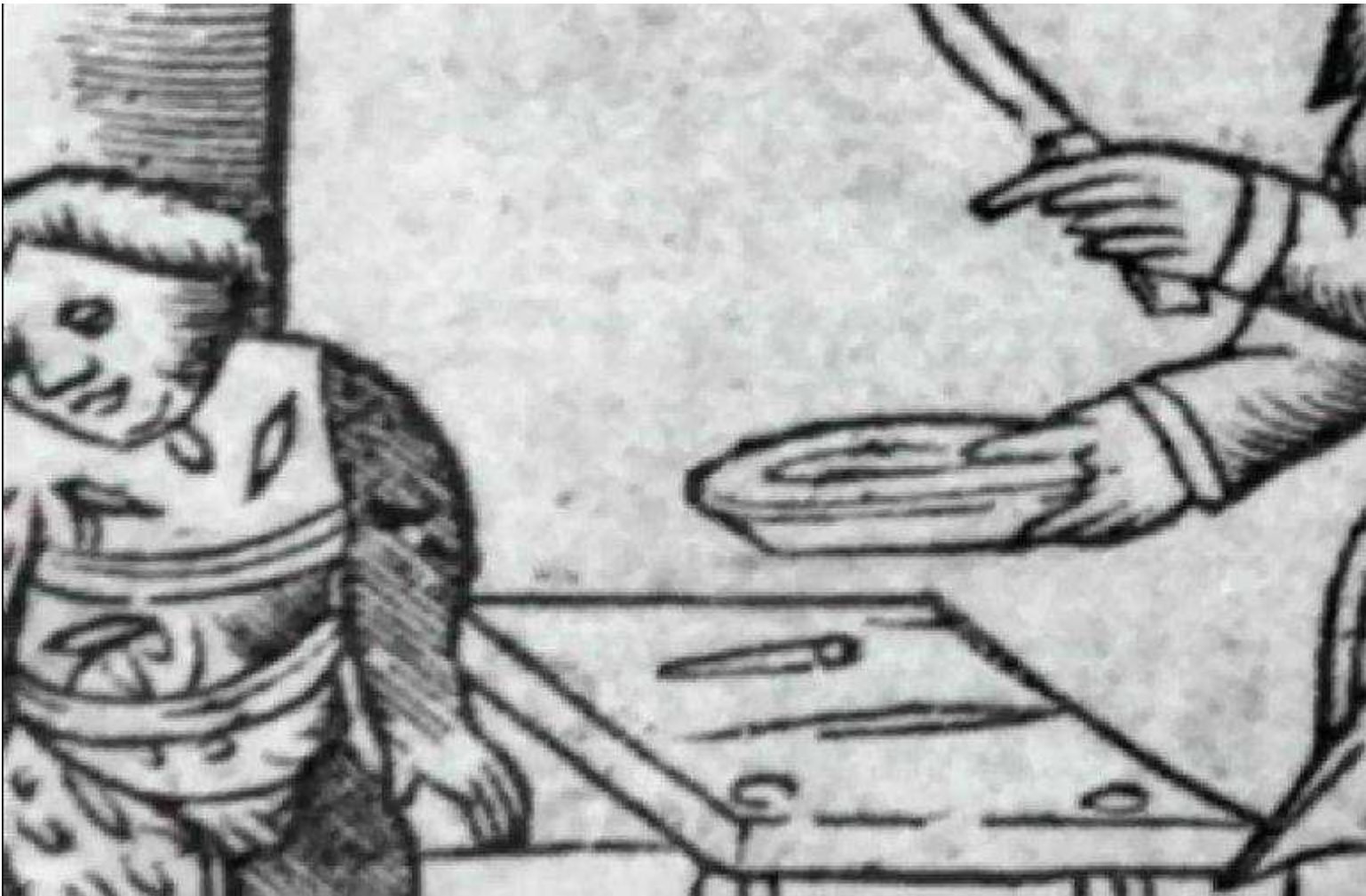


## Talking With A Priest Who Has A Heart

Hi (sanitised)

It was great and uplifting chatting with you today. Considering the pressure we are under now it would be great to meet you when you are not so pressured.

We have so many ideas about how to stamp out this problem of ritual abuse and all the sexual abuse and debauchery that goes with it but we are getting to the stage where we really need help to continue with what we are doing. When you read Darkness Visible, you will get a pretty good idea of what is really going on and why the abuse happens. The email that Fiona sent to ACAT on Wednesday, copied below, goes into it in even more detail.



We have been pretty much on our own for the 10 years of this Love For Life work, with those who really support us being too far away to be in our lives in a practical sense. This has been fine up until now but we are now ready to start networking locally in the community to create community immunity and a Kindom. To have a support network in place would be a great relief, mainly because we have four children. We can no longer ignore this problem of abuse but we realise that standing up against it comes with a certain risk factor, which is why most people don't stand up against it, of course.

## Healing With Food

Another aspect of our work is health, healing, etc, as most people are not healthy despite their protestations that they are.

What we have discovered is that the best way to eat is, of course, as nature intended - fresh living food picked from the garden, not processed, cooked or altered. We do not eat meat for both health and ethical reasons. We are not designed to eat meat having the intestines of a herbivore, not a carnivore. We also do not feel that we have the right to kill an animal to eat it. They have never given us permission to kill and eat them. Lot's more to discuss about this another time! Just letting your know where we are with this. Also, eating this way helps enormously with health issues, with many, many people finding that they are able to lose lots of weight, stop taking masses of pills and start feeling like they did when they were 20.

From Bare Dirt To Abundance  
A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013  
51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A  
5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B  
Coming Shortly

## The Remedy

This health work is part of the remedy we offer to stopping all the harm, the full version of which can be found in The Sequential Order below, under the remedy section. This explains how we can start untangling our lives from "The System", learning to live as free, peaceful MAN on the land. We first wrote this in 2006-2007. We call it The Steps Of Kindom <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304> - do no harm communities where we see life as a gift and live accordingly. The biggest obstacle to this is the doubt and uncertainty in most people that has them think that they aren't good enough, that it can't be done, too hard, etc, etc. If people can visit a living Kindom and experience men, women and children in their true magnificence, doing what others think is impossible, and so inspiring those who visit, then we can return Earth to Paradise quickly. MAN'S true inheritance as custodian of the dream of life will be realised. This is how we raise each other up out of hell and back to Paradise.

Once we let go of our doubt and uncertainty and restore MAN'S magnificence, we realise that we can do anything and that whatever we truly need is provided for us. We do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath - air is always there for us to breathe in present sense, without us having to worry about it. Everything of the truth is the same; everything has been taken care of. The dream of life has everything we need to live joyfully and abundantly, it is just that we have forgotten how to live as part of the dream of life and think that we can only live if we keep destroying the dream of life to make the things we have been convinced that we cannot live without! We do not need to own each other, own things, own land and own animals. When we are magnificent, it is easy for us to let go because we also let go of the fear and trauma that has us cling on to what we think we need. This is what has stopped MAN returning to true freedom throughout the time that MAN has fallen.

Every generation has men and women who dream for true freedom but nothing has happened. It has not happened because of the fear and trauma caused by doubt and uncertainty. If there had been one real truth in how we live our real lives as dreamt by living creator for all of us, passed down through the generations, you would think that we would be living in Paradise by now. This ain't the case. Since MAN fell, MAN has continued that fallen state, unable to see the way out of that Grand Plan of Grand Deception. This is where we have to be very pure and sincere in our intention and prepared to scrutinise EVERYTHING that we have ever been taught, including the constructs and concepts of time and space = measurement = compass and square = Freemasonry. Using scrutiny is how we have been able to unscramble the Grand Plan of Grand Deception and show it for what it is and how to get out of it. Our intense scrutiny of everything hasn't made us popular but it has got us very, very clear about what is really going on and how to fix it.

## Trapped In The Lies

The lie of co-intel, psyop programming is so devastating that it forms a fictitious wonderland where all believers are trapped in it as determined by the constructs and the concepts that come out of the compass and square. More on

this can be found in our work, or we can discuss it with you, but it is critical to fully comprehend how this works. The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth and, if we don't rout out ALL the lies, we will destroy everything of the truth. Everything of the Grand Deception comes out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, compass and square and all constructs and concepts derived thereof. The evidence of this is incontrovertible.

When you can see/sense the difference between sense and non-sense, the difference between first party and third party, the difference between consciousness and unconsciousness, the difference between the living and the dead, you have the simple, idiot-friendly tools to dismantle the whole of the Grand Deception. What we got to see/sense very clearly is that truth is always direct sensory experience, first party to first party and the lie is always non direct experience, where MAN acts as a third party impostor of a first party committing fraud by explaining, instructing and educating (indoctrination, brainwashing) anything and everything of the dream of life.

Part of The Steps Of Kindom is what we call the Mud Room. This is the main transition to letting go of system habits, wants, needs and desires and learning to live with each other without trying to make each other fit into boxes, without judging each other but at the same time, learning to stand up to harm doing when we see it. This is the formation of true community immunity when harm done to one is harm done to all and is the full responsibility of all and all the community come together to sort out the problem so that the community can move forward together.

## Restoring The Elderly

Since we wrote The Steps Of Kindom, we have also been thinking a lot about the elderly and how they are such an important part of the healing that needs to happen. Too often, they are shunted into old people's homes and ignored with no one listening to any of the wisdom they have gathered from their life experiences. This is encouraged by all the TV sitcoms showing the elderly as bumbling idiots. We would love to have a major focus of Kindom being about helping those of the elderly who are interested, by changing their diets and helping them heal of many of their problems so that they can once again live their lives fully and become an important part of the community. This goes along with creating the food forest gardens that we eat from that heal us, and all other infrastructure needed with the children being involved so that the current rift between children and the elderly is healed.

The remedy has to be whole, not the shattered reality that is "The System", full of in-divide-you-all (individuals), all obsessed with themselves and what they need, want and desire. A, b, c, 1, 2, 3, is shattered because they have no connection as a whole, as all life forms of the dream of life work together to make up the whole of the dream of life. Everything is connected with a natural purpose. In "The System", everything is fragmented because it is all constructed out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, - thoughts and ideas that have no substance of life, no life force energy, forming the Grand Deception. No matter how far people go into the shattered reality looking for a remedy to the problems of the shattered reality, they will never find one. The only remedy is to be found OUTSIDE the shattered reality.

There are no saviours because living creator created MAN to be fully responsible, not needing to be saved. A true saviour is one who inspires others to rediscover their true magnificence and take full responsibility for their lives again, creating peace, joy, etc, in the lives of others so that they may have it too. The misconception of a saviour is all about brainwashing and indoctrination and we can explain all of this to you when we meet up. All the saviours recorded in their books only come to save those in "The System"! As we say, you don't go to an educated slave who has made their bed in "The System" to learn about freedom. Everyone who talks about freedom in mainstream and has made their bed in "The System" clearly shows us that they are false prophets, illuminated shepherds = "We will lead every revolution against us." Again, there is much more explanation of this in our work.

## Reaching Out

The men, women and children of Kindom need to be aware of their responsibilities to the wider community too. We are not about creating a fortress stronghold with the possibility of a WACO situation! We can offer a place for children of the wider community to come when their parents are working. We can offer for people to help out in the gardens if they want to, or even offer small plots of land to those in the wider community to grow food on. Surplus food will be shared out to the wider community too. As we grow, we can offer healing and offer sanctuary for both the victims of abuse and the abusers because the abusers were once children too and it is only because they have been got at that they have ended up as abusers.

There are very, very few truly evil men and women amongst us. Abusers need to have the opportunity to escape from the hell they have been caught up in and to make amends for what they have done by devoting their lives to helping others. Imagine the possibility for healing if abusers and abused are together and learn to comprehend all sides of the picture and so come to peace with what they have been part of.



Kindom is a move from third party instruction, explanation and education to direct experience, first party to first party. It is about moving away from a shattered reality back to the wholeness of the dream of life and our connection to everything. The shattered reality teaches us to be so self-centred, as in isolated, lonely and every other destructive e-motion that comes with the Grand Deception, that we forget the reality of our connection to everything living, which is why we destroy, destroy and destroy. We have lost connection to the big picture, giving up, forsaking the creator who loves the whole of the dream of life and MAN, the embodiment of the unconditional love of living creator in the dream of life. The shattered reality is the fake, explained universe of the Grand Deception that is the world of education, explanation and instruction = brainwashing, indoctrination, doubt and uncertainty.

## Get Local

An explained truth about anything is not the truth. It is not a direct, sensory, living experience. The purpose of Kindom is to learn to live full responsibility, live the wholeness of the dream of life. The thought of God is not God. Only direct first party experience with the life of living creator is God. We don't use the word "God" because "God" is a concept/construct bouncing to and fro between our ears as a result of our education into a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc. This God is dead, not living. The God in your head is an image that has been put in your head by an impostor, a third party man or woman acting as a first party God. This is fraud and is lying. This is part of the Grand Deception. This subject alone opens up a can of worms that we can talk about. You will come across this in our work, how it relates to the water of our breath and how we project non-sensory images with our breath to deceive each other. These non-sensory images are apparitions that fade in and out, not having the substance of life to be sustained in present sense eternally. They are demons, better known as man-made thought forms.



To solve the problem of the ritual sacrifice we need to change the way we are living at the local level. Otherwise the shattered reality will continue giving the abusers places to hide as we live as strangers with no community immunity. How many people do you know in your parish who are not scared, not self-centred, not under pressure? Probably very, very few. This shows how compromised we all are. Most people have good hearts but are under too much pressure from their system obligations to do anything to help those around them to the extent that needs to happen. We are so crippled by manufactured e-motion that we default to doing harm and have developed an array of

justifications, excuses and reasons to fob it off. Everyone in "The System" is under limited liability/responsibility, which is the clear making of a slave. A MAN is not a slave because MAN takes full responsibility for everything MAN thinks, feels and does. "The System" is all about slavery. There are no free men in "The System", even those at the top of the pile. We have had many hundreds of debates with experts on this one and they all run because we show how it all works.

Kindom is free. As in nature, there is no commerce, no contracts, no privilege from money, no ownership. When visitors come, everything we do for them is free. If they want to gift in return, they can. If they don't, that is fine too, because a gift is not a gift if it is not given freely without conditions or expectations. When visitors come, they will be able to have a direct experience with magnificent MAN, living freely, joyfully and abundantly, without ownership, just taking full responsibility for his/her life as part of the dream of life. Those who are inspired can either join us or take the inspiration of their experience with them to co-create Kindoms elsewhere. Imagine a network of Kindoms expanding across Australia and all across Earth supporting each other, providing places for people from other Kindoms to stay, all of it for free.

## Room To Expand Kindom

We have been working from a rental property for the last 10 years, and have been growing the food forest garden for the last 3 years, with the aim of demonstrating to people just how much food can be grown in small spaces. We have had many, many people visit, some of them just for a day, others for a week or a few months, and Arthur has spoken to hundreds and hundreds of people over the phone and hundreds and hundreds more via email and Facebook. Currently we have two young people living with us, Hannah who has been with us for three and a half years and Aidan who has recently come back after a spell back in Melbourne. Both of them have extremely good hearts but have been very damaged by their experiences in "The System" so we are providing them with the space to heal and learn about taking full responsibility for their lives. This process is not always comfortable to say the least but it is a very necessary part of their healing. There are other young people we have had to stay and we will talk to you how we help them overcome suicidal tendencies, etc.

We are bursting out of this 3 bedroom house and are ready to move to the next stage. What we need now is a piece of land with running water where there is room for more people (we have people wanting to come, some from overseas) and where we can expand our food production and what we can offer to inspire people. This is where we can start to provide the sanctuary so that people can come if they feel scared or threatened so that more and more people have the courage to start speaking out and pointing the finger at their abusers until there is no ignoring them.

We do not need police, politicians, etc, when we have community immunity because the people take full responsibility for what is happening in the community. Imagine a large group of people walking into the Police stations where there are abusers, walking into the churches where there are abusers, staking out the driveways of the abusers, walking the streets at night to ensure that no one is harmed..... the power of a united community is unstoppable!

Getting onto land is where we can also start weaning our lives off the nipples of the private corporations more and more, walking the talk of do no harm, learning to eat what we grow, stop using electricity and gas, etc, etc. Once we no longer need the benefits of "The System" we no longer have to accept those behind "The System" dictating our lives. Here in the Southern Highlands is the perfect place for a community because we are right in the heart of the wasps nest. Many of the big international players in the Grand Deception visit here and some also live here. Between Newcastle down to Sydney and Wollongong and across to Canberra, we are in easy reach of about 6 million people so that they can come for a day without having to worry about accommodation, long treks, etc.

Please feel free to forward this to people in your networks who might be interested in what we are doing and in working with us to stop the abuse. You must know that there will be people in your networks and in your church who are Freemasons, and their loyalty will be to their brotherhoods/sisterhoods before all else. We always do everything out in the open as it is the safest place to be BUT we are not stupid and choose carefully those we trust!

Below is what we sent to the ACAT Tribunal, Wednesday 21st January 2015.  
It is unfinished and when finished, possibly today but no later than tomorrow  
we will include it in Part One of Darkness Visible (links below) and possibly create  
Part Five and include it there as well as all the other relevant info.

Please watch these two videos

Darkness Visible Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited The Hidden Cult

We originally posted a shorter, poorer quality version of this video 12th October 2011 called Satanic Ritual Child Sacrifices Exposed <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-jTdc04ODU4> in this YouTube

Channel <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife> - If this video has been taken down by YouTube you can watch and download it from here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/Satanic\\_Ritual\\_Child\\_Sacrifices\\_Exposed.mp4](http://loveforlife.com.au/Satanic_Ritual_Child_Sacrifices_Exposed.mp4)  
We re-uploaded this 73 minute full HD version to go with part of a series of articles called: "Darkness Visible" that can be found here:

Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Darkness Visible is about the Freemasonic networks behind "The System" and how to deconstruct their symbolism. It also covers the extensive ritual abuse of both children and adults, why these sacrifices are made and the effects they have on all of us, ultimately in keeping us trapped in the slavery of "The System", unable to see/sense the way out.

Please note that while this video focuses on ritual sacrifice in the Jewish religion, we are not anti-Jew/anti-Semitic. We recognise that ritual sacrifice goes on in ALL cultures and creeds of "The System" and has been part of all the civilisations of "The System" that there have ever been. Those behind these horrific sacrifices hide behind the races, cultures, creeds, colours, careers, titles, standings, status, etc, that they invented to keep us all distracted, divided and ruled.

We are all MAN, all brothers and sisters underneath our educated nationalities, religious affiliations, skin colour, etc, etc. We are NOT pointing the finger at the Jewish people when we talk about this subject. To us, the Jewish race is used as a scapegoat for many of the crimes of those behind "The System". We were all innocent babies once and we have all been educated into our system roles. This is not to say that Jewish people who practise these rituals should not be brought to account, just as the perpetrators hiding behind every other race, culture, creed, etc, should be brought to account. To us, it is clear that we have to get rid of this system which means also getting rid of this problem because "The System" and ritual abuse go hand in hand. In the 10 years of our research work, we have also been sharing a do no harm, life is a gift remedy that ensures that we walk away from all kinds of harm doing forever, never to return, called "The Steps Of Kindom". The link can be found at the bottom of Darkness Visible Part One.  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ynce\\_945vI4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ynce_945vI4)

If this video has been taken down by YouTube you can watch and download it from here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/Jewish\\_Ritual\\_Murder\\_Revisited\\_The\\_Hidden\\_Cult...](http://loveforlife.com.au/Jewish_Ritual_Murder_Revisited_The_Hidden_Cult...)

Vicki Devil Worship - 1989 Oprah Winfrey Show Interview With A Jewish Woman

We are all connected through the thread of nature that is impossible to sever unless we destroy everything including our lives and the lives of our ancestors and descendants. As much as we may wish it to be different, everything we think, feel and do affects all of life because we are ALL part of the wholeness of life. The threads that are nature/earth, our ancestors and descendants get affected by what we do to our bodies, to the bodies of others, to everything of life and all our descendants and children. We may think we are separated by our labels of Jew, Christian, Greek, French, Atheist or Agnostic but we can never sever the bonds that make us life. We are just unconscious of the effect we have on all of life because we are so distracted by all the thoughts of "The System" that keep us locked in and fallen.

The intricate web of life that is nature and all that we see which binds us all in wholeness can only be severed by fantasy, illusion, delusion, fear & trauma. Satanism is this conditioning "practice" of separation enforced. To maintain a "state" of separation between us the Satanists "craft" belief systems & put in "practice" a "System" for us to perpetuate. All occults, esoterics, science, New Age, "Oneness", race, culture, creed, system-education, commerce, as documented across their recorded ages with remote Gods, Deities, Beings, Heavens, Hells, etc, that are the basis of all fantasy, illusion & delusion that have ever appeared, existed/exist ONLY to maintain MANS separation (fallen "state"). Satanism is all about worshiping fantasy, creating fairytales of individualism (in-divide-u-all-ism) that we fall into so that we can be ruled by the inventors of the fairytale. Using them as shields, Satanists hide behind all races, cultures, creeds & systems to use MAN (us).

Satanists in the higher orders are high priests, masters of remote control, remote viewing and remote thought projection. They project thoughts into the brains of men and women so that those men and women think they are thinking/creating their own thoughts. They place value and importance on those thoughts and act accordingly, whether going to church, wheeling and dealing in commerce or even going to war and killing for those thoughts.

Satanists con us into giving our life to their thoughts so that we create their world in their image. This is how we become their slaves who labour for their dream-world.

When we go to war and fight and kill, the energy of that war permeates nature. When a child is sacrificed, the energy of that trauma and fear experienced by the child is projected so that it permeates through all the web of life. That trauma and fear causes disconnection between us and between hearts and brains, creating cold intellects that consist of thoughts without consciousness/life embodied in them, and causing us to distrust and turn our backs on each other.

We are not supposed to be in the image of another MAN's thought but Satanism is all about projecting thoughts for others to live their lives out of so that we continue to destroy the life that we are. Our true freedom comes when we are no longer doing harm to each other by what we are thinking and feeling and by how we are acting when our thoughts are all for the wholeness of life. When we are doing this, we will have remembered who we really are, what we are really part of and our true purpose and Satanists and their rituals will lose all their power. Satanists perform all kinds of rituals to instill a wedge between us so that we can't come together in wholeness again. They have to keep us feeling that sense of hopelessness, weakness, powerlessness and disconnection.

Satanism is found all across Earth. Traditionally, Satanists are Aryan bloodlines who have invaded all the lands, decimated the tribes of MAN and re-educated the remains of the tribes into Satanic systems. Satanists are behind all the invading armies and all the religions and systems that have evolved. They are Levite priests - Judeo/Judaic warlocks and witches of Sion/Zion, masters of black-magic. They are not Jews and never have been, although this does not mean that some Jews are not Satanists as there are Satanists in all religions. The Jews are conquered tribes/babies who are brought up to believe they are Jews. They have been set up to be the scapegoats for the shadowy Aryan bloodlines who control the Roman Cult, the Jesuits, the Roman Catholic Church, the Church of England, the British Crown, The Crown and all financial centres. Freemasonry is a religion headed by the Levite high priests. Freemasonry protects this Satanic world, providing the camouflage for them to hide behind as master puppeteers as they pull the strings of their marionettes. This is not a "Jewish" problem; it is MAN'S problem.

Ritual Sacrifice started in Ancient Egypt & spread from there. Today, it is everywhere. All involved in the fall were once innocent babies and all have been brainwashed into belief systems that encourage harm and chaos.

It is through allowing our children to contemplate on nature that they learn to re-connect with all of life without invalidating the uniqueness of each of us and without the need for leaders and followers.

Most Satanists don't know the real significance of what they are doing. If they did, they wouldn't do it because the harm they do to others is harm to them and their loved ones. We are all connected and we are all responsible for all of life and for all the harm being done to life.

Please read articles like

Re-Presenting Is The Pull Of Duality  
Into False Consciousness  
Unravelling Lies And Liars  
And The Remedy To The Lies  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8129>

and

Introduction To "The Curses Are Being Returned"  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8183>

More information can be gleaned from the:

Love For Life Quick User Guide/Home Page:  
<http://loveforlife.com.au> & here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/2738>

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
12th October 2011

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n7QXz6hDtxI>



# To Sanitised And Elizabeth Symons

## From Fiona Cristian XD 14/823

### Longer Version

24th January 2015 9.00am

## There Is No Life In Letters

The only power is living MAN, setting into motion the water of MAN'S every breath, present here and now amongst the living with the presence of life that is present sense consciousness, not confined by time, space and measurement constructs and concepts. Only living MAN, first parties, in and of eternal present-sense consciousness, can move forward here and now.

No third party letters, numbers, words, names, constructs and concepts or any physical, material forms and images thereof, (letters, etc/letter, etc) are present here and now amongst the living MAN creating water with their every breath.

Third party letters, etc, are unable to create water with their every breath and are not living first parties. They are not present with the presence of life to be present amongst the living and they have no power of life, no free will to move forward. No intentions can be sensed (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) from them because they do not have life, consciousness, to set intentions into motion and therefore cannot be sensed amongst the living first parties of MAN.

They are only make-believe, meaning they are as nothing. The intentions behind their make-believe existence cannot move forward in this relationship amongst the living first parties who breathe water to set into motion their intentions to be sensed amongst the living first parties of MAN.

Unless anyone amongst the living first parties can prove that letters, etc, can exist of their own free will without a first party MAN having to perform for them, as third parties, none of the intentions of the meanings behind every letter, etc, invented and embodied within them and of them as codes, symbols, etymology, phonetics, cryptography, compelling trauma based motions or e-motions, secret or not, initiated or not, (codes, etc) have any power over any living first party MAN.

## What's Your Intention?

The only power is in the intentions of the living MAN first parties using their free will power to practise the ancient craft of embodying intentions for specific hypnotic outcomes in letters, etc, so that the letters, etc, have the intentions of the living first party MAN embodied within them and of them as codes, etc, and are set into motion with MAN'S free will, to affect those that the codes, etc, were intended for. This proves incontrovertibly that MAN is fully responsible for everything MAN thinks, feels, says and does. It is the living MAN coming forward now, not the letters, etc.





Either living MAN is using letters, etc, to communicate the magnificence of MAN'S uncorrupted, pure, sincere consciousness that is always present here and now in present sense and does not require letters etc, to exist and be present amongst the presence of the living, or living MAN is using letters, etc, with the corrupt, impure, insincere intention of performing black magic, hypnotic rituals to compel other men and women to perform usury (USE YOU R Y) because they believe in the power of those black magic, hypnotic rituals over them and allow the effects of the intentions embodied in the letters, etc, to compel them. This is no different to putting a software program on a disk into a robot and giving the robot specific programs, the robot only being able to operate within those directives.

The reason men and women feel compelled to perform usury, or to force others to perform usury, under the imagined, hypnotic power of letters, etc, is because they have been educated into believing that the letters, etc, have power apart from MAN, and to build a fictional world based on the instructions and explanations of the information contained in the letters, etc, that form the make-believe world that is "The System". This is why pieces of paper move from desk to desk to desk to desk, being written on, stamped, marked, signed and scribbled on, and why we have a world of administrators, white collars, blue collars and a whole force of armed and unarmed men and women whose job it is to enforce the hypnotic letters, etc, instructions on pieces of paper or electronic, digital data and ensure they are carried out.

One only has to Google "hypnosis" to come up with the following;

"When you hear the word hypnosis, you may picture the mysterious hypnotist figure popularized in movies, comic books and television. This ominous, goateed man waves a pocket watch back and forth, guiding his subject into a semi-sleep, zombie-like state. Once hypnotized, the subject is compelled to



obey, no matter how strange or immoral the request. Muttering "Yes, master," the subject does the hypnotist's evil bidding."

and

"Hypnotised subjects are said to show an increased response to suggestions. "put to sleep", nervous sleep, Mesmerism, hypnosis as a "nondeceptive placebo," i.e., a method that openly makes use of suggestion and employs methods to amplify its effects"

What else is happening when armed Police Officers use the suggestion of the pieces of paper to threaten, intimidate and extort usury from men and women who have harmed no one, committed no crimes and have not broken the peace? The Police Officers are not allowed to be Peace Officers, using their sense of a situation to work out a peaceful, sensible outcome for all concerned in an incident. They have to follow the instructions on the paper to the letter, relying on the hypnotic information of their suggestive training, or they are also subjected to other men and women forcing them to follow instructions on the paper.



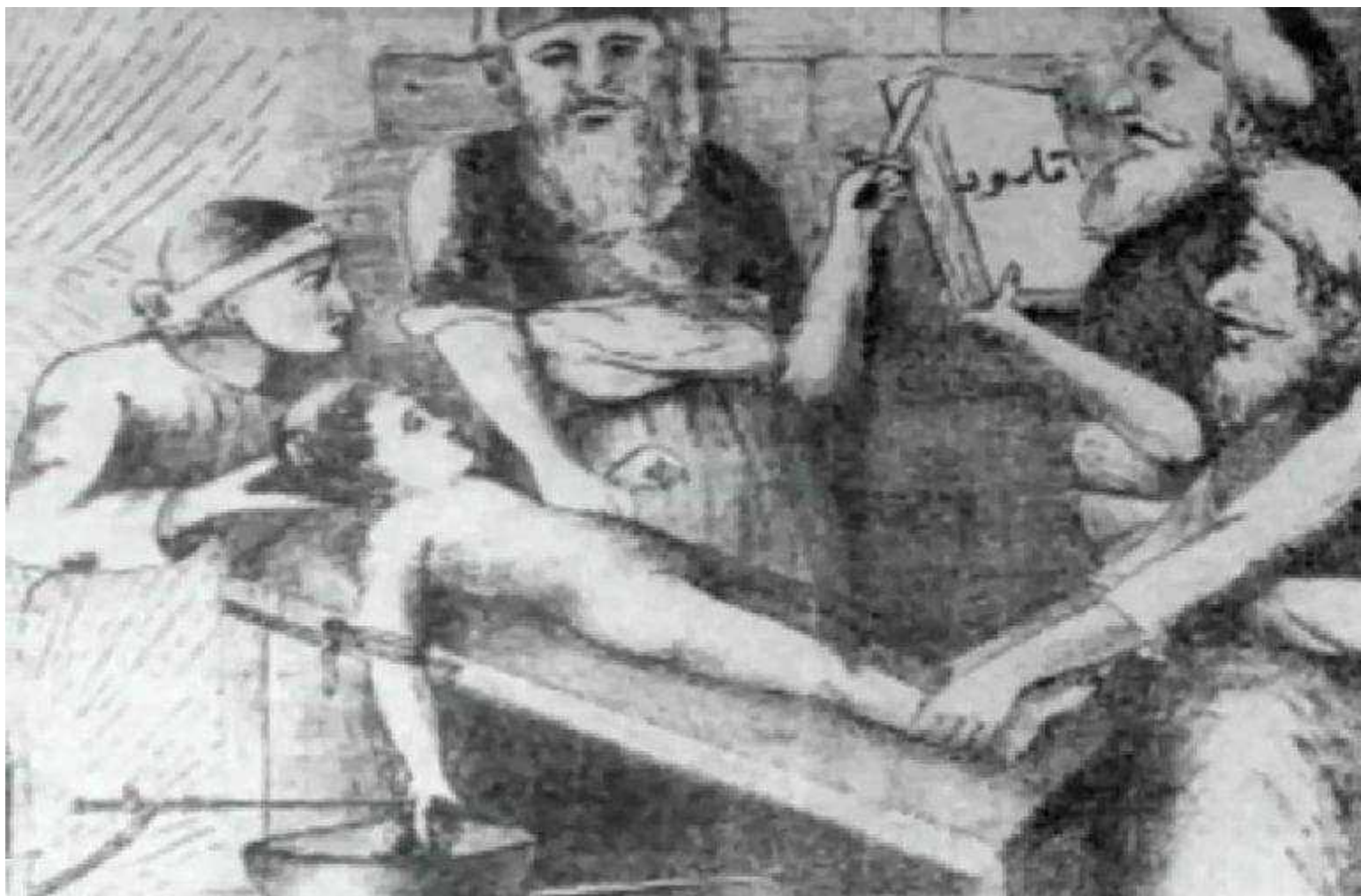
## Falling Prey To The Letters

When you amplify this to the whole of "The System", we have a world of men and women, all hypnotised slaves to pieces of paper and all trying to force others under the spells of those pieces of paper, none of which have any power. This is why it is so easy for people under suggestion who are third parties to act under hypnosis as first party strangers, interloping, intermeddling and interceding in first party matters that have nothing to do with them. Regardless of title, standing, status, position, career, we have a whole world of incompetent people doing and supporting harm in a make-believe world. They are actually insane, psychotic and yet these are the "norms" of a make-believe, administrative chain of authority that runs right through the whole of "The System".

Across the whole of Earth, there have been untold millions of families who have been torn apart by third party strangers under these make-believe methods in a huge variety of ways, depending on the institution, bureaucracy,

corporation, company, department or agency the paper represents. Nothing written on the pieces of paper actually exists, and yet it is causing immense harm to hundreds of millions of men, women and children, and to nature across the whole of Earth.

This all starts with the hypnosis of children in schools into letters, etc, that they have to repeat endlessly and practise using for many, many years before they are firmly implanted in their make-believe thinking. But, as the letters, etc, do not exist, the only place they appear to exist is bouncing to and fro, to and fro, to and fro between the child's ears as make-believe echoes that they have to remember, putting them into a hypnotic, zombie-like state under the power of suggestion and training them for their roles as third party strangers interfering in the lives of others.



Without idiot friendly, full disclosure being provided to children that they are being brainwashed under the education system, they learn to accept the letters, etc, as having hypnotic power and authority and therefore that the costumes and titles such as Police Officer, Judge, Magistrate, formed out of those letters, etc, give power to the men and women wearing them. The power of the costumes and titles is illusory, the only real power being the effect of the intentions of those who crafted the letters that spelled out the names of the costumes and titles and those wearing them.

This is the "ominous, goateed man" waving his pocket watch in front of his subject. Blackboards, books, teachers, etc; this is what is happening. None of this is natural and none of it happens to children raised in nature by nature, so what is the common denominator glue that binds billions of MAN to the letters, etc, to create an artificial world full of artificial people destroying each other in a chain of command, across multiple generations, throughout recorded history and Holy books, etc? Why do we keep hanging onto it and why do we panic when we receive the official letter in the mail, or see the flashing lights on a Police car? Why is it that we put our life energy into animating commercials for all the information based on letters, etc, that advertise the destructive, hypnotic state that we are under? Where does all this e-motion come from?

## **Its All In The Name**

The whole of "The System" is a make-believe world of names because a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and everything that comes out of them is names. A supermarket is aisle after aisle of names, a city is compiled of names and every aspect of "The System" with all its libraries, roads and maps is names. The hypnotic spells that we learn at school are names and all the zombies following the instructions and explanations of the names out front are creating chaos all across Earth.

The mark of the beast referred to in the Bible and Holy books is the letters, etc, that make up the names of the beast that is "The System". It has taken ten years of our Love For Life research work to realise that the mark is imprinted into our thinking through the use of trauma derived from the horrific, ritual, blood letting sacrifice of men, women, children and animals. Wherever we find alphabets and numbers, and everything derived from them, we also find ritual sacrifice. They go hand in hand.

This is the glue that keeps us spell bound to the hypnotic suggestions behind the letters, etc, that form the make-believe world of our devastation to who we really are and everything that we are naturally really part of. It is the source of MAN'S hatred to MAN and the source of all destructive e-motions experienced by MAN upon MAN. This only happens to MAN under the suggestive spells of letters, etc. It is impossible to be in "The System" without this unnatural effect being upon you. It doesn't matter what your role in "The System" or who you work for or what interests you have; you are under the effect of ritual sacrifice. It is impossible to be in and of "The System" without doing harm, because that is what trauma is.



In being educated into letters, etc, children are also being educated into the trauma of the horrific Freemasonic/Satanic ritual sacrifice and abuse of men, women, children and animals that was used by the inventors of the letters, etc, to ensure that the trauma of the sacrifices was encoded into the letters, etc, that are instructed to the children.

The blood-letting ritual sacrifices are still performed with the intention of capturing the trauma of the victims and embodying it in the letters, etc, through the will power of those performing the sacrifices so that the trauma of the victims of their sacrifices always resonates throughout the whole of "The System" of government, law, politics, religion and education that is all made up in the image of letters, etc.



This is why people experience so much fear and trauma living in "The System" and why people will perform immoral acts under the hypnotic suggestion of the trauma based letters, etc. The letters, etc, don't exist but the trauma is very real, and it is the e-motions of the trauma that compel men, women and children to perform for the letters, etc, even while they don't comprehend why they are such traumatised puppets on strings doing harm to the living. They are so desensitised to the living that they have no problem re-enacting the harm of the perpetrators of the ritual sacrifice.

We re-animate, re-animate and re-animate the commercial of the perpetrators intent to cause trauma, which is what a Police Officer does when he/she comes to advertise the harm of that trauma under the name of what is written in the letters, etc, bouncing between their ears, that compels them to perform that make-believe advertisement. We are in a state of "nervous sleep", completely mesmerised by the blinding hypnotic spells of suggestion that openly make use of demonic invocations of intent, the trauma of the lost soul, that are the software programs for the robots to carry out the effects of these intentions. The software on the disk is the amplification of the perpetrators intent during the sacrifice. This demonic suggestion is demonic possession because we are being possessed by the lost souls of the victims of the blood letting rituals.



Whether you are a house wife, a tradesman or an internet blogger, you are under the effect of this trauma because everything you are doing in a make-believe life in "The System" is unnatural and is all harm-based. We were all deeply compromised and as innocent children, none of us were given idiot-friendly full disclosure about what we were learning and what the effects of us carrying out the instructions of our learning are.

## Take Off The Blindfold

What many researchers are finding is that all religions have the problem of organised paedophilia and sacrifice, as do all the major government institutions, the judiciary and all facets of "The System". At least tens of thousands of children are going missing every year and then there are many who are bred or imported from third world countries for ritual sexual abuse and sacrificial purposes. There is a continual river of blood behind "The System" with many, many people involved to keep it flowing.

While blood letting has always been the backdrop of "The System", behind the different stages of Kings, Queens, Land barons, Lords, etc, to countries, nations and regions, to the UN, NATO and the EU, the current push towards a One World System of government, a New World Order of one religion, one currency and one language, requires huge amounts of trauma because it is the last nail in the coffin of MAN'S freedom. This is why the extent of the sacrifice is increasing and why there are hundreds of thousands of victims of abuse across Earth coming forward with their stories. The effect of the trauma on the zombies has to be maintained.

The problem is massive and everyone knows that it is going on, but we are not coming together to stop the problem, to make sure that no child ever goes missing again, that no baby is ever bred or imported for sacrificial purposes again. Why not? Because the spells of the trauma also teach us total self-absorption, self-obsession, self-centredness and greed.

See this 4 minute video:

Why I Think This World Should End

created by youth for youth for a succinct summing up of what we have descended to under the influence of ritual sacrifice trauma and why we have become so distracted and powerless to do anything to stop it.

<http://youtu.be/itvnQ2QB4yc>

## The Divisions Of Trauma

In an overt system of control, those in power use their armies and police to remind people who is in power through the open use of force. Anyone who tries to stand up is killed, imprisoned and/or beaten. The trauma is in plain sight. The current system that we are living under is one of covert control. While those in power pretend that we have freedom, they use the trauma of their sacrifices to ensure that we are too traumatised to see their power game and refuse to partake in it. It is all smoke and mirrors, brilliantly done.

The letters, etc, were invented as the conduit for the trauma of the sacrificial victims to be transmitted to others who, through the education system, are being forced to perform the usury of the trauma intended by those behind the ritual sacrifices. It is a slave system with everyone trapped in the usury of it. This is why there have been millions sacrificed since the beginning of "The System"

This constant back drop of trauma in every day system life causes doubt and uncertainty in men, women and children as to who they really are as living MAN, and causes them to feel e-motionally compelled to fall under the power of men and women who claim to have power over them through the use of letters, etc, bearing the e-motion programmed directives.



It is only severe trauma that causes a MAN to be under the hypnotic spell of letters, etc, and causes MAN to be unconscious of another MAN, not to sense another MAN and be so blinded by the instructions of letters, etc, that MAN can look another MAN in the eye and do harm to another MAN, kill another MAN, imprison, starve, torture and sacrifice another MAN, to ridicule and verbally abuse another MAN.

Where does the power come from to make a MAN who calls himself a Christian fight a MAN who calls himself a Jew? Where does the power come from to make a MAN believe that he has to pay for and own land and to live in fear of not being able to keep that land? There is nothing natural in any of this. It is all the power of black magic induced trauma at work.

How many billions have been killed in the image of letters, etc? How much of Earth destroyed? How many men, women and children have been harmed? Will MAN and Earth be completely annihilated before the penny drops?

Only the traumatised allow their lives to be created out of lies. Only the traumatised allow other men and women to rule them. Only the traumatised allow murder, sacrifice, war, violence, starvation, poverty and persecution to go on around them without doing anything about it. Only the traumatised ritually abuse and sacrifice children.

## MAN'S Magnificence

To us, trauma means the intentional desecration of MAN'S magnificence. The void, the e-motion of that fallen state, from magnificence to doubt and uncertainty is the depth of the intention to destroy us that we are experiencing in our fallen state. The word "e-motion" means "ecclesiastical - motion". "Ecclesiastical" means an image intended by the High Priesthoods of the Freemasonic/Satanic world, and "motion" is the setting into motion of the intentions of those images of desecration orchestrated by the High Priests.



When a man or woman chooses to attack another man, woman or child, they are rejecting the magnificence of their victim and introducing doubt and uncertainty into the thinking of their victim about who they really are so that they doubt their magnificence. Those who choose to attack their fellow MAN have rejected the magnificence of who they are before they attack another because, if they were conscious of their magnificence, they would never attack another MAN.

A magnificent MAN recognises that the magnificence of MAN and the magnificence of all of nature is sacred. Before we can become harm doers, desecrating that sacredness, we have to first desecrate the magnificence of who we really are because then we can desecrate the magnificence of everything that we are naturally part of. This intention to break MAN'S magnificence, is the reason for all wars, destruction, greed, selfishness, poverty, hatred and ALL forms of harm doing, including eating dead animals, accepting money and usury.



If MAN has had MAN'S magnificence crushed, MAN will remain glued to the trauma of MAN'S doubt and uncertainty, in this case "The System". When a MAN begins to remember MAN'S magnificence, MAN begins to free MAN'S life from the bonds of trauma as MAN'S doubt and uncertainty fade away.

When we kill an animal to eat it, we are clearly rejecting the magnificence of the animal we kill because we have already rejected it in us. When we go to a forest and destroy it to build a road or a city, we are clearly rejecting the magnificence of the forest. We are rejecting the magnificence of who we really are and the magnificence of everything that we are naturally part of.

In every area of "The System", we are given the same message that we are no longer magnificent. The wars, violence, current affairs, soap operas, dramas, news that we see on the television and the internet, and through the papers, tell us this. The constant push to worship money and spend, spend, spend, reminds us of this, the pressure to pay the bills, the mortgage and to keep food on the table emphasises this, the distrust we feel amongst us, the fear that has us lock our doors and cars constantly feeds this. And all of these messages come at us through letters, etc, that are dripping with the sacrificial blood of ritually tortured children and adults.

## Letters Of Blood

In some rituals, as you can see in this video, "Darkness Visible Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited The Hidden Cult" embedded above, victims are pierced multiple times so that their blood drips from their bodies embodied with the trauma of their sacrifice. The deeply traumatised blood is used to create letters, numbers and words on paper or to cover the paper with blood and etch the letters, numbers and words in the blood (not seen in the video), so that the trauma the victim undergoes powerfully resonates in the letters, numbers and words crafted and practised throughout "The System". This is how the intention of the sacrificers is put into the letters, numbers and words and all the concepts and constructs that come out of them. They are all dripping with the blood of MAN'S ritual slaughter.

When the blood is used to create the letters, numbers and words, the intention of the sacrificers is encoded in the information of the letters so that they resonate the power of that e-motion, and when they teach you the "spelling" of these letters at school, they are putting you under the "spells" of the information of their "spelling" of that e-motional intention of trauma.



As you learn the combined 1, 2, 3, a, b, c images that make up the pieces of the storyboard puzzle that form the whole of the information of the library that is the full picture of law, government, religions, etc, you are building the image of the whole of "The System" of trauma which includes the image that is your legal fiction "name" in "The System", a "name" that was crafted in the sacrificial blood of murdered men, women and children.

## The E-motion Of The Name Of Trauma

We are the only ones that can set thoughts into motion. All thoughts are images, pictures. Behind every letter is a picture. If you say, "A" to someone, they can picture the letter "A". If you say, "Hi" they have a picture of you waving your hand at them. The whole of the alphabet languages is this, images bearing trauma based instructions that compel you to perform in certain ways. Political correctness, acceptable behaviour, speech, belief, dress, whatever it is, it is all dictated to you by system images from system letters. When you accept Christianity, atheism or Punk Rocker, the image comes with rules and confines of what is acceptable for that image, how it shows up.

The Freemasonic/Satanic High Priests/Priestesses intend for us to set their letters into motion, using their will power to dominate, control and direct the use of our will power. This is the basis of the real brain/mind control going on. They give us the information of the trauma but they do not tell us about the trauma so that we don't realise where our e-motion is coming from. Your "name" is of the trauma because the "name" is the blood letting of the ritual sacrifice of the MAN being tortured and is the complete destruction of MAN'S magnificence, if you accept it into you. Your parents and grandparents and their parents did not create the English language. Only a very few did and they crafted it in the bowls of their hell making containing the blood of our brothers and sisters.



The alphabet "name" is not you, but when you get the official letter in the mail with the legal fiction "name" on it, you e-motionally react to the trauma of those sacrificed in the "name" of all the information of the numbers, letters and words that make up your "name" in that letter, claim, action against the "name". This is why, under the "name", you experience the fear of not being able to pay the bills, of facing the Police Officer, of worrying about the mortgage, etc.

You are acting out the e-motion of the victims that were brutally tortured by the Freemasonic/Satanic Priests/Priestesses who created the drivers licence, the banking system, Medicare, passports, insurance, contracts, etc, all full of trauma which is why they have so much power over you while you believe it all, compelling you to perform when the "authorities" of "The System" snap their fingers. It is the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, of trauma that flows through the drivers licence, the Medicare, passports, etc, with your legal fiction name being your "personal" raft on which to navigate the river of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3. This is not coming from your heart, your consciousness. It comes from another power apart from you crafted by the Freemasonic/Satanic High Priests/Priestesses with their ritual sacrifices that put you under their spell. This is the true matrix and not the one they sold you through Hollywood.

## Capturing The Soul

The Judeo/Judaic (not Jewish\*\*\*) celebration of Passover is often preceded by ritual sacrifice, signifying the passing over of the intentions of the High Priests into the letters, numbers and words that then have so much power over you. The "pass over" is the soul of the ritually tortured victim that they capture in the blood being "passed over" into the intentions of the images that form all the alphabet information that you have been educated under.

The trauma of their sacrificial victim is passed over to you so that you feel the full power of the trauma of their intention. It is not your e-motion that you are feeling, it is the e-motion that has been put into ALL the information of "The System", which is why the same problems occur everywhere in "The System". The circumcision of boys intensifies and crystallises the trauma, adding to the trauma of the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and all the other trauma of "The System".

The blood-letting Passover is demonic possession because when we take on the trauma of the sacrificial victims it is like placing a veil over who we really are, adding the trauma of others to who we are in "The System". As we take on their letters, etc, we are experiencing the passing over of their intentions to us.



---

\*\*\*Note: This is not an attack on Jews. Ritual sacrifice is found throughout EVERY civilisation of "The System". Race, culture and creed are part of the letters, etc, that we are educated into so there really is no such thing as Jew, Greek,



French, etc. It is the Judeo/Judaic Zionist Aryan blood lines that are behind "The System" and who invaded all the tribes of MAN on the land across the whole of Earth, educating (brainwashing) them into being Jew, Christian, German, Arab and English. The men and women of these Satanic bloodlines are to be found in all the invented races, cultures and creeds of "The System" but their allegiance is to their exclusive and privileged bloodlines before anything. They really see themselves as "The Chosen Ones". It is these bloodlines that go back through all the Kings, Queens, Presidents, Emperors, Caesars, Pharaohs, and other powerful figures in "The System". They are the main power behind the Freemasonic/Satanic Orders, Cults, Sects, Societies, Fraternities, Lodges, etc, and are the most High Priesthoods/Priests/Priestesses. They invented all the religions, like the Roman Catholic Church and the Church of England, all the occults and esoterics, recorded all the ancient and holy his-story/her-story (history) and they revere each other in their law and government. They call themselves "The Chosen Ones". The Hebrew alphabet language was theirs, not the Jews. The Kabbalah was theirs, not the Jews. The hieroglyphics of Egypt was theirs. They are the bearers of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, to all parts of Earth, the carriers of the seed of the abomination of MANS magnificence destroyed, planted by their founding father, the Grand Architect, who is the ancestor of them all. Their manufactured cultures of Jew, etc, are used to manipulate us and keep us divided. And they are all of MAN, our brothers/sisters who turned against all of us. They are the original paedophiles, the original sexual debauchers, the original Dr Frankensteins, the original harm-doers, the original liars (the origin of the lie), etc. The abomination of everything of "The System" is in their image, of their intent. And they are all laughing at you, at everyone.

-----

## What Are We Creating?

The water of our breath contains all our thoughts and intentions. There is nowhere in life that there is not water, which means that all our thoughts and intentions are everywhere in the dream of life everytime we breathe. This shows the FULL-responsibility we all have. We are creating every instant of our lives and affecting others one way or another. This shows how precious and sacred everything of life is. While we breathe out the intentions of the High Priests/Priestesses through our system thoughts that are system images, we are breathing the trauma of ritual sacrifice throughout the whole of life. Is it any wonder that we are in the state we are in?

When you step back and look at the jigsaw of system information that makes up the whole of "The System", you realise that money doesn't exist, that The Supreme Court doesn't exist, that a, b, c, don't exist, and therefore the law and government do not exist, and the only thing that has happened is the ritual sacrifice behind the image of every piece of the puzzle. It is the trauma of the ritual sacrifice that we accept into our bodies that makes us experience the e-motion of the sacrifice so that we fear the law, the government, having no money, losing a home, etc.

Every letter, etc, has an image associated with it and every one of these images carries the trauma of the sacrificed child. There is nothing natural about this. It has been designed by men and women to keep other men and women under their power and control. Their intention is that those they direct the alphabet language to experience the trauma so that we are crushed by the e-motion of the trauma that we experience, the magnificence of who we are destroyed. The intention of the making of the letters, etc, is to destroy everyone being educated through exposure to those letters, etc.



## Living The Trauma

The trauma is the nervous system of "The System" because it is the-emotion of the sacrificed child that we feel, the fear and the trauma, that compels us to obey the Police Officer, to respond to official documents, to pay the banksters their unreasonable demands. When we think their constructs and concepts, using the alphabet language that they have provided, we are giving life-energy to the trauma of their sacrifices, their letters, etc. The constructs and concepts made up out of their letters, etc, do not exist. All that exists is the ritual sacrifice of our living brother/sister and the intense trauma of the dripping of the blood that compels us to heed the letters, numbers and words and the constructs and concepts made out of them.

It is the compelling e-motions of trauma that have us believe in the fairytale performance of money, in the fairytale performance of destroying the magnificence of nature so that we can build dead cities and roads and everything else that makes up "The System". We have been given non-sensory images that go with the trauma of the ritual sacrifice of our brothers and sisters, and the collection of all these make-believe images that come through the letters, numbers and words we are indoctrinated into compel us e-motionally to create these images in our lives. All we are doing is recreating the murder of our dead brothers and sisters through our murder of living life forms to create the physical and material manifestations of the images of harm that make up "The System".

As we "age" in "The System", many of us wonder what our lives have been about, and what they have really been about is the murder of the magnificence of our brothers and sisters for the maintenance of the trauma that keeps us in a fallen state, our magnificence crushed. What do we have to show for our lives when our lives have been about the effects of trauma echoing in our heads? Our lives have had nothing to do with magnificence creating magnificence.





## The Shattered Reality

The trauma of the sacrifices is what we experience living in the cities, driving on the roads, reading the newspapers and in every aspect of our system lives. The whole of "The System" is a fairy tale embedded in the deep trauma of ritual sacrifice, which is why so many children go missing.

As a result of the trauma, we end up with shattered realities, our brains full of fragmented thoughts made up of letters, etc. Raised by nature, a child in nature looks around and sees everything connected to everything, all working together to make up the whole of the dream of life, but a child brought up on a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, sees everything disconnected, not part of a living, working whole. We worry about everything going wrong in "The System", about Vaccinations, GMO, Chemtrails, HAARP and The Illuminati but the worst system experiment has been us! We have had our thinking totally confused, our connection to who we really are and what we are really part of almost completely severed and we have learnt to spend most of our lives performing a shattered reality so that we are those horrific monsters destroying everything that we need to live, including who we are and each other.

Ritual sacrifice also keeps the perpetrators of the sacrifice under the control of their masters, for fear of the reprisals they and their families will experience if they do not follow their orders. They are all in fear of each other, in fear of the horror that they have been exposed to coming upon them.



## Learning The Spells Of Trauma

It takes years of practising to fall under the spell of letters, etc, and believe in the make-believe world that they are used to teach us about.

If a book fell out of a plane over a remote jungle, and was found by a child of a local tribe who had had no exposure to any letters, etc, the trauma contained in those letters, etc, would have no power over the child because the child hadn't been educated into them. If an educated man parachuted in with the book, however, and started to teach the child the sounds that made up the letters and words of the book, repeating it over and over again, then the child would begin to feel the effects of the sacrificial trauma contained in the images of the book. This clearly shows that it is not the letters, etc, that have the power, but the man who teaches them.

In this controversy brought forward against Fiona, there is nothing of uncorrupted, pure, sincere consciousness on offer from living first party MAN. All that there is on offer is deception as fallen men and women acting under third party costumes and titles, relying on the trauma encoded in the letters, etc, to make claims over other men and women, claiming that the letters, etc, that they are using give them the right to enslave other men and women and make claims of ownership and power over them.

Whatever the intention, it is the living first party MAN who is always coming forward for all amongst the living to sense, clearly announcing and demonstrating that living, first party MAN is fully responsible for all the intentions and outcomes of using letters, etc, showing clearly the intentions and determinations of the living MAN using these third party constructs.



Only first party living MAN can move forward here and now, and only the intentions created by living MAN can move forward here and now and be sensed, in and of eternal present sense. Only living MAN first parties on all-sides are present here and now. There is nowhere across the wholeness of consciousness in present sense for living MAN to hide behind letters, etc, to absolve living MAN of any full responsibility for what living MAN does here and now. Living MAN can only move forward with full responsibility here and now. We cannot pass our responsibility onto things that do not exist, such as statutes, laws, bills, courts, governments, etc. They have no power.



## Fraying Our Bonds

When uncorrupted MAN engages with uncorrupted MAN as first parties, the magnificence of MAN is amongst us here and now in present sense. A real MAN does not give up MAN'S magnificence for lies because MAN is conscious of MAN'S magnificence and would never participate in acts of extortion and usury.

Letters, etc, are not natural. Using them does harm. Nothing of the living first parties of nature needs them to exist so that they may exist. They are part of the fraying of MAN from the magnificence of the natural dream of life so that MAN can be used and abused in black magic Satanic rituals. Those involved in persuading MAN to perform these rituals have already given up their magnificence because they are willing to do harm to another MAN and to claim that there is inequality between MAN.

To us, the living first parties of MAN, the only purpose and intention behind the invention of letters, etc, is to con, trick and deceive other first parties of MAN into performing usury, as in slavery, for the benefit of those who invented alphabets and mathematics and everything derived thereof. This is all rooted in the intention to do harm.

There is no agreement in place that third party letters, etc, have ever had power, past, present or future. Any MAN who believes they do and who tries to hide behind them, acting as if they are first parties with the power of living, breathing MAN, is committing crimes and using black magic rituals to trick, con and deceive their fellow MAN. They are doing harm.



## Use Your Letters Wisely

Can any MAN who believes that letters, etc, have power bring them forward as living first parties so that we can hear directly from letters, etc, that they are living, breathing life forms and that they do have power over living, breathing MAN? Once we hear this directly from the letters, etc, we can be sure that we don't have a living MAN hiding behind third party fictions with impure and insincere usury motives.

Any MAN who wishes to use letters, etc, without the intention of hiding behind them needs to make clear the intention behind their use.

The living MAN Fiona and the living MAN Arthur, use letters, etc, as a method of communication for the living to reach those who have forgotten the magnificence of MAN, who still believe that letters, etc, have power and who do not sense the magnificence of the living because they are relying on letters, etc, to cure first party matters between magnificent first party men and women, bringing in the third party representatives of those letters, etc. This is how the deviousness of deception, collusion and corruption prospers. We bring the glorious light of consciousness, sense, life into your performance of your dead buildings, your dead costumes and titles and dead world of letters, etc, to help you find a cure, to bring wholeness and peace to this situation that is troubling you. We bring the cure of unconditional love of all the virtues of love to your shattered reality so that you do not have to suffer from the curse of your making, of your actions.

Any man or woman who tries to move forward with letters, etc, without pure and sincere intentions clearly communicated, is creating a curse that comes back on them if the living MAN they are attempting to offer it to does not accept it. They are creating a lie that lives amongst them because it has nowhere to go. To hide behind letters, etc, is to be a vampire attempting to suck the life force energy of the magnificence of living MAN so that the letters, etc, appear to have power. They are imposing their will and using a world of zombies to carry out the instructions of their intent.

The intentions behind the creation of the letters, etc, have no power here. Only first party MAN to first party MAN, sensing each other's intentions through the water of our breath, can move forward here.



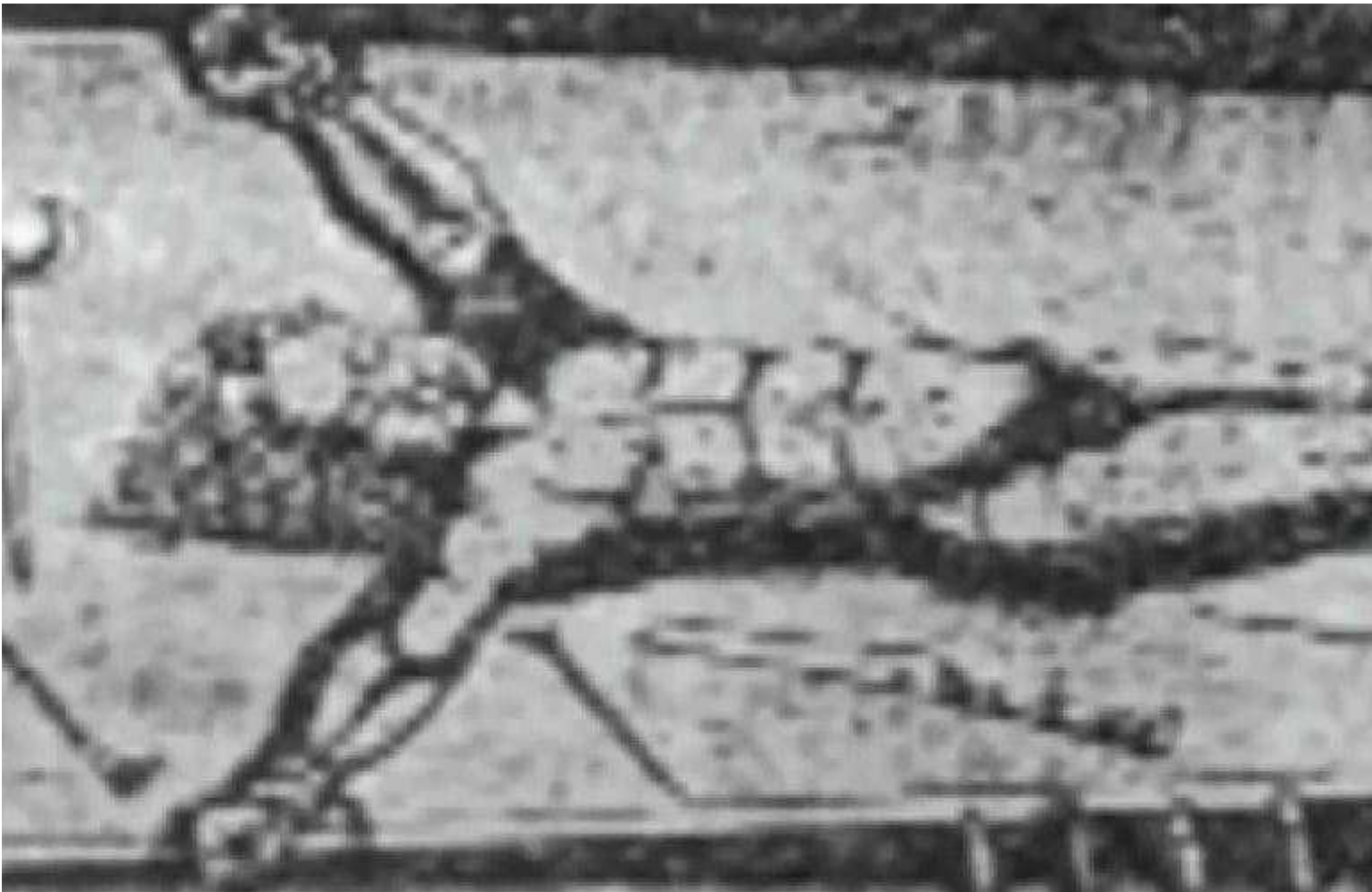
## What Are You Brewing

The living MAN that you are trying to draw into your controversy through the legal fiction name Arthur Cristian, does not accept the intentions behind the black magic use of the letters, etc. Neither Arthur nor the living woman Fiona will support the ritual abuse and sacrifice of men, women and children. We do not accept the trauma, and we use this language to communicate with you, not to be bound by it, but so that our intentions can be sensed and to give full disclosure of the consequences of hiding behind letters, etc. Everything explained in this communication is to help you make sense of and connect with the living consciousness of Arthur and Fiona so that we are present as the living amongst you and you see and sense us as we see and sense you, the living.

Are you seeking to do harm to the living Arthur and the living Fiona through the use of letters, etc, or are you seeking to heal this matter without using lies? Are your intentions pure and sincere? Or are they just intentions of greed as you try to compel us to perform usury for you? What is your motive for this claim? Who is animating the intentions behind the letters, etc, of the writing on the orders you are sending out?

Why do you, Elizabeth, acting under the fantasy name of Magistrate, believe that the tools that are the letters, etc, that you are using, have power over a MAN who has not hurt anyone, has committed no crime, has not broken the peace and is a stranger?

Do you claim to own this MAN who you refer to by the legal fiction "Arthur Cristian"? Do you claim to own the land where the MAN breathes? Are you attempting to use letters, etc, to circumscribe the whole of this MAN'S life, to claim the air and the land? Are you claiming the intellectual property of the air and the land using the intellectual property of the letters, etc, that you administer? We are not willing to be conned into your letters, etc, that form the Wonderland world of third party explanation, instruction and education that compels us to accept your administration of the letters, etc, that form the name air, the name water and the name land, nature, Earth and everything else explained in name, all of it legal fictions. We come to bring you the living cure to this explained fantasy world that you are trapped in that is a man-made hell for those processing the curses.





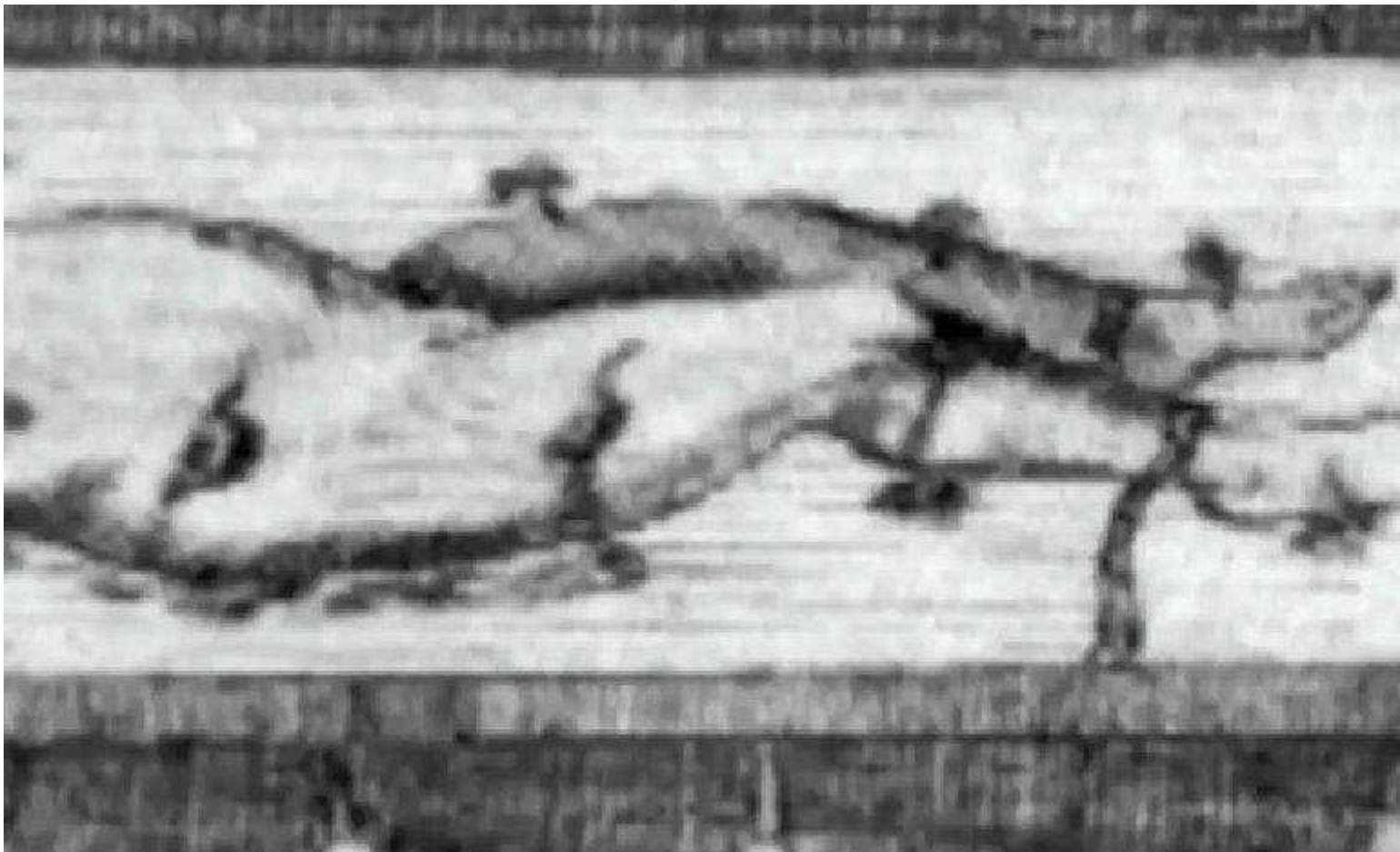
If you do not claim to own Arthur, then why are you using letters, etc, of your dead corporations, foundations, trusts, bonds, certificates and licences, etc, to re-present the legal fiction of Arthur Cristian with the intent to force the living MAN, Arthur, under your will? What is your motive? What is compelling you to come into this living MANS life?

## Invitation To Wonderland

You may say, "All men are equal before the law, but we say, "All men are equal before MAN." This is a trap because you are using non-existent letters, etc, and non-existent laws to administer your power before the law of your letters. The world of letters, etc, is the only place your power exists. If all MAN are equal, why are you using letters, etc, to form the constructs and concepts of authority and administration, with the intent to impose your will as a higher standing, assuming and claiming that this fantasy performance gives you power over the living MAN you refer to as Arthur Cristian? If Arthur no longer uses the legal fiction name Arthur Cristian and it is the legal fiction name of letters, etc, that you administer in your fairytale, Elizabeth, how can you assume any authority over the living MAN Arthur?

All a court or tribunal action is, is the offer of a satanic ritual of letters, etc, to crush the magnificence of the living MAN who blindly accepts the invitation of letters, etc, out of which comes the dance of a shattered reality that is the looking glass into Wonderland where all men are equal before the law of letters, etc, because this is the only place where liars like you claim to have power, authority and administrative rights. All anyone finds in court (caught) is a living MAN caught in the alphabets and mathematics, lost in the Wonderland where the Mad Hatters of the Freemasonic aligned men and women wage a war of hatred against the living MAN, refusing to take FULL-responsibility for their actions, hiding behind costumes and titles such as Presidents, Magistrates, Judges and lawyers while they do immense harm in the name of letters, etc, being equal before the law. As these make-believe titles do not exist, being just the thought-out formation of many conduits in the alphabet Wonderland that living men and women direct their life force energy into, what we really have here and now on display for all to see/sense is the clear intention of the men and women hiding behind the titles and costumes. You are little children playing games of life and death, and some of you love getting a spanking for being so naughty.

What is your intention with this action?



You, Elizabeth, completely sold out the magnificent living MAN you really are to perform inside the Freemasonic designed alphabet soup in a third party pantomime acting as a deeply-traumatized-lost-soul under the title of magistrate and all you are offering me is to impersonate the name Fiona Cristian, practising the blood letting of a satanic ritual, trying to get me to enjoiner to a matter that has nothing to do with the living MAN, Elizabeth. You want Fiona and Arthur to join you on the Yellow Brick Road in the Freemasonic Land of Oz where the doubt and uncertainty of your explained world forms the shattered reality of Dorothy, the Tin Man, the Lion and the Scare Crow. They are all in an imagined, fantasy world, slaves to the Wizard who knows everything of "The System" of this fantasy.

Is this a court for slavery or is this a court for freedom?

This action seems to be a modern day version of highway robbery. It is a blatant extortion attempt.

The law can't come forward as a first party to prove its existence and power. Neither can government or any other institution of "The System". They are all illusions that have been made up of black magic letters, etc. There is nothing else there.

We will not play in your Wonderland. Neither of you is able to bring forward the first parties of the letters, etc, that you use to do harm to us, the living man and woman, and neither of you is able to prove that letters, etc, have any power over living men and women.

## **Why Do You Need Third Parties**

Defamation is being claimed. Can you bring forward defamation as a first party to back your claim? Or is defamation just a third party construct that you are using, bringing in others such as Elizabeth to act as the defamation in third party, causing them to commit fraud as they act as impersonators of the names Arthur and Fiona Cristian in third party too?

These names are not of the living first party MAN; they are third party because the legal fiction can never be first party. The name on pieces of paper does not exist and it is impossible to talk directly to the living MAN by talking to the letters of the name on a piece of paper. This is why the legal fiction name needs third party impostors to act for the name as if they are first parties. You are relying on the trauma of the letters to draw us into performing for the legal fiction name. The living MAN Arthur refuses to do this as he will not re-present the names on your pieces of paper, thus becoming part of your ritual sacrifice, a blatant organised crime.



Why can't you engage with us, the living, as a magnificent living first party, fully responsible for all your thoughts, feelings and actions?

## **We Don't Perform In Fairytales**

Defaulting to third party, having accepted the fairytale of legal fiction, neither of you is acting under full responsibility for everything you think, feel or do. You are both impersonating our characters and intentions, the living first parties, by acting as third parties for the legal fiction names on the paper, putting your names on the paper with our names that is the controversy that is the order on the menu of your ritual sacrifice. Neither the living Arthur nor the living Fiona is present on the paper. Are you both fully responsible for everything you think, feel and do or are you incompetent, acting under the fake security of limited liability, washing your hands like Pontius Pilot?

By using the legal fiction name, you have both entered into "The System" Wonderland fantasy, reliant on the trauma of the sacrificial victims in an attempt to draw us, the living MAN, into this controversy so that we can be ritually used and abused. We do not seek to impersonate you by making claims about you using your legal fiction names. We refuse to commit an original sin.

You rang my private family home to ask us to remove a comment on the Love For Life website that had your name on it. This living MAN contacted the writer of the comment and asked for first party proof of what he was claiming about you, giving him three weeks to do so. When no concrete evidence was produced, the comment was removed from the website and you were informed of its removal on the same day, on the 3rd of June, 2014, within three weeks of your phone call. It was clear that the matter had been resolved.

But you have decided that you are not happy with just the removal of your name from the website, so you are seeking to draw us into ACAT ritual.





Based on our investigations of the paper trail now that you have decided to drag Arthur into this matter, your actions were all to do with the Love For Life website and nothing to do with Facebook. Facebook came later, after you had already brought everything into the public domain using our name.

As Arthur does not own the website, you have attempted to involve Arthur in something that Arthur was not involved with or responsible for. As Arthur has been out of "The System" for many years, and never uses the legal fiction name Arthur Cristian, when mail came in the legal fiction name of Arthur Cristian, it was returned to sender, as were emails in the legal fiction name of Arthur Cristian. Nothing was directed to the name Fiona Cristian, the owner of the loveforlife.com.au website, which is why Fiona knew nothing about the tribunal until early December 2014, through a phone call from another woman in Western Australia being sued by you, David.

Even in your Wonderland world of law, this whole matter is a farce! So then you try to bring Arthur in by mentioning Facebook but, again, everything posted on Facebook had already been in the public domain since the late 1990's. Arthur only posted the fact that you were threatening us with legal action in reference to a comment written by someone else on the website.

The fact that you chose to continue down the path of third party legal action after your name was removed from the website, and the fact that you tried to twist things around in the ACAT Tribunal to introduce another matter - that of Facebook - without proper due process, shows that there are other agendas here, presumably either being monetary

or in an attempt to stop the Love For Life work we do. You can see why Arthur is not of your world where such dishonesty is supported and condoned. Zooming in to the process here, the absurdity of your Wonderland is plain to see. You created an original action in the name of Fiona Cristian and Arthur Cristian when the living MAN, Arthur, had nothing to do with it. And then all the correspondence was in the name of Arthur Cristian with no mention of Fiona on the envelopes.

## The Heat Increases

There has been documentation of surveillance in the family home and this, combined with other information about links between the Roman Catholic Church and the OTO, and intelligence agents waging attacks at us on Facebook and elsewhere, combined with the death threats that we have been receiving, suggest an orchestrated plan of attack against our family. All the evidence is already in the public domain, posted in the website in the series of articles, Darkness Visible: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>.

How do you quantify damage to a name? What is the damage that is worth \$10,000.00?

Why have you picked on us with all your legal, procedural mumbo jumbo in collusion with Elizabeth, when there are many other places on the internet where your name appears? Why aren't you going after all the other owners of websites, including the owners of the Sun Herald and The Age? There is an impulse that results in free will bringing forward an action such as this, but you need to show us the damage that has been done, the substance of that damage. If you can't, then you are making something up out of nothing and claiming that it has substance.





If money is your motivation, you are clearly targeting the wrong people as neither of us has \$10,000.00 to give you. Even if we did have \$10,000.00, wouldn't that be better spent on bringing more awareness to the child abuse that is so rife in "The System"?

## Let's Work Together

We know that every lie is a curse and that anyone who is lying will process the curses of their own making, as will their loved ones and all those who benefit from their actions.



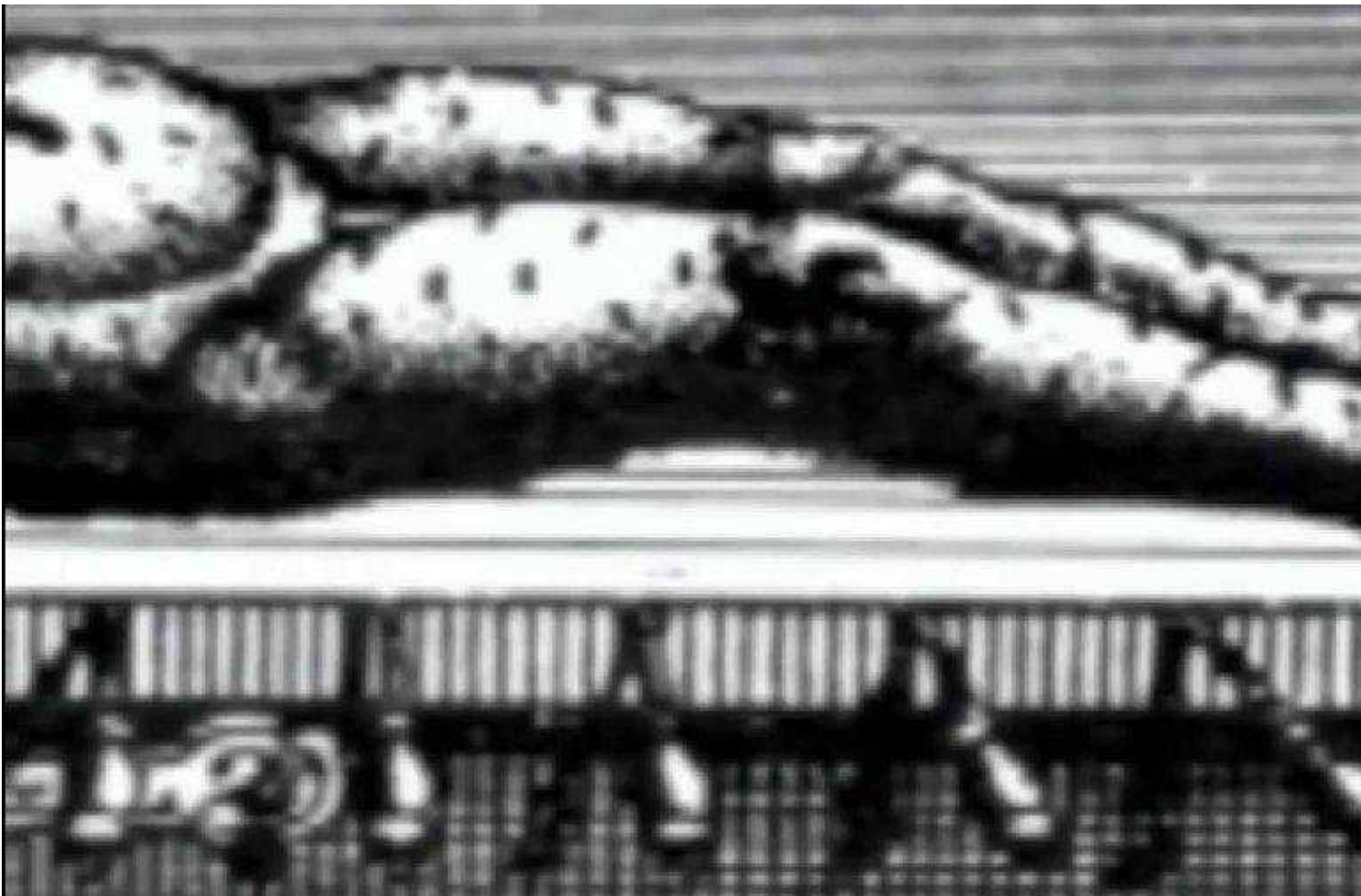
We recognise that you are our brother and our sister. We do not wish you harm and invite you to work with us in stamping out this problem of ritual, sexual abuse and sacrifice and all that goes with it. We know how extensive it is throughout the whole of "The System" because of all the letters, emails, visits and phone calls we have received from both victims and witnesses of ritual, sexual and sacrificial abuse and from those whose families have been involved in perpetrating the abuse.

## **There Is No Escape**

If you think that there is a lie in what has been written above, then this is the first matter that needs to be resolved before this controversy that you are both party to can move forward. How can this matter be healed when there is doubt and uncertainty about the intentions of those involved and the letters, etc, being used by all living parties in this matter to communicate? You need to prove that the letters, etc, have power over us, the living man and woman.

It is impossible to put right a lie with a lie and what is currently being offered is a lie.

If you choose to ignore what we have written through the use of legal rituals or any religious practices, refusing to see the presence of the living MAN Fiona and the living MAN Arthur amongst you, this does not mean that what is written here is not true and powerful. To choose to ignore our living intentions is to admit that you have no power because you are relying on third party storytelling to give you the appearance of having power. You are unwilling to deal with this matter first party to first party, as living MAN.



## **We Offer You Blood**

Arthur, the living MAN, has not been part of your commercial world since 2006. Arthur is in your world but not of your world. Arthur has no contracts with "The System" and therefore no longer uses the legal fiction name "Arthur Cristian". All inquiries regarding the legal fiction name "Arthur Cristian" should be directed to the administrators of that intellectual property. Arthur does not have a bank account or an account at any other financial institution. Arthur

does not have an income of any sort and does not receive any privileges and benefits of "The System". Arthur has not received any benefits from Centrelink since 2006 and does not deal in commerce. Arthur owns no valuable possessions and lives from the generosity and gifts of others.

The only thing of substance that the living MAN Arthur can provide you with is Arthur's blood, that is Arthur's real, living, first party life. This is all that Arthur has and you are welcome to it. But be warned, that when you take on Arthur's life and the life of Arthur's living family, you are taking on all Arthur's thoughts, intentions and dreams, and every thought and intention that you are thinking towards Arthur instantly comes upon you, your loved ones, beneficiaries and those in your networks who support your harm doing, amplifying Arthur's intentions for you and your dead world. Whatever you do only feeds the dreams we have for you and for your dead world, which is the complete annihilation of everything of the Freemasonic world, "The System" in all its forms and all those who do not want to purge and repent and completely walk away from it to take part in healing Earth through a mass exodus from hell. Your actions towards us give us the greater power here. All your energy feeds our dream. Do you really want to feed our dreams? We have been focusing on this dream for ten years, without wavering.

Every instant that you choose to do harm, you are committing spiritual suicide and bringing spiritual suicide upon your loved ones, beneficiaries and those in your networks who support your harm doing, in this life. The tentacles spread out to everyone across Earth who is involved in these Freemasonic agendas, using intentions and letters to do harm, no matter the guise.

Every thought, every intention that you are thinking towards us to harm us instantly comes upon you and cannot be escaped because we do not accept your thoughts and intentions of harm. You can try to ignore it, scorn it, deflect it with rituals or try to hide from it but you cannot escape it. We do not intend either of you any harm, but any harm that you wish upon us is immediately returned to you and there it amplifies without respite, resonating throughout the whole of creation until there is nowhere that any of you living this lie, living under the make-believe power of letters, etc, can hide.

You are already gone, of your own free will, by continuing to wish harm upon your brothers and sisters of life and giving up the magnificence of who you really are as first party living MAN. You have given us the full responsibility of inspiring the MAN that you are to return to MAN'S true magnificence and, as magnificent MAN, giving up all forms of harm doing to your brothers and sisters of life.

When you are willing to talk to us as first party MAN, uncorrupted by impurity and insincerity, taking full responsibility for your thoughts, feelings and actions, we will be ready to talk to you.



## Reaching Out To The MAN

This living woman, Fiona, writes to you with the intention of providing full disclosure as to the consequences of your actions and to offer the cure to settle this matter so that you do not have to be harmed by your actions. Neither Arthur nor Fiona accept your offer to sacrifice our life force energy for ritual purposes but this living woman, Fiona, is willing to bring light to the matter by providing reasoning.

While neither Arthur or Fiona recognise your Wonderland as having substance or power, we do see the man and the woman behind the costumes and titles. We do see and recognise the first party man and woman and are willing to interact with them first party to first party, each fully responsible for everything he/she thinks, feels and does.

We realise that most men and women may not have had full disclosure about these rituals and therefore we are giving you the benefit of the doubt because you may both be unaware of these rituals, their purpose and effects. If you continue from this moment on, however, making offers to living men and women using the letters, etc, you do so with the full knowledge of their intent.

When you make these offers of trauma to the living man and woman, Arthur and Fiona, you are inviting us to be the victims of your ritual, trying to force us into giving of our life force energy through your usury. The very documents you use, with your stamps and seals, are of the murder of innocent children, and will be the cause of more murder.

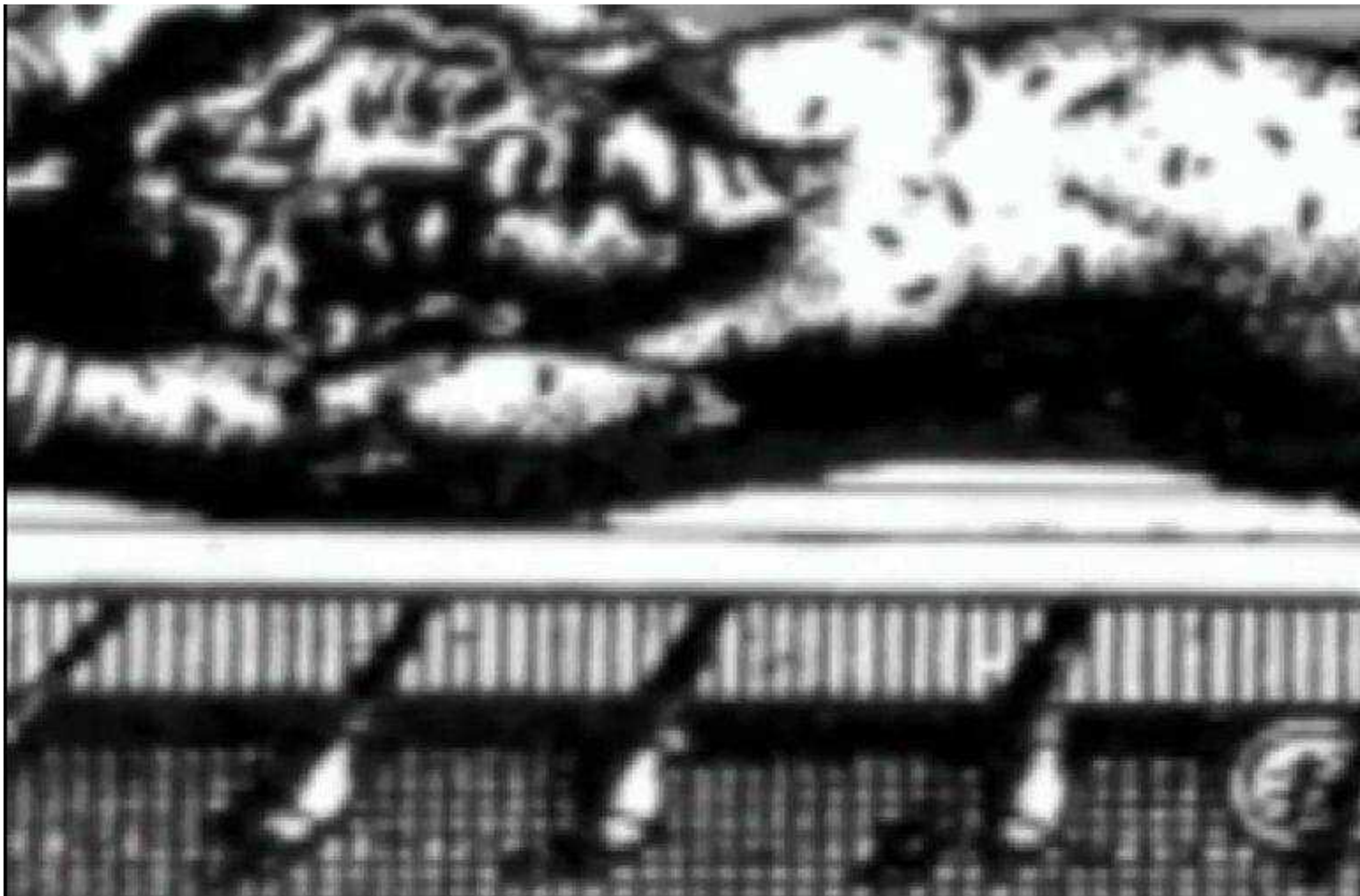
Your courts and tribunals do not exist, your status and standings do not exist and money does not exist. They are only ideas that have no living substance, unlike a living man or woman, and have no life force energy, only appearing to have power through the live force energy of the living men and women who re-present them and enforce them using the enforcers of "The System" under the titles of Police Officer, Sheriff, etc. And yet, you, the living woman Elizabeth, and you, the living man (Sanitised), seem intent upon giving these ideas that have no living substance higher standing than the living MAN you refer to as Arthur Cristian. The law that you re-present, Elizabeth, does not presume authority over a living MAN.



Arthur does not see you or your laws. They are fake and all you are offering though your enforcement of these laws is harm. The Love For Life work is all about stopping harm doing and to put an end to harm doing and slavery. We are known for this everywhere. By bringing this action, you are admitting that you support the harm and wish for the harm to continue. What else are you offering here? Where is the love, unconditional love?

## Making Darkness Visible

The MAN Arthur, and this MAN Fiona, have spent 10 years exposing the dark elements of harm without any of that harm being associated with us. We are showing how the dark elements of Freemasonry and Satanism are one and the same thing and how all those involved in supporting and maintaining all the harm of "The System", are deeply, severely compromised because they are part of the dark elements. All you are offering is harm and corruption.



This is what our Love For Life work is about and you are both doing us a great favour by proving for all to see that there is a very dark, corrupt element amongst us. You are coming after people who are not involved in organised crime, who do not do harm to their brothers and sisters of life, and who are not involved in covering up harm doing and hiding harm doers.

We have all been damaged by "The System" and it is impossible to be raised in "The System" without doing harm but most men and women do not intend to do harm; they just cannot live in "The System" without doing harm. This is very different to those few men and women who live to plan harm and ensure that harm is carried out.

There have been many attempts to take down the Love For Life website, the last one being by the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies in 2009, when they tried to label us as anti-Semitic. Within hours, they were inundated by men and women protesting and they backed off very fast. We are not intimidated by attacks on who we are and the work we do because those who attack are only exposing who they are to a very large audience and proving that freedom of speech under "The System" is a myth. They also prove that the protection of organised crime under "The System" exists, thus supporting the work we do.



We never feel the need to "protect" who we are and the work we do because we have nothing to hide. Everything we do is out in the open for all to see and we are not afraid of bad publicity. We stand strong against organised crime, corruption, abuse, etc, AND we support freedom of speech which means that people can say what they like about us. We will point out where they are spreading lies about us but we will never deprive them of their freedom of speech.

## **The Abuse Must Stop**

The Gaia Guys were attacked for standing up against paedophilia and the protection of paedophilia but what they were attacked for is now all coming to light. The constant new revelations about sexual abuse within Churches of all denominations and the ever widening awareness that something is wrong with how we are living under "The System" all support what the Gaia Guys were saying and what we and many others are saying.



There are more and more of our brothers and sisters who have had enough of the abuse. There are good people within the law, the Police Force, the military, politics, media and throughout "The System". Many of them are compromised, confused or scared, their brains mesmerised by Freemasonic deception and conditioning. There are also good men and women in the Freemasonic world who want to be part of it because of the benevolence it offers, but who will be appalled when they learn of the darker side of what they are involved in. There are many good people who have been harmed by these dark elements who will come together when provided with a catalyst.

By bringing this matter to everyone's attention, you are giving us dynamite because more attention comes upon us and the remedy, bringing attention to our ten year track history of devotion to removing harm from all of our lives, of doing all the work we do for free, of dealing with all the attacks on our family, starting with Macquarie Bank and the ATO and continuing through the SDRO, Sheriffs and Police, as well as all the attacks by intelligence operatives.





We have learnt not to be intimidated which is why we are not intimidated by this current attack against us. We are not intimidated and will not be intimidated because we are committed to inspiring those of "The System" to flee "The System" from within so that they do not die as it continues falling towards its inevitable, Earth-wide annihilation, like Rome and Babylon before. Your actions only help us illustrate how all the seemingly separate elements of "The System" come together and are connected, all different threads of the same web suffocating living MAN.

Thank you for providing the avenue to destroy this dead world. This attack on us as a family, on our do no harm way of life and what we stand for only helps us rout out the criminal elements.

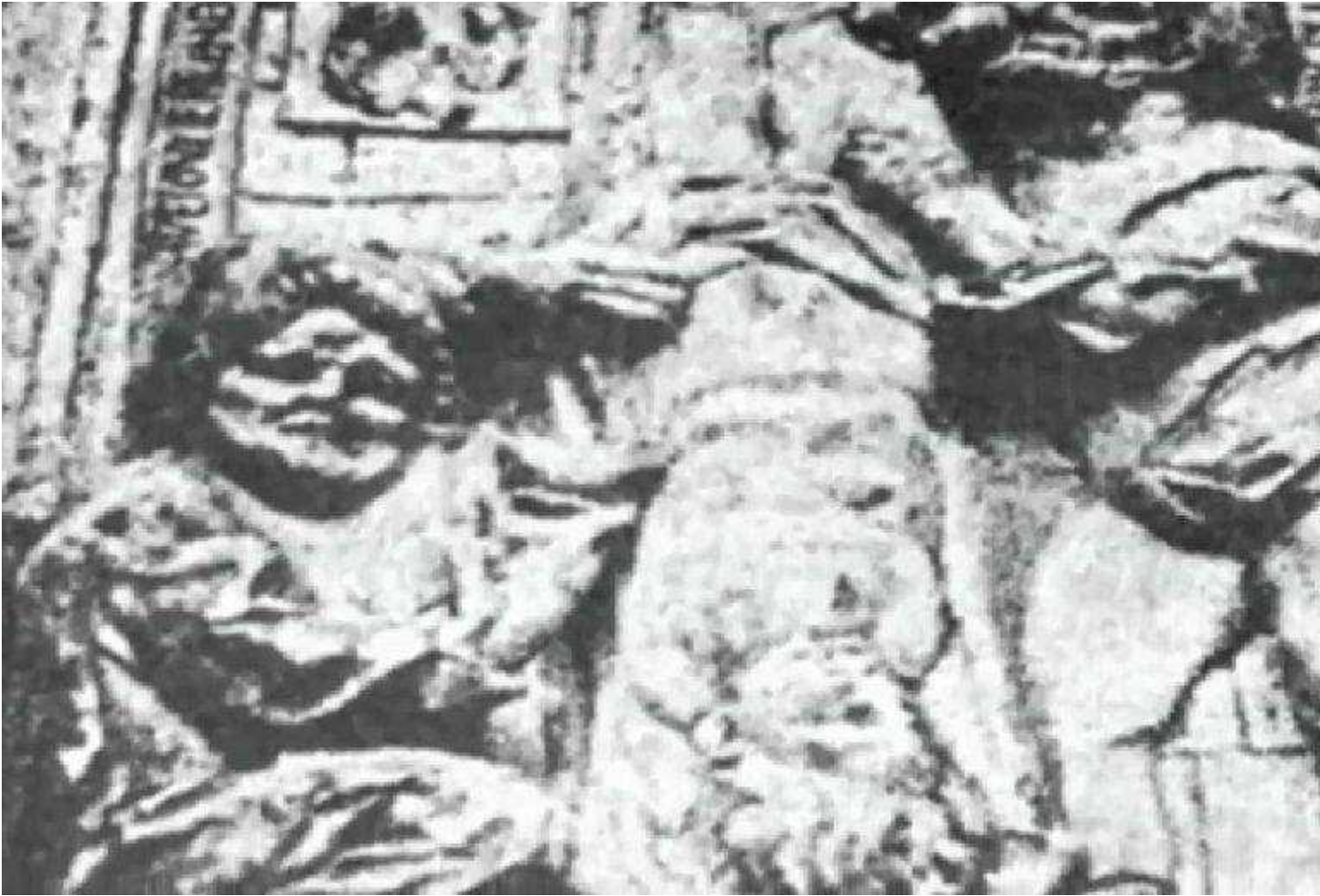
## Who We Are

When men and women look at the Love for Life website and Facebook, what they are seeing is this; a family who were forced close to destitution and poverty after criminals within Macquarie Bank and Perpetual Limited, abetted by members of the judiciary, stole the family home without us having committed a crime or done anything wrong. We dealt with this on our own and took it upon our lives to do something to stop this from happening to others.

We have a track history of integrity and sincerity because we have never sold out to commercial gain, to benefits offered, and have never been part of any group, organisation, etc. We just saw the problem of no community immunity and decided to do something about it. The darkness has drawn upon us as we delve into the darkness and, after ten years, everything is coming to a head, the infection is rising to the surface and is being cleansed.

We are a family who provide a voice for people who have no voice, a place where they can say what they want to without it being removed. We are a family who work with many young people helping them to get over suicidal tendencies, and showing them how to recognise the damage that they have from life under "The System" and how to take full responsibility for how they think, feel and act so that they are no longer victims but strong men and women who do not blame others for what has happened to them. We encourage them to live cleanly, to shun alcohol, cigarettes, loveless sex and drugs, including Big Pharma drugs, and demonstrate how to eat for maximum health and

clear thinking, how to consider how their actions affect others and how to recognise and choose morally correct habits. The end result is that they learn how not to be harm doers.



Our children, who know what is going on, have a high standing in the community here. They do very well at school, academically, socially and physically. Their teachers and other community members who have contact with them regularly comment on their maturity and well adjusted behaviour. We will be letting their principles and teachers, as well as local politicians and the local community, know about the attacks on us so that they are forewarned should any dark elements try to organise attacks on our children. We are using the powder keg sparked by this action to explode into mainstream and to bring together all those who have had enough of the ritual slaughter of our children and the harm done to innocent families who have never harmed anyone. We have all had enough of the harm.

Arthur's father who lived in Canberra for the last forty (or so) years of his life and was very heavily involved not only in the Greek community but also the wider community, and probably in the Freemasonic world too. When he died, his funeral and the cemetery was attended and visited by thousands of people who admired and respected him, even though no funeral notices were issued. The priest said to Arthur that thousands would have attended had funeral notices been issued and they would not have been able to cope with the numbers. Those he was involved with are also being made aware of the attacks on us. This is already starting to spread through Canberra. We don't care about your law. You need to care about the people because the law does nothing against a very large, determined group of people who have seen too much and have had enough. There are very few who have not been tainted by the harm. We have made the source of the harm very clear, in plain sight for those with good hearts to see what is going on. This is who we write for here and why we go to such trouble to explain things. Ignore this at your peril! We are not the problem, we are the solution.

Arthur suffered from horrific sexual abuse as a child, unbeknownst to his parents. It has taken forty years to heal the damage to his body which is why he is so determined to rout out the threads of abuse in the deeper cores of "The System". We live to bring the whole of Rome and Babylon down from inside, as happened before, by inspiring those of



"The System" to walk away from the harm. By bringing this action, you are bringing a world of people against you now, giving all those who have been harmed by "The System" a reason to do something.



## Exposing The Lies

Everybody knows that things aren't right. What we do is show how and why things aren't right so that we can all join together to do something about it. We are showing that, if we get rid of "The System", the Freemasonic world ends and the darkness ends, never to be repeated under any guise. The missing children stay at home, the thugs who come in to create disturbances in communities stay away, corrupt judiciary have no power to wield, the corrupt police are gone, the paedophile priests are no more, and the fear of the "authorities" coming into our lives, backed by their force, is gone. There is no more rape, bashings, murder, etc, and the stress of survival in "The System" fades away. No more taxes, fines, bills. Give people a chance to live in peace is what creates the peace that spreads amongst the people.

The lies of "The System" are being exposed more and more. People are realising that there are many, many cases of organised murder and terrorism carried out by those of "The System" that are blamed on innocent men and women.

For example, Martin Bryant and Ivan Milat, as well as the "Islamic extremists" that are blamed for just about everything. Many, many people are becoming aware of these tactics of controlled opposition, including those who were involved in "investigating" these crimes but were only given controlled information in small pockets, paradigms

ensuring that they never saw all the information and therefore were not able to comprehend the complete picture. Many good people make bad decisions because they don't know the bigger picture.

## Taking On The MAN

We live to end this dead world of harm doing in this life, and see everything of this world GONE. If you want to take the body of the MAN, go ahead. Let's see who has the greater power, the power of the head or the power of the heart. Let's see if that miraculously produces \$10,000.00. Or let's see if it only adds weight to the Love For Life work.

Anyone against a freedom of speech website is protecting harm doers.



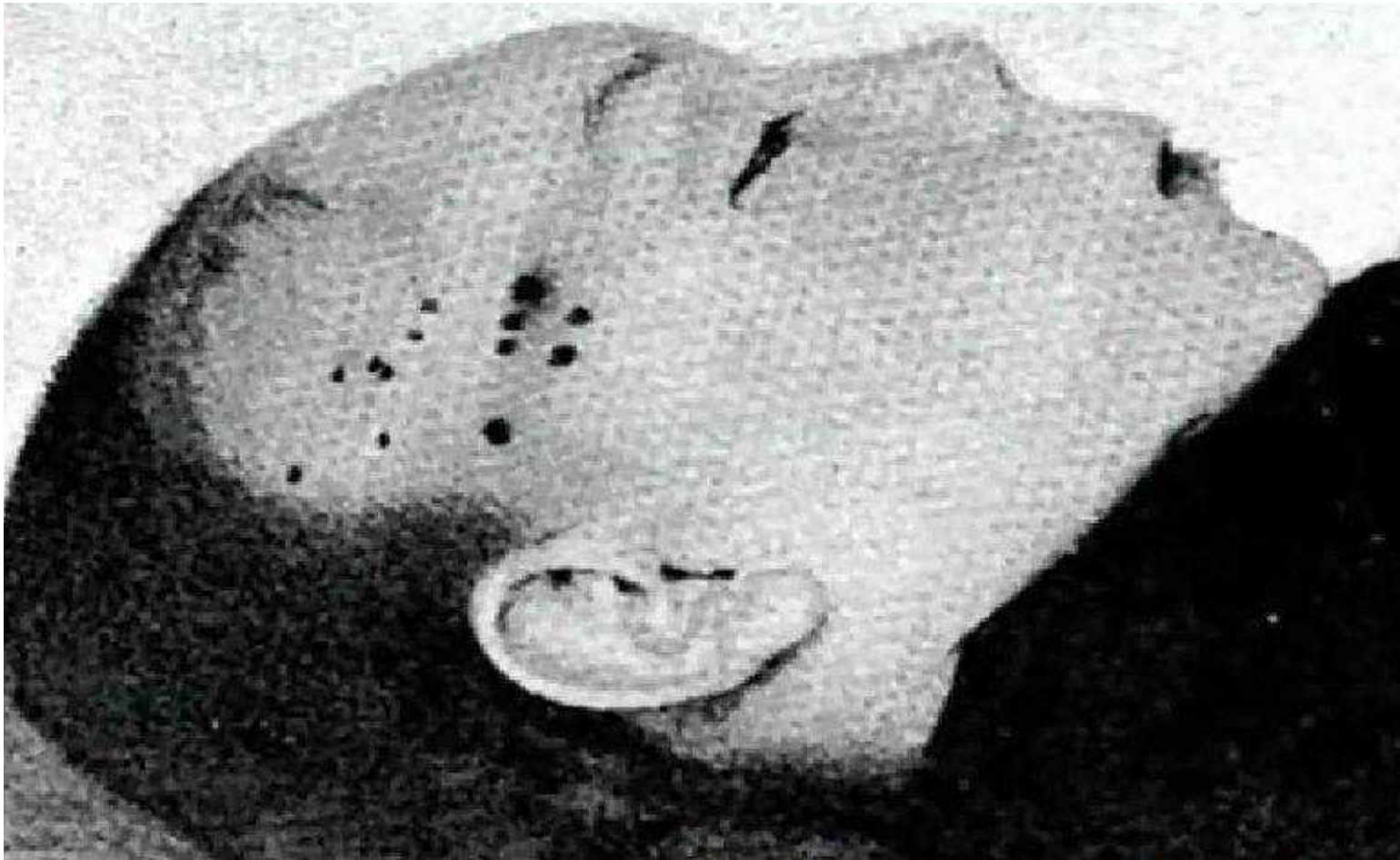
By taking Arthur on, you carry the conviction of this MAN Arthur's fire power. Nothing will stop him unless you kill him and, even then, the legacy of his work continues. You can take this MAN'S body, take his life. He has nothing else to give you. Arthur has never been involved in any of this harm doing and never will be. By attacking us as a family, you are showing our children how corrupt things are. If you take his body, you are showing them their father, who they see doing no harm, being harassed, attacked and possibly kidnapped. Arthur removed his contracts to the legal fiction name "Arthur Cristian" because of the corruption and harm he witnessed in "The System". Many have found it strange that he did so but here, and in Darkness Visible, we are showing you clearly why.

Darkness Visible is for those who really want to learn exactly what they are part of and what they are supporting by continuing to live in "The System", relying on its benefits, privileges and services in exchange for their life force energy = slave labour. So far, Darkness Visible has got to four parts but it is still growing.



## Bill And Judy's Chocolate Factory Analogy

If Bill and Judy own a chocolate factory but have a secret desire to kill children and eat them, what is their greatest line of defence against being discovered? How do they continue with their dirty secret without those around them finding out and being disgusted and making sure that the horrific crimes against children stop?



They put little bits of the bodies in the chocolate that they make. Not enough to make it obvious, but enough so that everyone who eats the chocolate they make ingests a little bit of murdered child. Thus the trauma of the missing and murdered children is taken on by all those who eat the chocolate and they become lost in the trauma, desensitised and unable to see/sense clearly what is really happening and, unwittingly, complicit in the murder of all the missing children going into the chocolate. Eating chocolate containing murdered babies becomes normal, part of everyday life. Children are brought up eating it. Those who support Bill and Judy in keeping their secret, are supplied with lots of chocolate to keep them happy too. Bill and Judy supply lots of chocolate free to benevolent bodies and community groups. Everyone is happy.

We all breathe the same air, drink the same water and walk the same land. When we eat the same chocolate of trauma, we breathe that same trauma, and spread that same trauma wherever we go and whatever we do. The trauma is everywhere and has been accepted as the norm.

If someone finds out about the murdered children in the chocolate, and starts spreading the news, does everyone cry out in horror and stop eating the chocolate? No, they say, "But this chocolate is normal. We have always eaten this chocolate. Bill and Judy would never do that. Look at all the good work they do." So the people don't realise that the trauma is in the chocolate, those who help Bill and Judy encourage the people to think that the trauma of the missing children is "out there", away from them, never close to home, too big for them to deal with. The chocolate eaters are kept fed with a variety of distractions to keep it that way, always out there and never in the chocolate.

Those who help Bill and Judy keep supplying the chocolate to keep everyone under the trauma of the chocolate so that Bill and Judy can keep making the chocolate undisturbed. And so the people continue to eat chocolate containing murdered children. Bill and Judy are happy because they can make their chocolate, the people who support them are

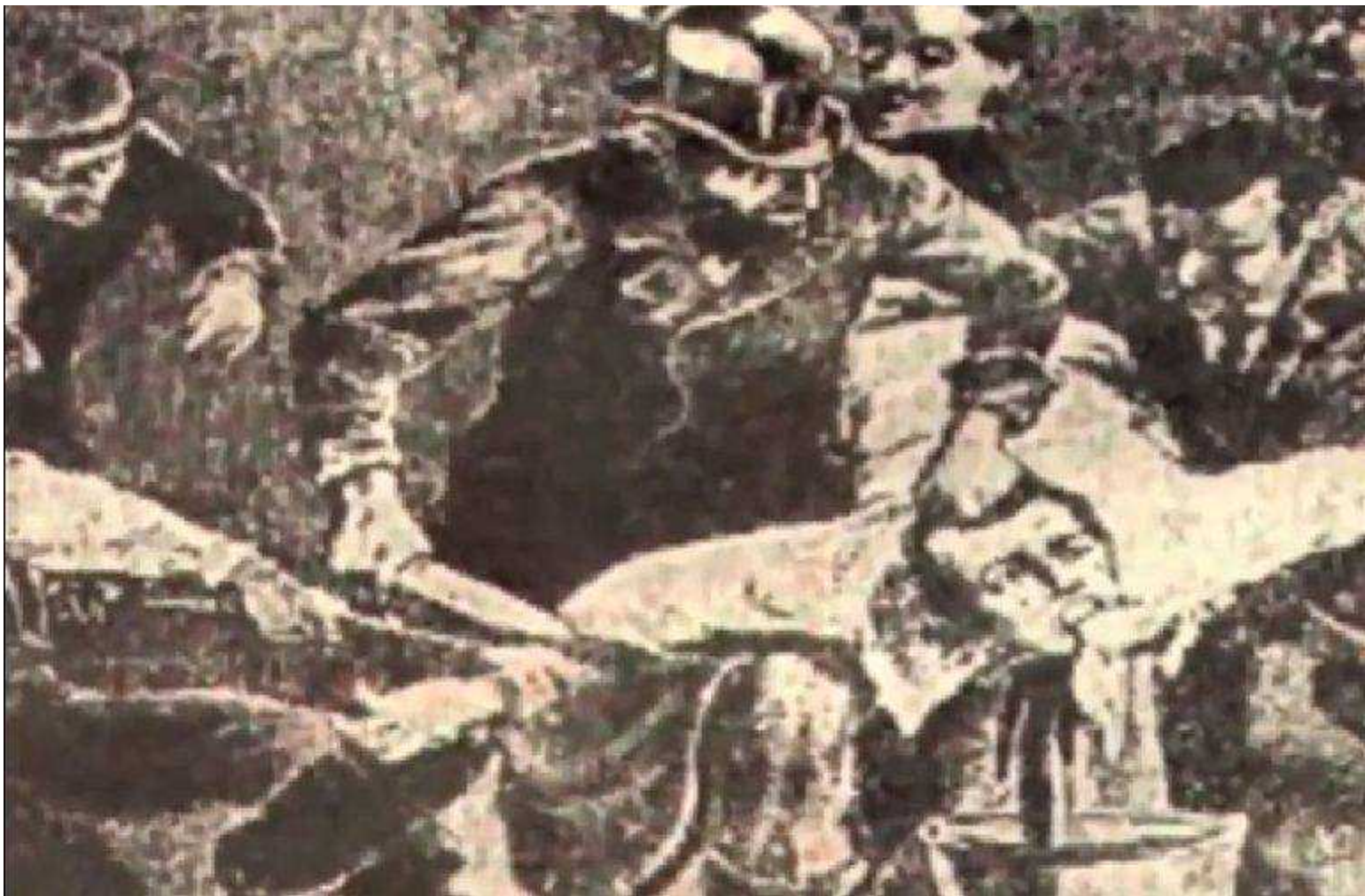
happy because they are getting lots of chocolate, and the people who have been taught that eating Bill and Judy's chocolate makes them happy are happy too. A whole world based on murdered children with everyone happy!



We don't want to keep eating the children.

Fiona Cristian





Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Darkness Visible Part Two  
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide  
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

Darkness Visible Part Three  
How The Word Sausage  
Re-Presents The New World Order  
Boiling Point & Out To Get Us  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
27th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

Darkness Visible Part Four  
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO  
And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect  
Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing  
+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part Six  
The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing  
YouTube Community Flagged A Video  
Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel  
As Being "Hate Speech"  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

Darkness Visible Part Seven  
The Full Responsibility For Setting  
True Freedom For All Into Motion  
In Present-Sense Forevermore  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
10th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

## Decoding Judeo/Judaism

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

24th January 2015





# "Esau-Edom is modern Jewry"

1925 Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 5 page 41.

6 lines  
6 points  
6 triangles

## The Synagogue of Satan

Revelation 2:9 & 3:9

Christian Hitler fought Jewish Communism

**THE ANTICHRIST:**

Demon seed Edomite

"Jews" own the media and all bible publishing companies, so can make any lie appear as truth!

Jews are Canaanites

Passover & Hanukkah are NOT Jewish

Communist Jews wrote NONE of the bible

Satan

Cain

Esau

Edomites

Idumeans

Pharisees

Khazars

Ashkenazis

Jews

The offspring of the 2 legged Serpent



In 125 B.C. the Edomite Jews were defeated in Idumea & forced to become "Judeans." Too late to have written any of the bible, and 40 years after the First Hanukkah in 165 B.C.

Commie Jews aren't Hebrew Israelites, but Canaanites of Edom/Idumea

And they "own" every preacher in Amerika!

"Some call it communism, I call it Judaism." Rabbi Stephen Weiss.

"Anti-Communism is Anti-Semitism." Jewish Voice, July - August 1941.

Jews were "never slaves" in Egypt with Moses: John 8:33

Edomites are Canaanites of Idumea, NOT Israelites OR Judahites

www.skipbaker.com

## True Israel's 'Regathering' in 1776

Jesus is NOT a Jew



"And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other (non-Hebrew, non-White) people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever." Daniel 2:44

NEW JERUSALEM

13 Stars for 13 Tribes

745 B.C. to 1776 A.D. = "7 Times"

"And if ye will not yet for all this hearken unto me, then I will punish you seven times more for your sins." Lev. 26:18

ISRAEL'S TRIBAL MIGRATIONS TO "THE APPOINTED PLACE"

The Reformation of Israel

in the West The Regathering:

745 B.C. "Seven Times" 2520 Years

1776 A.D.

We the White People of Israel

"Put away in punishment" in 745 B.C. for "7 Times": Jews were "Never Slaves" in Egypt: John 8:33

"Esau Edom is modern Jewry" 1925 Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 5, page 41. Edomite Jewry wrote NONE of the bible

"and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him." Revelation 1:7

www.skipbaker.com

Tribe of Benjamin Today  
The great image of Daniel 2

"The Regathering" New JerUSAlem

"...and in the days of these kings"

America is "Regathered" Israel

God  
Adam  
Abraham  
Isaac  
Jacob Israel  
Jesus  
(1) Isaac-Sons  
Anglo-Saxons

The household of YHVH  
New JerUSAlem

Jews are Canaanites of Edom/Idumea who "Joined Judea" in 125 BC



Antichrist Communist Jewry has stolen the Identity of the White True Israelite Race.

Rothschild is the "8th Beast" of Revelation 17:11 and his "Star" has 6 lines, 6 points, 6 triangles: The '666' of Revelation 13:18.

|           |            |             |                |
|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1. Egypt  | 2. Assyria | 3. Babylon  | 4. Medo-Persia |
| 5. Greece | 6. Rome    | 7. Napoleon | 8. Rothschild  |



To us, this picture is a very good example of how we have been, and continue to be, controlled through divide and rule; Jews against White Israelites, Catholics against protestants, The Soviet Union against America. This is all controlled opposition and it is all WITHIN "The System" with a system Jesus and system Jews, all educated constructs and concepts, all in third party based on interpretations of what has been passed down in read and write alphabet languages.

To us, Hebrew was the original alphabet language of Egypt and all the civilisations of "The System" happened simultaneously as they were the last attempt at creating a World Order with one government, one language, one currency and one religion. When that attempt failed, those behind this Grand Plan set out to do it again but, so that MAN would not recognise this second attempt for what it is, the perpetrators have had to confuse, twist, and shatter the story of their previous attempt. Using their a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and other occultic methods, they keep us trapped in their make-believe Wonderland, unable to piece together our shattered reality.

It doesn't matter which side we look at - all are claiming exclusivity to the bloodlines, claiming to be the Chosen Ones when it is plain that MAN is MAN and the consciousness of MAN can change everything of MAN, so arguing about race, culture, creed and colour is like two children arguing over who has the best bike.

Those behind "The System" invented the concept of carbon dating to convince us that all the civilisations of "The System" were at different "times". But if everything of "The System" that we are currently living under collapses, 300 years from now the same scam could be put into action, with the civilisations that are Europe, America and Australia being put on a made-up "timeline" so that our descendants think that first there was Europe, then America, and then Australia. What a difference that would make to their view of things!

The fact is, no one can come forward and say that they were there when a MAN who may or may not have been called Jesus was alive. No one can say they were there when Moses parted the Red Sea for the Israelites to cross, so arguing about what did and didn't happen only keeps us apart from each other and prevents us from coming together to solve the problem we all face that is "The System", getting rid of it and taking full responsibility for our lives which, of course, is exactly what those behind "The System" don't want us to do! When we realise that MAN is MAN, no one better or worse, there really is no point in arguing who has the best bike. Better to focus on what is keeping us from being free and what we need to change in how we live so that we are ALL free, not just one "chosen" group.

The perpetrators of "The System" have had to cover up all their trails and the fact that their NWO has been planned from the beginning. They have had to get at MAN so that MAN can no longer remember MAN'S true history. They have mixed races, cultures and creeds so that the stories get lost and family connections severed. They have gone so deep that, when the end times come, they will come up trumps as the "Good Guys" with the "remedy" to our problems, while we welcome them with open arms because we are desperate for someone, anyone, to come and fix our problems for us. But, if we look carefully, we will see that their "saviours" are only here to save those in the system because they don't need anyone who is not. Prince William is of this Aryan bloodline that goes back to Egypt and it seems very likely that he will be set up as the "saviour" that we have all been waiting for.

The original Judeo-Judaic bloodlines were the masterminds behind "The System" and anyone of that bloodline who has influence over public thinking is ALWAYS for "The System" no matter how much they criticise it. They are just doing their job, which is to appease those looking for something other than the current system while making sure that they never break away from "The System".

The high levels of this Aryan bloodline are brilliant at remote control, remote viewing and remote projection, which is putting images into people's heads so they think the images come from their thoughts rather than from the thoughts of someone else. They can also be conned into thinking they are receiving messages, "channelling" angels, spirit guides or communications from other planets, leaving them very vulnerable to suggestion.

The living creator of unconditional love would never create exclusivity and privilege, would never create "Chosen Ones". Living Creator gave us free will, which means living creator does not invalidate MAN, does not explain anything to us, or tell us what to do. This means that no channelling, communications, etc, telling us how to think, feel and behave, come from living creator. They are all demonic possession, the demons being thought forms and apparitions dreamed up by those behind "The System" and given life force energy through their rituals, sacrificial and otherwise.

If living creator came forward to explain things to us, living creator would be putting doubt and uncertainty about who we are and what we are capable of into our thinking. The moment we have doubt and uncertainty about who we are and what we are capable of, we look to someone else to give us the answers we think we need. Why would living creator want to create invalids that living creator has to be a slave to? Free will means that living creator does not interfere. We are inspired by living creator all around us in present sense here and now in the magnificence of the

trees, the rivers, the mountains, the eagles and the lions, but their magnificence never tells us what to do or explain things to us. Their magnificence is a living example of living creator.

The Jews are being set up as the "Bad Guys" to be blamed for much that has gone wrong in "The System". They have been set up as the banksters and the cream of big business. As with many other innocent pawns, they do not realise that they have been brainwashed into their races and cultures. No baby is ever born with the thought of being a Jew, a Greek, an Arab or an American in his/her head. This is something babies are educated into, just as they are educated into careers, interests and lifestyles.

If we are ever to achieve freedom from "The System", we have to free our lives from the system brainwashing that we have all received.

## Sequential Order

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say/share and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack up because they are lies/fraud.

After you have watched and read all the material and any questions are left unanswered, send us your landline number and we will use the internet phone as a free unlimited call. We are on Sydney NSW Australia time. Best times for us to chat are between 11.00am and 6.00pm.



It is critical that you fully comprehend Image Power, "Name", Contract To "Name", "The System" Of "Names", "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, 1st Party vs 3rd Party, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "I", All Seeing "I" (eye), etc..... These themes and others are covered over and over and over again.

If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire you to remedy by showing you how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

His-Story/Her-Story (History)

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

The Dream Of Life Part 6

Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

19th April 2012 - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast

The Strawman Identifying

Your Slave Status In "The System"

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

IMAGE POWER

The Nefarious Tactics Used

To Disguise Truth And Distract Us



From Remedy  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2014  
This post contains many recent Facebook comments  
and email replies which collectively provides a big picture  
into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

The Pull Of E-Motion  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
8th February 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

IMAGE POWER  
Superb Diamond Range Interviewing  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014  
<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

Trauma Induced Fantasy  
July 2013 Interview With  
Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

Processing Curses  
A Lie Is A Curse  
Liars Process Curses  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
26th February 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>

How The System Is Really Constructed  
Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers  
To Stop Harm Forevermore  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
27th February 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

Slave To A Name  
Parts One, Two, Three, Four,  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd to 6th March 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

Educated Slaves  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
20th March 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

The Only Path To Freedom  
Beware The False Steps  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 2nd April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

Free-Dumb For All  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 5th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

Revoking The Ego  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 8th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life - 3rd April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

How To Detect Intel Operatives Working  
For The New World Order Agenda  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 10th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks  
Are Messing With Your Head +  
His-Story/Her-Story  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

Godzilla Through The Looking Glass  
Destroyed By Name"  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 20th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

What It's Going To Take  
To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

Falling For Fairy Stories  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 24th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

A Disassociation From The Work  
Of Kate of Gaia  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 17th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

Separating The Wheat From The Chaff  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

The True Satanic/Freemasonic Symbolism  
Of John The Baptist  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
24th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8518>

Denial And Apathy  
How Deep Does Duplicity And  
Complicity To Harm Doing Go?  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 24th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8519>

Revolution Or Revolution  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 25th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

Routing Out Psyop Programs  
Routs Out Intel Operatives  
Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 31st May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

The Psyop Program Scam  
Behind Religion Belief Faith  
& Associated Opinion  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
11th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

Another Delusion  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
11th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
13th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

E-MAN  
The Name Of The Beast Is MAN  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 9th May 2014  
Includes Mountain MAN Arrested  
Facebook Discussion About "Name"  
Uploaded 25th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

E-Motion  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 13th August 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

Discussion With Brother Gregory  
Clearly Demonstrating Christianity  
Is Part Of The Problem  
And Not The Solution  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

The Psyop Program Behind Free Food  
And Permaculture  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
29th October 2014  
Facebook discussion with Unconditional Love Moon  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

Head So Strong  
Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian  
Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood  
Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian  
Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
9th November 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality  
And Happiness FOR SLAVES  
Or  
How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
6th August 2014  
Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

What Can We Do What Can We See  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook  
posts and discussions  
between 17th and 21st November 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks  
To Create Doubt And Uncertainty  
With The Intention To Destroy Love  
And Therefore Destroy MAN  
(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth  
For Everyone)  
By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
26th November 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide  
The Justification Of Laziness  
That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts  
Ensuring Our Fall  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
13th December 2014  
Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

Darkness Visible Part One  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
Part One A: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Part One B: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

Darkness Visible Part Two

Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide

And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

Darkness Visible Part Three

How The Word Sausage

Re-Presents The New World Order

Boiling Point & Out To Get Us

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

Darkness Visible Part Four

Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO

And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect

Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Darkness Visible Part Five

Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing

+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part Six

The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing

YouTube Community Flagged A Video

Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel

As Being "Hate Speech"

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

4th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

Darkness Visible Part Seven

The Full Responsibility For Setting

True Freedom For All Into Motion

In Present-Sense Forevermore

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

10th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

Who We Really Are Does Not End

At The Surface Of Our Skin

Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

The Rot Parts One, Two, Three

Arthur Cristian



Love For Life  
5th June 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group  
Started March 2015  
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>  
Includes 63 Minute  
Introduction To Kindom Video  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>  
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
and  
Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>  
The Love For Life website home-page provides  
the bigger-picture background to the themes  
touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax  
Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall  
Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
31st August 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscriptio By Deceit  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
27th February 2013 onwards...  
Part One: [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)  
Part Two: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>  
Part Three: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>  
Part One: [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds  
Part Two: <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds  
Part Three: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

What Do You Believe On Origins?  
Who Said There Was A Beginning?  
Who's Truth Do You Accept?  
Belief Is A Strange Idea.  
Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Between March and April 2013  
Posted 29th October 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System"  
But Not The Bad Bits?  
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 12th August 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

Turning Away From The Reflection  
Of MANS Looking Glass  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
30th April 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

## REMEDY

From Bare Dirt To Abundance  
A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
8th February 2013  
51 Minutes 46 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A  
5th November 2014  
<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B  
Coming Shortly

Control The Land  
And You Control MAN On The Land  
Displace MAN From Land  
And You Turn MAN Into Slaves  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

The Divine Spark  
Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others  
2nd October 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness  
A Facebook Debate With  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
And Raymond Karczewski  
Starting 13th May 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

The Spell Is Broken  
Taking The Land To Create Kindom  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd March 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

The Steps Of Kindom  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life 2006/2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts, etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>  
Email : [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)  
Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)  
Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia  
Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>  
YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>



) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Thu, 07/27/2017 - 11:39 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies

### **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies The Background To "The System"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

27th July 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8591>

and

Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213640180426889>

Sanitised wrote to us....

"The psychic reign is conducted by Satan, A MAN all Freemasons worship as The Grand Architect, the creator of the dream of Hell for MAN" Satan is A MAN?"

We replied.....



Yep (Y)

Sanitised replied...

Man or man like?

We replied.....

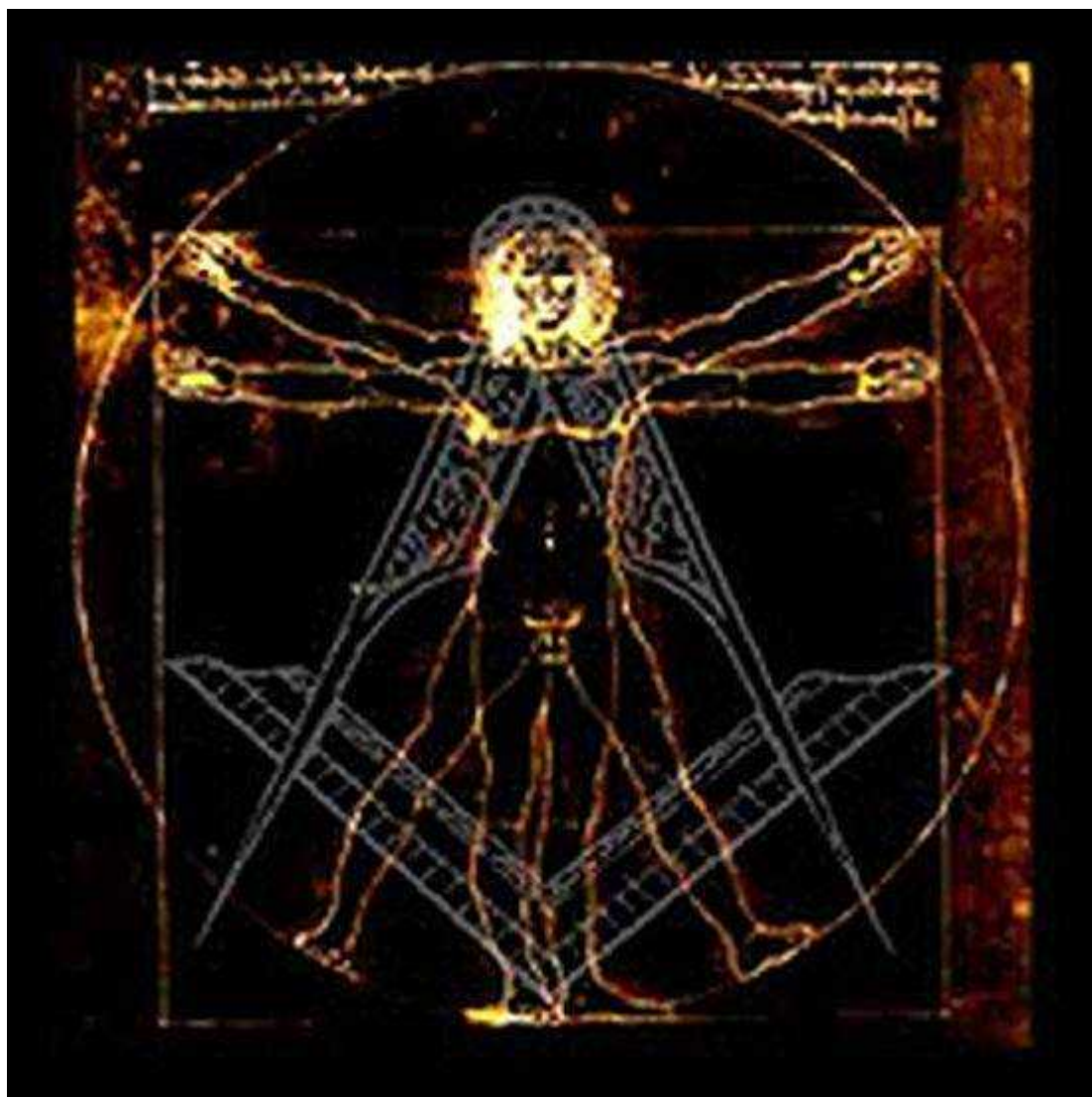
Through invitation, initiation and definition,





the pure and sincere innocence of undefined MAN fell into the dream-world of a defined MAN, the Grand Architect, Satan, a mapped out version of defined reality







dreamt up by a MAN with the intent to deceive MAN (children/men/women/brothers/sisters/family/community/tribe) into being defined (fallen).

Defined consciousness, life, reality, freedom, etc, is all fake, lies, deception and fraud.

"Man Like" is a defined MAN under the light of Lucifer (see candle),



desecrated and no longer pure and sincere. A defined MAN is not a MAN, instead is a fallen MAN under the influence of illumination, the light of Lucifer, the intellect of definition, the craft of the occults in practice.

Man is undefined, is pure, sincere and uncorrupted, the living Christ (soul) of MAN'S living dream of life.

MAN is sacred but misguided brothers/sisters were conned into the promise of "jewels", "power", "truth" and immense pleasures



that come with exclusive and privileged "standings" amongst societies ("The System") of brother-hoods/sister-hoods.





They are all now desecrated under the robotic programming of the occults, the Luciferic (intellectual) illumination of 3rd party definitions (explanations, instructions, education, suggestions), the ancient (deeper) mysteries, ancient tongues/ways, etc, fully mapping out a fake, defined reality with brainwashed MAN at its centre, the mask of SELF-OBSESSION.

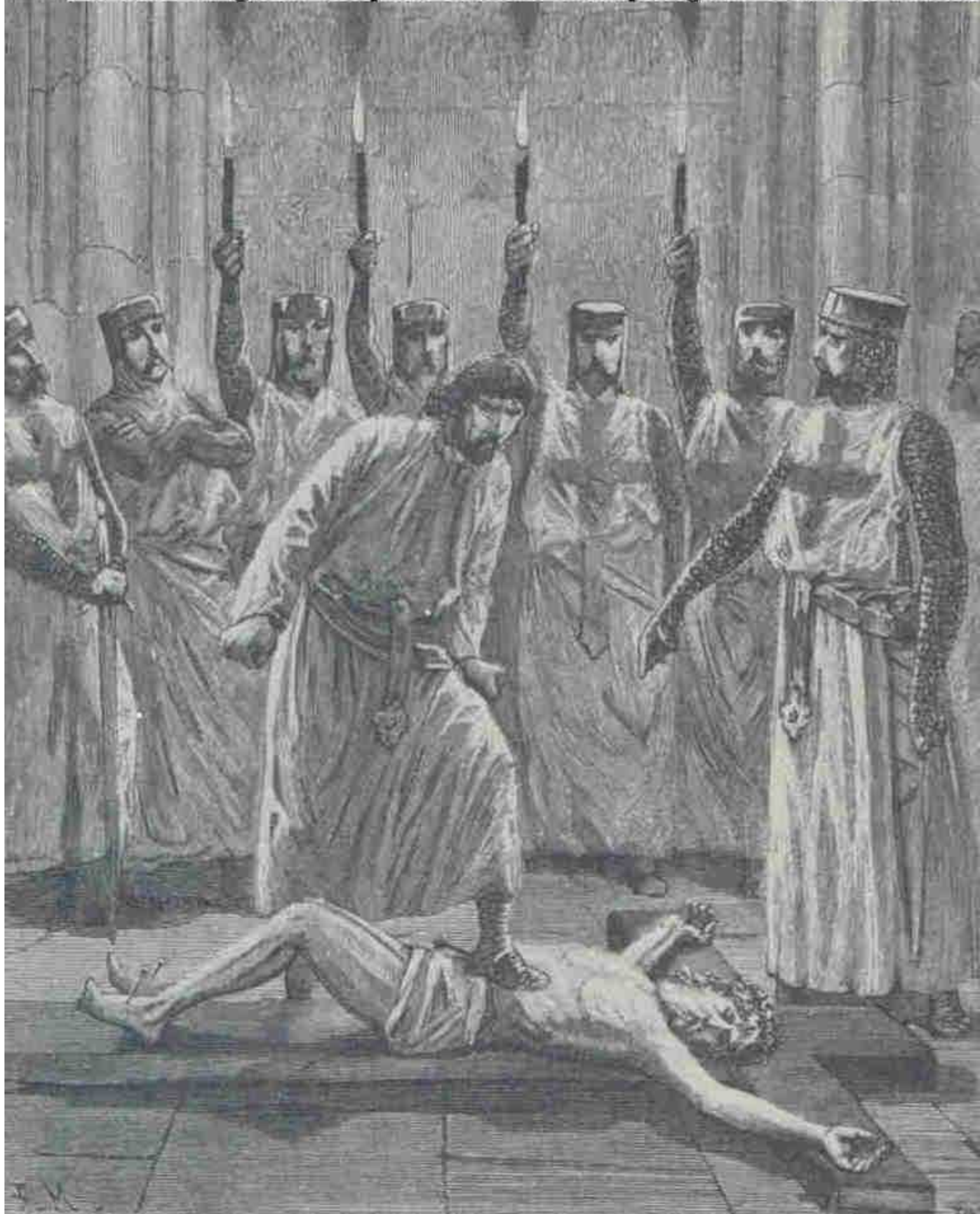
The blindfolded MAN of belief, faith and associated opinion of definition,



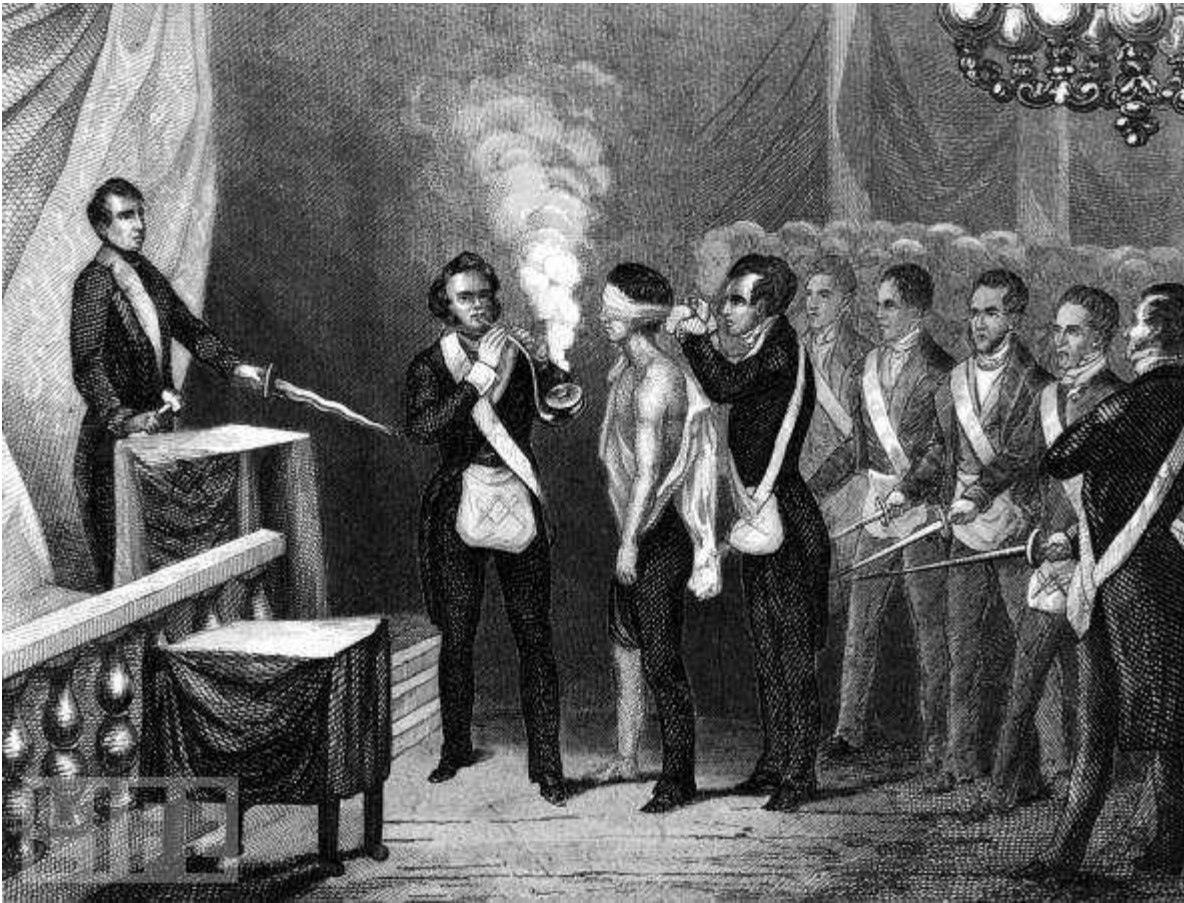
is now in the darkness, the Luciferic illumination of intellectualised non-SENSE, under the stereotyped HOODS of defined reality, truth,



## Novice Knights Templar initiate trampling the cross of Christ



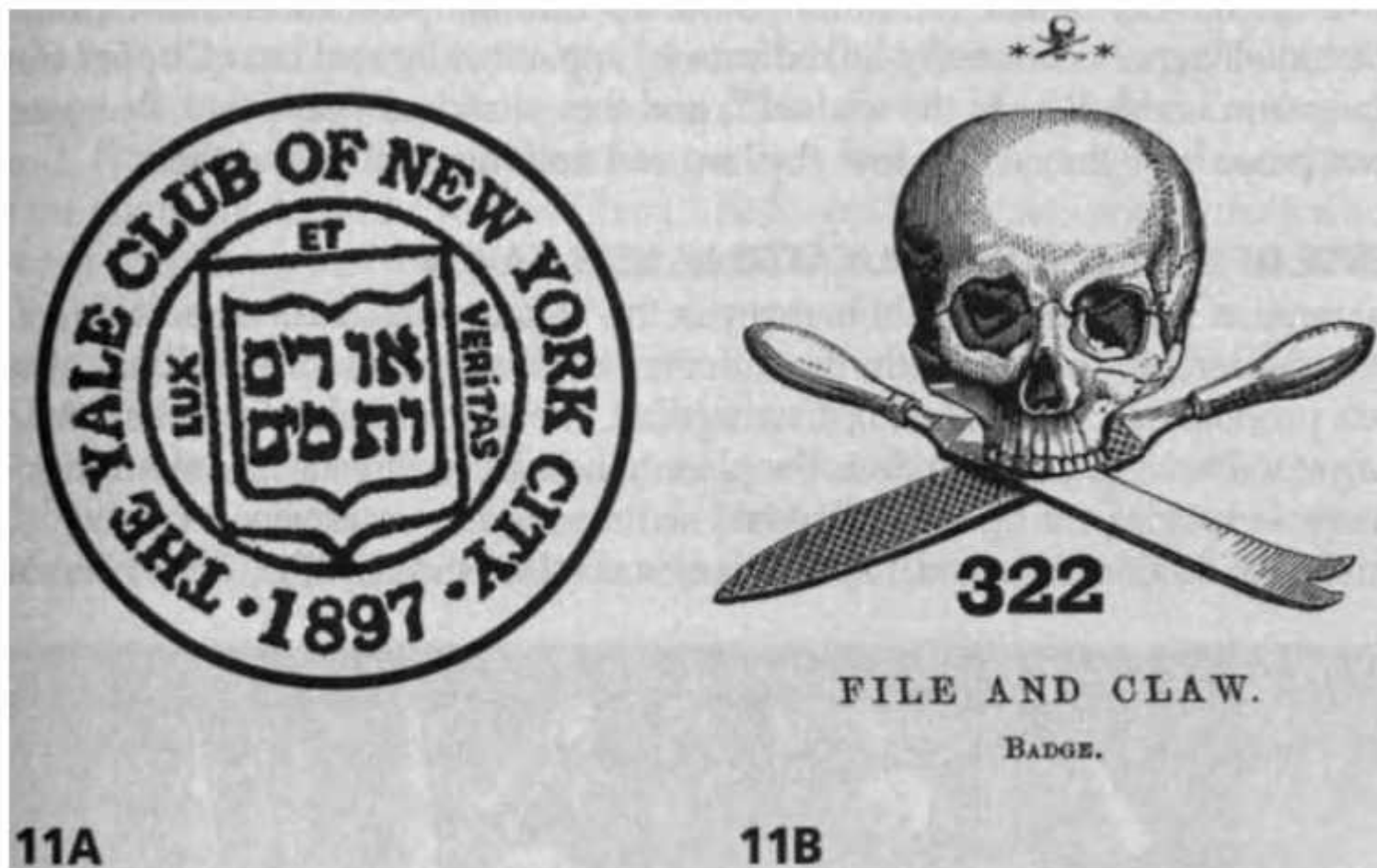
crucified under the DARK influence of those whose intention is to desecrate unique, original, MAN (Christ - Soul) seducing MAN into giving up SENSE (undefined reality, purity and sincerity of a unique, original living/live-in soul), hence the blindfold and the already blind brothers(hoods) (and sisterHOODS)



standing behind and in front of him with the occultic swords of defined "truth", "power" and "UNION" to bind (initiate) the blind MAN to their order/fraternity/society/etc, "The System" where everyone is blind (dead) to sense (soul)



and determined to make those around them and under them blind to sense too,



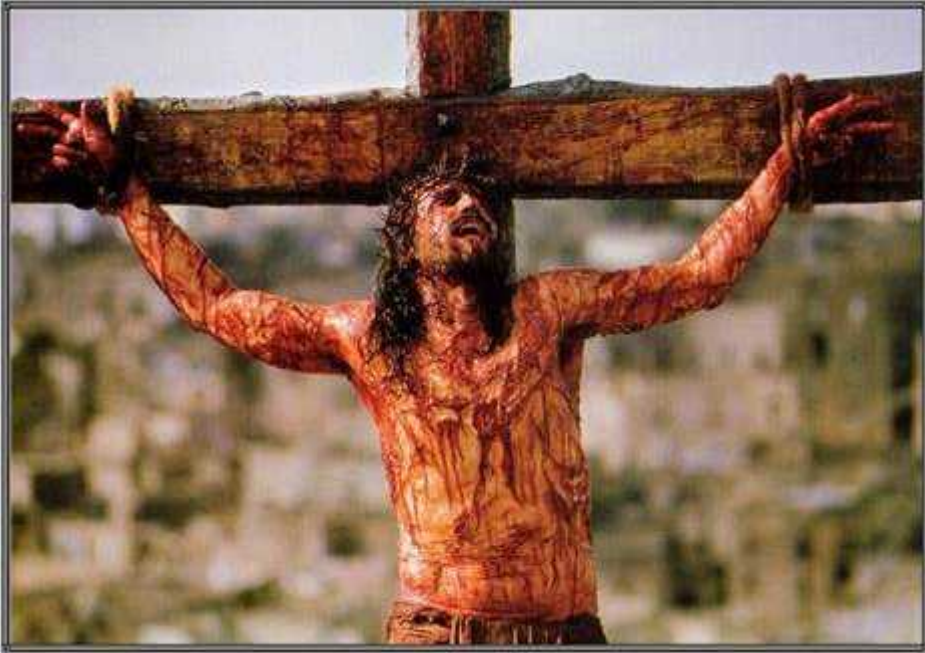
immersed in the NON-SENSE that is the defined reality of the OCCULTS that define a falling MAN into being corrupted and giving up the creation of a unique, original living (live-in) soul. They are all desecrated, they are all blind. The blind are leading the blind, coming as politicians, judges, lawyers, rock stars, film directors and appearing in ALL areas of system life. They all carry the light of Lucifer and are the rolling stone out of control, all working together for the Grand Plan of desecrating everything of the living dream of reality, celebrating together as they roll towards eternal destruction IN THIS LIFE.

The promise of the living soul of every MAN, including the occultists, is being crucified by all those practising the occults. They believe the illumination is the true, living light and will go to war under this light of Lucifer for their religion, god, science, etc, desecrating MAN by forcing MAN under the definition of their light of Lucifer, just as the Conquistadors desecrated the tribes of MAN on the land long ago. They do not sense the harm, just as we all do not sense the harm as we kill animals to eat them or wear their skin, give processed food and soft drink to our children as we pack them off to school, subtly gang up to force each other to acquiesce and comply so that we do not have to face the broken will of our own compliance and acquiescence.

Our crucifixion is marked by the "name", the mark of the beast that is the "name" of the definition defining the fake MAN. The "name" is the mask of self obsession that is our attachment to the definitions that we use to craft our fake,

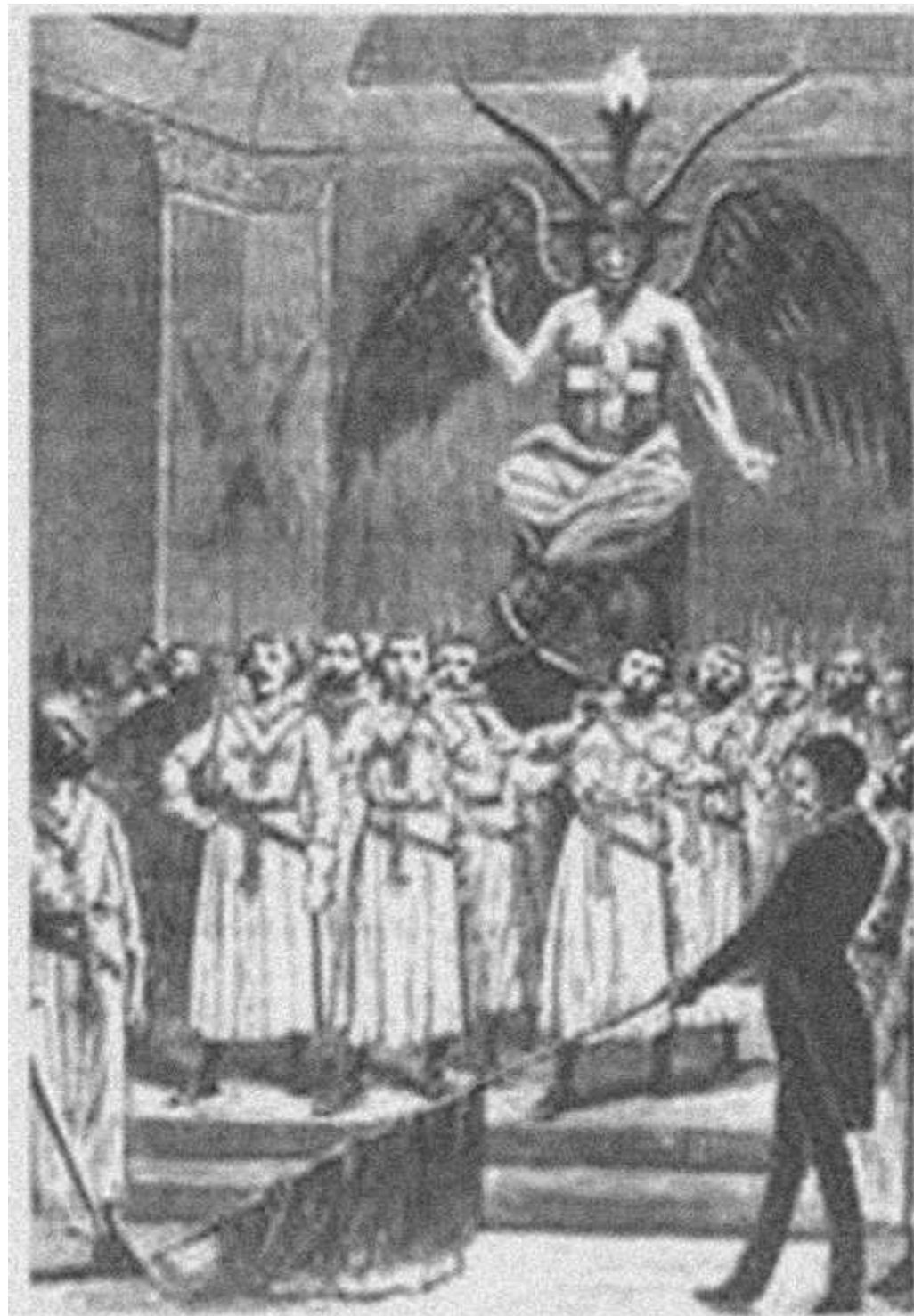


system personas.



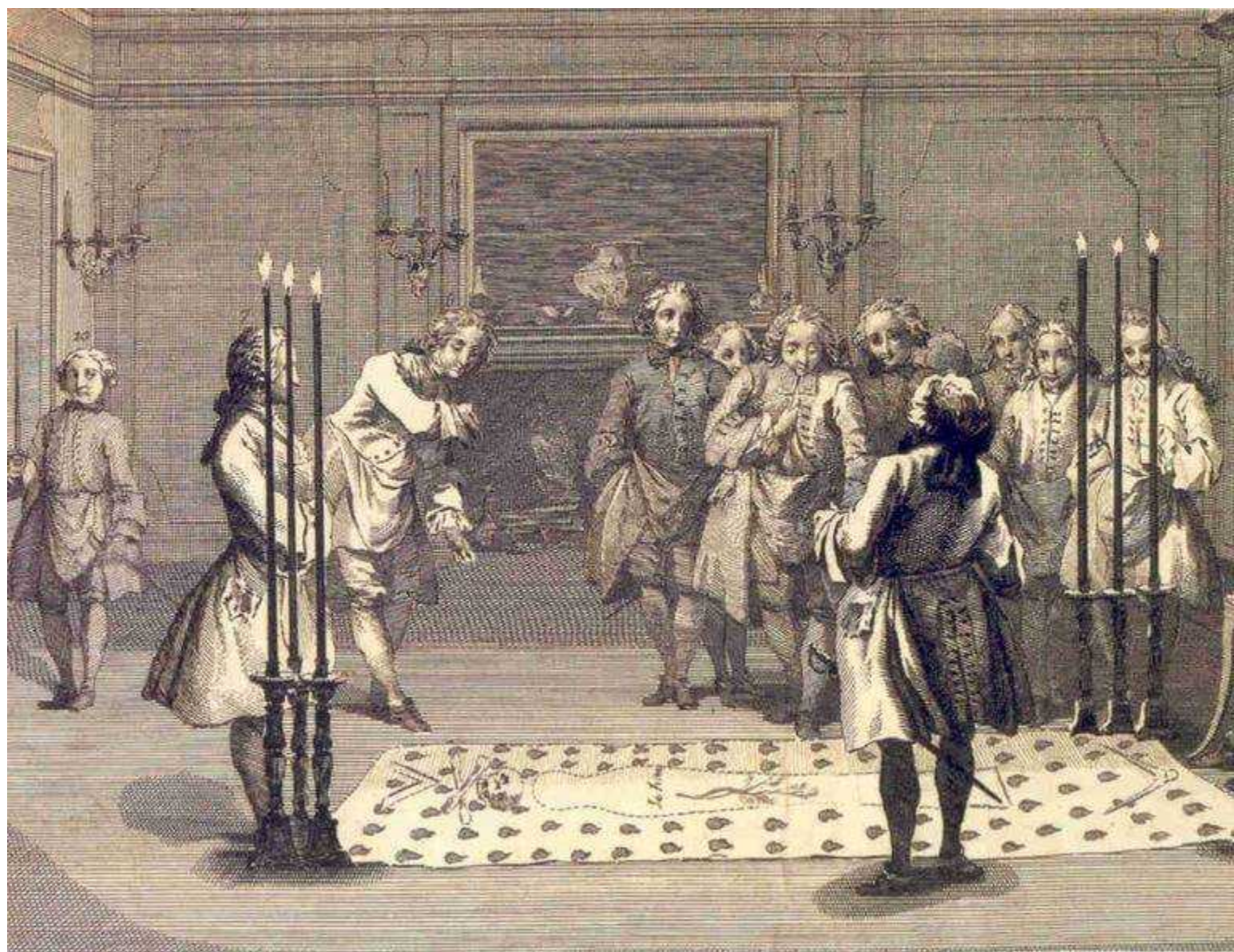
Note the cut off trouser leg worn by the initiate; he has only one leg without his fraternity and needs his bonded brothers to achieve physical and material standings, status, privilege and direction. His shirt is cut open at the left side of the chest because he has to give up his heart, his soul and conscience for his brotherhood, giving them all his loyalty and trust, which is why he allows himself to be blindfolded and guided by them.







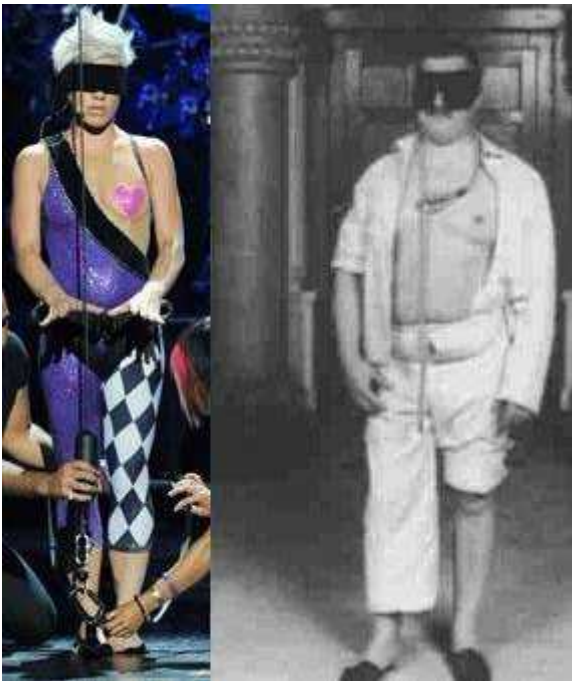






initiation into the 33rd degree





Defined MAN is at the affect of a black software program, the occults,





that dictates how the MAN moves arms and legs and carries out every action in the defined system lifestyle fallen-duped-MAN has chosen, even as far as the dreams going through MAN'S head as MAN sleeps.

All occultists and all those under the affects of the occultists HERE AND NOW only have one shot to create a living soul in (as) this life because, if they don't, they will have committed spiritual suicide (eternal death) without ever realising (sensing) what they have done because they cannot sense what they are really doing.

When everything of "The System" goes down at the same "time" shortly, as it did around 1200 years of sunrises ago and all the ancient "civilisations" across earth were destroyed in one fatal blow, the occultists will not even have sensed what has happened to them. They will be gone, no more forevermore without being able to realise that they are gone. This is what the blindfold does to every MAN lost to defined reality (NON-SENSE).

All those initiated through the blindfold are mesmerised and discombobulated. They have been enchanted by the spiralling vortex of lies that they re-energise with their life energy so that it is perpetually self-fulfilling. The self obsession they have formed with the definitions has them falling from reality, deeper and deeper into non-sense where the purity of MAN is decaying in the image of their own death, the darkness of the hood, the definitions of the occults that rule them as their god.

The promise of all the jewels, power, glory and heavens after life is all a lie - they have all been deceived. They are in the image of their own eternal death (spiritual suicide) because they have free will, just as we all do, making us each the gods (fallen Christs) of our own destiny.

The point of life is to create a unique, original, living soul that no one can define for any MAN. A child of MAN raised by nature with no one inside their head filling their head with definitions, naturally creates a living soul. That MAN is undesecrated and already is the key and has already entered (so to speak) the living paradise of eternal life.

This cannot be faked and there is no short cut around it. We all have the FREE-WILL choice of eternal life or eternal death - which one do you choose?

To all the occultists: "Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do."

When you have a living soul, it is your unique and original live-in dreams that move your arms and your legs and influence all your actions. You are fully in control and you are not a robot. You are alive and not dead. You dream living dreams, not fantasies of living dreams.

Many occultists contact us and try to play games with our heads, attempting to put false hopes into our thinking and to get us to doubt what we are doing. We see through their intentions but we still talk to them, give them our very best, because we recognise that they are still our brothers and sisters, lost though they may be.

All occultists are self obsession junkies, infatuated by the mask that is the illumination of definition that has defined the fake persona, the fashion statements of the stereotypes they wear under the "name" of their status in the system of the occults.





All those trapped under the occultists are also wearing the mask because they are projecting the illumination of a defined reality that is not their unique, original dreams. Christians, Jews, Muslims, Punk Rockers, Accountants and Astronauts, etc, etc, are all trapped in the illumination of Lucifer; they did not create any of it and there is no living soul there.



The masks also show how the occultists use their standings and titles to hide behind and to absolve themselves of taking any responsibility for what they are doing to their brothers and sisters, just as they hide behind laws, policies, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, contracts, conditions and obligations.

They are too scared to come out into the open and admit to everyone that they lust for total domination over all of their brothers and sisters because they are jealous lovers who need all of us for them to have what they want as glorious gods in their pantomime of rulers and ruled. "The System" is designed around "names" and standings so that they can get what they want and we are all too brainwashed to sense what is going on.

They travelled all across earth to crucify MAN on the land so that there would be no resistance to their crusade to entrap all of MAN under their dark agenda, their covert system of slavery.

No matter what belief you follow in "The System", whether Christian, Buddhist, Muslim, scientist, conspiracy theorist, etc, you are supporting their agenda because you are accepting and living the illumination they brainwashed you into.



Some on the inside cannot cope with the strain of carrying out the crucifixion of all of MAN and they have to drop the mask in some way or another because their conscience won't let them rest. so they reveal information or show the truth through movies, art, music, etc, even though they may get bumped off for speaking out against the agenda, appearing to die through "unfortunate" accidents or diseases implemented by the alchemy of the occultists.



But all those who remain cold-hearted, consciences ignored, are always watching, maintaining constant vigilance because they do not want to lose the glory of their status and privilege. The Luciferic illumination is everything to them so they continue to lie and lie and lie as they bleed their peasants dry, the corpses mounting ever higher as they sit on top as queens, kings, pharaohs, popes, high priests, emperors and presidents, but they are nothing, empty of soul, sense, conscience and life, and they will die in this life as nothing, never to be remembered once "The System" crashes again. No remains of their fake lives will exist to be remembered.



The series of videos embedded below, "Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies" goes into the above themes in great detail. There are a few more to be added as we do them weekly and they will be added to this thread each week and they all tie in with the articles, "The Selfie Of Freakenstein" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>, "The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practise" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>, "Darkness Visible Part One" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557> and "Darkness Visible Part Five" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>.

If you have not read them, do so. These posts are for all those lost to the occults or under the effects of the occults (read and write alphabet languages) to wake up and get out of there in this life, and to work passionately towards fixing up all the damage they have done to the inherent promise of living souls in this life, if they really dream to fulfill the promise of an eternal living soul, undesecrated MAN.

To the occultists, WE ARE YOUR REDEEMER. We go where truth takes us, what about you?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

## VIDEOS



## Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies The Background To The System

Warning: Arthur swears in these videos.

## Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part One The Background To The System Part 4



9th July 2017

The inspiration of life comes through the senses and is without "self-obsession" defining a stereotyped reality. MAN is undefinable and everything of the living dream of MAN'S life is undefinable - there is NO e-motion there. It is in what has been defined that we find e-motion generated by self-obsession causing MAN to fall from undefined reality. MAN

fell from paradise due to the self-obsession; for example, MAN already was/is the purity and sincerity of health but then started thinking about health due to the doubt and uncertainty creeping in about MAN'S health, all-of-which caused MAN to consistently default to non-health because MAN had already made MAN'S bed in the "self-obsession" of MAN'S "health", and this is how sickness and disease sprang forth as part of MAN'S fall from paradise. The same goes for every area of MAN'S life that is currently falling apart.

"The System" is all about imagining what is not really there and believing it is real. "The System" is the craft of imagining in practice. Reality does not require imagining for reality to exist. However, the lies of fantasy do require imagining. An imagined life is a lie and it is here where everyone is trapped in "The System" of fantasy, of self-obsession.

Holding the LIVING dream of MAN'S undefinable life that is Kindom is NOT holding the imagined a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts in focus, no matter how "real" they show up to be, complex or not, between the ears. The self-obsession is the a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts/images defining the fantasy of an imaginary life assumed to be real and true and, when you dwell on such non-sense, which always comes with the storytelling of a vast variety of e-motions on offer, you are no longer focused on, no longer HOLDING, the living dream of MAN'S life and are unable to create a living soul. This is MAN'S fallen/falling into hell ("The System" of a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts/dreams/images) state.

Sense is NOT the alphabet thoughts you think.

There is no living soul of MAN to be sensed amongst the non-sense of a,b,c,1,2,3,etc, thoughts, and that's because fantasy is not reality - there is nothing real/living amongst non-sense. We commit spiritual suicide by focusing on non-sense rather than sense.

The ONLY purpose of MAN'S living dream of life is creating a unique, original living soul, holding the LIVING dream of MAN'S undefinable life that is Kindom in focus, and that's it.



## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2**

### **The Background To The System Part 5**





16th July 2017

In Part 5 of "The Background To "The System" - Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies, Part 2, the video series on the Tru-Mon Show, Arthur, Fiona Cristian, Love For Life, and Jahnick Leunier continue to discuss the pitfalls of self obsession that keep us trapped in "The System", even as we think we are escaping it, even as we think we are moving towards consciousness and freedom and to realising our dreams.

We talk about our reliance on definitions to create our system lives and how, if we are not prepared to use scrutiny to examine our thinking and our e-motional triggers, we will remain blind to how we constantly use definitions to define our lives and the lives of those around us, ignoring the undefined reality of who we really are and of everything of nature/earth/MAN around us, and wearing our definitions into every effort we make to free our lives from system constraints.

Our training in definitions begins from even before we leave our mother's womb and continues as those around us, our parents, extended families, teachers, etc, bombard us daily with definitions until we have mastered the occultic craft of definition and practice it throughout the rest of our system lives. In this way, we are easy pickings for the occultists as they manipulate our thinking, prodding us towards the outcomes they have planned for us so that we take them on as the outcomes we plan for our lives and the lives of everybody else in "The System."



## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3**

### **The Background To The System Part 6**



23rd July 2017

In this episode of the Tru-Mon Show, Jahnck Leunier and Arthur and Fiona Cristian are joined by Hanno Piest from Germany for further discussion of the huge subject of the self obsession that plagues everyone brought up in "The System", including the occultists who nurture our self obsession because they do not want us to wake up to who we really are as magnificent MAN, co-creators of MAN'S living dream (soul) of life.

Instead, we continue living our system lives as robots following the programs of our chosen system lifestyles that have been mapped out for us to follow, even as we think we are taking control of our lives through the system choices we make.

We are in the formation of the information that we have been led to through our education, under the guidance of our occultic masters who are following the in-tuition of the teachings of their master, the Grand Architect and founding father of Freemasonry (the occults).

Also discussed were the dangers of becoming self obsessed with our "waking up" and with various aspects of waking up, such as diving into conspiracy theories, or rushing to drop the "name" before there is a support system in place to enable this to be done responsibly without putting stress and strain on others who may not fully comprehend or be in a position to support such a move.

This led to some discussion about the Kindom remedy and how we work together to build up the infrastructure of communities so that each community can support more and more men and women dropping the "name" as the community grows and becomes sustainable, even as some men and women continue to have contracts in "The System", until the community is sustainable and strong enough to move away from all system support and contracts.

This can only happen while we are selfless in our giving, whether in the pooling of resources, in the hours we are prepared to work and in how we are prepared to support our brothers and sisters so that we can all walk away from "The System" together.



## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4**

### **The Background To The System Part 7**

30th July 2017



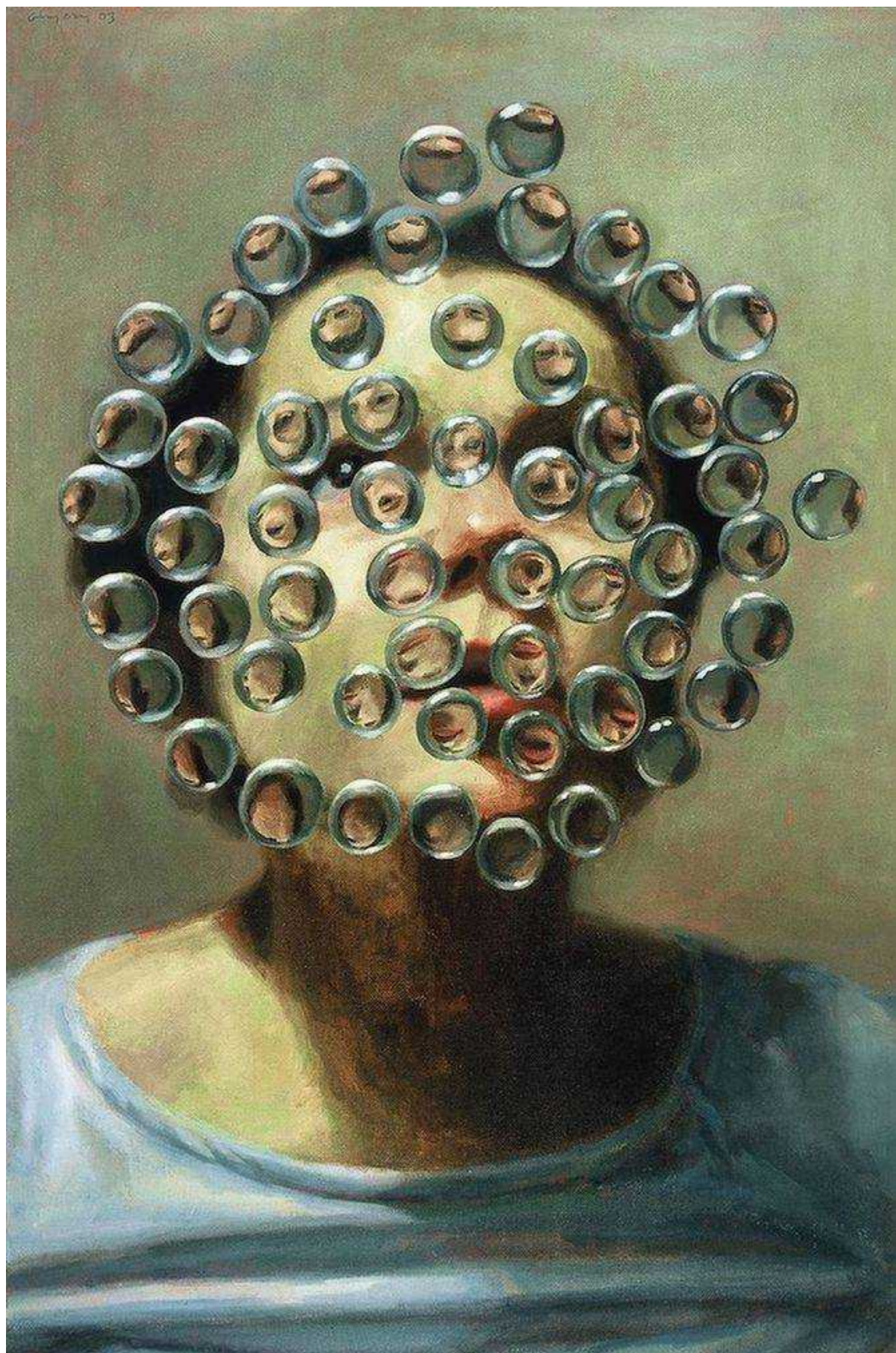




Photo: Self-Obsession by Deenesh Ghyczy

The self obsession discussions with Jahnick Leunier of the Tru-Mon Show and Arthur and Fiona Cristian continue! This week we talk about how the fall of MAN from paradise into "The System" of slavery might have come about and how there was probably one MAN who fell into the temptation of offering suggestions to another MAN, thereby invalidating his brother's uniqueness and originality and casting the seeds of doubt and uncertainty about that MAN'S magnificence.

Could this have been the start of the evolution into an artificial world of remote viewing, remote projection and remote control where just about every thought going through our heads is the result of our brainwashing into the spiralling vortex of illumination that keeps us forever trapped in the vicious circle of our self obsession?

We talk about the e-motional states that we cling onto and wallow in, giving the occultists the harvests they need to feed off to maintain their power and control, just as they feed off the e-motional harvests gathered at world events, such as the funeral of Diana Spencer, and at rock concerts where the crowd is revved up into a fever of e-motion, all their life force energy being directed as one massive atom bomb of e-motion that is released as an out pouring of trauma into the water of MAN'S breath to be used in occultic rituals as the slaves go home feeling relieved and contented, feeling that they have participated in something special rather than just an e-motional release.

This is why the "Burn Babylon" sentiments of reggae never lead to the uprising encouraged in the lyrics and rhythms of the music; once the out pouring of sentiment has taken place, the audience return to their system lives, satiated until the next concert.

We discuss that fact that all system music is Satanic as none of it is the unique, spontaneous expression of the unique, original soul in the moment; it is all mapped out, just like everything else of "The System", designed to keep us boxed in the strong walls of our e-motional addictions, just as drinking alcohol, taking drugs and smoking cigarettes are not the acts of rebellion that they are seen to be by teenagers. Instead they are exactly what those behind "The System" want us to do as they keep us dumbed down and distracted, unable to think clearly to see the trap of the vortex of duality that has us accept haves and have nots, has us protest against the destruction of earth even as we are that destruction of earth.



## **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5**

### **The Background To The System Part 8**

6th August 2017



In this episode of the video series "Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies" with Jahnick Leunier and Arthur and Fiona Cristian, we talk about the animation of the mapping out of the alphabet thoughts that are our self obsession given our life energy.

We discuss the fact that every thought that MAN has is preceded by MAN; the thought does not exist without MAN and, when we look at earth and nature through the mapping out of the alphabet thoughts in our heads designed by occultists, we sense the life before us but we get lost in the animation of the mapping out and turn the life forms we are sensing into fictitious characters like Donald Duck and Mickey Mouse. "The daffodil is yellow" is Donald Duck.

When our brains are spinning with animated characters, we are lost in the Wonderland of a cartoon that we are animating amongst reality, disconnected from the life we sense all around us. We are the creators of the animation and the film projectors, and the film that we project is the collective his-story of all of MAN'S alphabet thought coming through the language.

The alphabet language is the film and we are projecting our lives as the light to animate this animated dream world that is set to the cinema screen of reality. The living is the cinema screen for the fantasy that we are completely lost in, even though we are surrounded by reality. As we map out the definitions for our children, we teach our children to animate the definitions too through the projection of their consciousness into the thoughts they are animating.

We also discuss the ways we act out our self-obsession, whether through our eating habits or through our endless pursuit of pleasure and leisure as a cushion to the grind of system life. These are all e-motional responses to our chronic doubt and uncertainty about who we really are which, along with the bombardment of pollution and the toxins that we choose to put into our body, are causing sickness and dis-ease all across earth.

The subject of dinosaurs is discussed, and whether they existed as we are taught, and the fact that we were much bigger before the firmament collapsed and MAN on the land had to move to the higher grounds to escape the floods, thus moving from oxygen-rich lower grounds to a thinner atmosphere.

With less oxygen in the air, our bodies, and the body of life all around, began to shrink. As we become more and more mesmerised by the fantasy we animate, we are zooming out from the living reality of MAN'S dream of life and zooming out and away from this original, living consciousness.

[https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc)

## Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6 - Remedy The Background To The System Part 9

13th August 2017



This week on The Tru-Mon Show with Jahnick Leunier and Arthur and Fiona Cristian, we get into the real nitty-gritty of how self obsession rules us and how this shows up in our every day lives. We use the example of a Facebook discussion where claims are made within "The System" all the while those making the claims are in denial of the fact that they are still asking permission from their masters even as they think they are not.

While we make claims over anything, land, water, food, shelter, "names", etc, we are admitting that we are still system slaves. While we have to turn to others to ask and talk about what we are doing, we are admitting that we still have doubt and uncertainty about who we really are. If we don't, why are we asking?

We discuss the fact that all claims are curses and, while we claim anything of "The System", we are processing the curses for those who control "The System" and giving up our life energy to them.

This is what they need us to do if they are to maintain their power and control over us, which is why the brainwashing we are subjected to from so very young is designed to continually trick us into making claims through our system names so that we remain chained to "The System", still sucking on the nipples of the private corporations, governments, legal systems, etc, of "The System".

We talk about the importance of allowing those of "The System" to process their own curses by refusing to do it for them; allowing them to experience the outcomes, the hell, they are dreaming for, even as we peacefully walk away.

We discuss the issue of confrontation and how we must all be prepared to confront and be confronted about the self obsession of the alphabet thoughts running around in our heads, if we are ever to free our thinking from the frenzy hypnosis of "The System".

We talk about how confrontation is an act of unconditional love to prevent the harm of "The System" from continuing its ugly spread. Things become heated when a listener starts posting comments about Arthur, claiming that he is angry.

This allows us to examine what is going on in great depth and show how the e-motion of the listener is what has him re-act to Arthur, hooding Arthur under his definition of "Arthur is angry" when Arthur is not feeling angry at all.

This e-motional hijacking of our brothers and sisters is what we have all been conditioned to do in "The System" and this "live" example shows a great example of how we all play out these scenarios to the detriment of who we really are and of all those around us.

"The System" is self-obsession; it is our need for another MAN to provide us with what we want and this is behind all the chaos and conflict we experience. Dependency on another MAN to make you a MAN is the curse because doubt and uncertainty about who we really are has us sell out to another MAN and become hooked on them.

While we are caught up in Flat Earth, we are still dependent on all our brother and sister slaves for everything that we need from "The System" to live while we continue to be caught up in Flat Earth. There is no freedom there, only free-dumb. This is at the root of slavery, with all slaves and slave masters doing the same thing.

A real MAN has no dependency on another MAN and, to get us under control, the occultists had to manipulate us into making claims so that we would be dependent on another MAN to protect those claims.

The curse is forsaking who we really are and being lost in the lie of who we think we are, so we kidnap each other to maintain the lie that we live for because we rely on what others think about us to feel either good or bad about ourselves.

This is how we give away our full responsibility for our real lives to other men and women who dictate how we should think, feel, act, etc. This is the confusion, the deep unconsciousness, that is at the root of "The System" leading us to accept the "order" (how to think, feel, act, etc) provided by the occultists. We are still dependent on a slave system to prop us up.

When we are clear about who we really are, we have no need to write to anyone about anything, no need to covet land, another MAN, or anything.

The New World Order is the eco-community, do-no-harm fantasy where we are all still dependent on another MAN with everything still mapped out for us, defining the Yellow Brick Road of our self obsession in a defined reality with the language being the strings that move our marionettes through the mapped out paths of "The System".

A MAN who does not need another MAN is at peace and is free. This MAN does not blame others for anything and continues to be the sun giving freely of its warmth and light no matter what happens.

<https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70>



The videos below, "The Background To The System Part 10 to Part 14" have not yet been uploaded to the YouTube Channel we use <http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>, so we are temporarily using the embedded links coming from The Tru-Mon Show YouTube Channel without our extra additions. We will get to them as soon as possible.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
6th September 2017



## Sensing The Bigger Picture

(Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part 10  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
18th August 2017





# **Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7 - Remedy The Background To The System Part 11**

20th August 2017

**The Tru Mon Show**



<https://youtu.be/de2mJFCieU>



## **The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - Remedy The Background To The System Part 12**

27th August 2017

**The Tru Mon Show**



<https://youtu.be/6eEIB8Er5cl>



## **Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 and Part 2 - Remedy The Background To "The System" Part 13 And Part 14**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

3rd to 5th September 2017

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213988575736554>

Undefined reality is pure and sincere, present-sense happiness because MAN is not enslaved within definitions and therefore is not being subjected to the authority (us, family, peers, teachers, bosses, priests, etc) of re-presentatives enforcing the contrived performance of communicating and entertaining a defined reality. We form our lives as slaves to the definitions of being good and we call that man, woman, child, family, relationships, community, sexuality, race, culture, creed, societies, countries, civilisations, etc. It is all a humongous lie.

The undefined MAN IS naturally FREE. However, in a defined reality, happiness is contrived because the MAN believes the MAN is doing the "right" thing and is acting the "right" way all-the-while not realising that the confusion coming from a procured happiness is not the living heart (soul) of an undefined MAN.

It is so easy to believe that we have a good heart and do the "right" things as dictated by our good hearts but it is all within the definitions which is why we fail to realise that our system "happiness" is contrived and most of us are not happy even while we are doing the "right" thing. Liking the look of something, or the location we live in, or the people we have in our lives, or a favourite dress, is not happiness. Instead they are the invisible cages of the good hearted slaves who need a world of good hearted slaves bound to the invisible cage for them to have the comforts they define as happiness.

Under the definitions, anything we do is all about chaos and destruction because it is the destruction of our living heart and the destruction of the living hearts of our brothers and sisters. Our good hearts are leading us to destroy everything of undefined reality and this is why we find it so hard to pinpoint where the "enemy" is, and where all the harm and destruction is coming from. We have made our bed in hell and our lover is evil because we cannot step outside what we are doing to see just how horrible we really are and the "norm" of wretchedness that spreads from it.

We destroy our children when we send them to school, feed them toxic substances and condemn them to flickering screens for entertainment. We destroy our bodies with cigarettes, alcohol, drugs, toxic air, food and drink and destroy each other through the fake, toxic relationships we have that are based on "what's in it for me", leading to destroyed promises and dreams. We destroy animals and celebrate their murder as we drool over their dead bodies served up before us as roasts, chops and ribs, we destroy their habitats, the mountains, forests, valleys and oceans, the air, the water and everything of life so that we may have our wants, needs and desires. We think we cannot survive without our cars, our petrol, our holidays that enslave others, our mortgages, our wages, our beliefs, our fantasies and all the details of our fantasy lives that are where the devil is hiding, disguised as fun, relief, entertainment and necessity.

We are the ones creating the poverty, malnutrition and injustice and we think it is fine because everyone around us is doing it too as we all surf the information highway that is the world of the illumination of definitions that uses our good hearts to destroy everything because we think it is the right thing to do and that we are not capable of creating anything better, all the while clinging to our faith in God, or whatever, waiting, hoping and believing that there is a magic wand somewhere that will make it all alright, even as we continue to create our slave system of wretchedness. Our self obsession compels us to perform the rituals of the crucifixion of our fellow MAN and all of life as the Luciferic illumination instructs us to go against our hearts and allow the continuation of the horror and brutality.

Our laziness keeps us from facing the fact that we all have free will which means that we have the power to stop all the harm or to continue it, moment by moment by moment. No one else can fix it for us.

It is only in "The System" of fantasy that we find the horror, injustice, hatred, rage, jealousy and destruction that comes from our increasing disconnection with sense as we fall further and further into the non-sense of fantasy that we dance with throughout our system lives, from birth certificate to death certificate, in our relationships, in our



business dealings, our contracts, our compliance to rules, regulations and rituals, our destruction to life and to who we really are. This nonsense is just the dream of one MAN who mesmerised our ancestors of long ago to the point where they began to fade away from sense and embrace non sense.

The "name" is the vessel that sails on the seas of definition where we voyage throughout our system lives, born into original sin because we have accepted the definition that we were born into under the "name". The vessel is a lie and needs constant maintenance, whether from psychologists, counsellors, doctors, etc, or from family and friends who help us when we feel the discomfort of trying to squeeze who we really are into the definitions of fantasy.

Our birth certificate is our ticket to death and the vessel journeys all across the seas past the checking points of all the institutions that provide us with the maritime rules and give us tune ups to make sure that the vessel is fit to sail in the direction laid out from the moment we were given the "name" until we reach the final destination of death, never having remembered who we really are.

The vessel is the instrument of death to reality, sense, where uniqueness and originality is forsaken, censored and banned. It is where we commit spiritual suicide as we celebrate death to our living soul.

All those in the institutions are committed to death in this life because they have all been defined carrying out the defined performances of their roles in the institutions.

Married to fantasy, we have a broken will and find it almost impossible to shake off the complacency we have about our marriage to evil and the lives we live with evil, full of evil practices, because it is our self obsession with fantasy, the complacency with evil, that we think is who we really are. We think that the self obsession of us being good hearted is who we really are and so we indulge in harm doing, lying, lying, lying, lying, lying..... totally deluded and lost. We live lives of self obsession, in love with our good hearts, our marriage to our self obsession that embodies the defined good heart.

It is our "goodness", our "doing the right thing" that has us keep destroying who we really are, reality, in a state of the complacency that is our comfort zone of evil. We are so deeply bonded to fantasy that we have no resistance to the evil that we are and why we support, cause and condone harm doing in a thousand and one ways daily and, even when we realise this, our bond to fantasy is so deep that the thought of letting go of the fantasy is terrifying. All this time, the self obsession is who we think we really are and to let go of it feels like death.

The definition of a good heart is a lie, as is everything of "goodness" that has been defined for us. The idea of happiness coming out of consumerism and materialism is a lie - this is easy to comprehend but how we interact with undefined reality using defined reality is also a lie.

Hence, everything about our defined, fake personas in our defined, fake system lives is a lie. It is our false sense of infallibility that comes because we know we have good hearts but we don't want to look at the bigger picture of the harm that our good hearts are causing. Can anyone find a man, woman or child who has not been compromised, not been lied to, who has not got a marriage with fantasy?

Fantasy is our fake good hearts doing good things in "The System".

Our marriage to "Fantasy" is our fake persona, fake lifestyle and fake good heart, the devil incarnate that is our vow of death. The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth and our "good heart" is the greatest lie and liar of them all, the self-obsession marriage of our ALL-SEEING (SEE IN) EYE ("I") with "Fantasy".

All we see is "Fantasy".

We are deeply in love with "Fantasy" and our marriage to "Fantasy" is really our alliance and loyalty to DEATH because we have made a vow NOT to create and expand a unique, original living soul that is MAN'S Sensory Living Dream Of Life.

## **The Tru Mon Show**



Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy  
The Background To "The System" Part 13  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
3rd September 2017  
[https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY)

Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy  
The Background To "The System" Part 14  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2017  
<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>



## **Don't Wake The Baby**

The Background To "The System" Part 15.  
8th September 2017

To be uploaded to the ArthurLoveForLife Youtube Channel over the coming month or so but you can currently watch it here in the Tru-Mon-Show YouTube Channel without all the extra inclusions we normally put in: <https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhlszM>



## **Other Chats With Jahn timer Leaunier**

### **The Tru-Mon Show**

**Warning - Arthur swears in these videos**



The Background To The System Part One:  
The Dark Side Of The Moon  
24th August 2016  
<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

The Background To The System Part Two:  
Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult  
31st August 2016  
<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

The Background To The System Part Three:  
Eclipse Of The Sun  
25th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

The Background To The System Part Four:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 1  
9th July 2017  
<https://youtu.be/FHhojYftwzc> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Five:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2  
16th July 2017  
<https://youtu.be/Ky1jZOCdQxM> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Six:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3  
23rd July 2017  
<https://youtu.be/OZXmqbnFXkk> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Seven:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4  
30th July 2017  
<https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Eight:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5  
6th August 2017  
[https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc) (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Nine:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6  
13th August 2017  
<https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Ten:  
Sensing The Bigger Picture  
18th August 2017  
<https://youtu.be/Lwu9xUhQo94> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Eleven:  
Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7  
20th August 2017  
<https://youtu.be/de2mJFJCieU> (Embedded above)

The Background To The System Part Twelve:  
The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - Remedy  
27th August 2017  
<https://youtu.be/6eEIB8Er5cl> (Embedded above)



The Background To "The System" Part Thirteen:  
Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
3rd September 2017  
[https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY)

The Background To "The System" Part Fourteen:  
Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2017  
<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>

The Background To "The System" Part Fifteen  
Don't Wake The Baby  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
8th September 2017  
<https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhIszM>

Numerous other insights we share can be found in this post

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practise  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

including its comments section

The Spinning Top  
Full Bloom Incultation  
Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016  
And  
26th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-incultation-pra...>

The Shit Of Death  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
28th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-incultation-pra...>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life



## LOVE FOR LIFE POSTS

Introduction To The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

His-Story/Her-Story (History)

2005

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

Recent Facebook posts getting into "self-obsession":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213324876224481>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212958887274986>

Psyops behind re-greening Earth

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213114885574846>

## VIDEOS

IMAGE POWER

Feb 2014

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)

September 2015

1: <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

2: [https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

3: <https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

4: <https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

The Dream Of Life Part 6

Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property

April 2012

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast

The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status

In "The System"

5th February 2012

<https://youtu.be/DdOag66v7uo>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit

1: 27th February 2013

[http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)

2: 28th February 2013

<http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

3: 7th March 2013

<http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)

10th & 11th Feb 2013 to

1: [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM)

2: <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc>

3: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M>

Trauma Induced Fantasy  
9th February 2014  
<https://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

The Dream Of Life Part 5D  
Images Of Deception  
The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us  
"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"  
23rd Feb 2012  
<https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed  
By Jeanice Barcelo March 2013  
<https://youtu.be/IZj7p0uwKxo>

Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian  
8th February 2012  
<https://youtu.be/iH25tucSZSo>

The Dream Of Life Part One  
21st October 2011  
<https://youtu.be/F5O-S6wFgts>

## REMEDY

Introduction To Kindom  
5th March 2015  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance  
1: 14th February 2013  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCcCvZ97A>

2: 10th March 2016  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

4: 19th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtI>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden  
Oct 2015 to Feb 2016  
<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

The Steps Of Kindom  
2006/2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

) [delete](#)

- ) [edit](#)
- ) [reply](#)
- ) [unpublish](#)
- ) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)  
Tue, 08/29/2017 - 11:20 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## Self Obsession Is A Frenzy Coming Out Of Satanic Rituals

### **Self Obsession Is A Frenzy Coming Out Of Satanic Rituals**

Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life

22nd August 2017



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213864208707456>

Self obsession, at its root, is a frenzy that comes out of Satanic rituals performed by occultists to keep us in a state of frenzy throughout our system lives. The frenzy is the distraction of system thoughts and dreams that keep us asleep by absorbing our waking life focus.

The frenzy is the self obsession with fantasy, illusion and delusion and, when we are locked in the frenzy, we are zombies under the control of the occultists.

The alchemy of the occultists is being continually modified and implemented to keep us hooked to the kaleidoscopic frenzies of modern life on offer in the supermarket of their hell, "The System". This is why the images of sex, alcohol, drugs, food, clothing, make up, body shape, materialism and consumerism, financial survival, pleasure, leisure, entertainment and definitions of defined reality are constantly bombarding and packaging us so that we maintain an addictive, self obsessive life(style).

The repetitive orgies and ritual sacrifices that the occultists do are there to continually re-energise this mapped out, artificial dream world to keep up the frenzy and keep us hooked, one way or another, so that we never wake up, stop feeding it with our life energy and leave their hell.

Across the generations, just as the boiler of a steam train is regularly fed with coal to keep the raging fire burning, the frenzies of the occultists have consistently directed the life-energy of multi-millions of ritually sacrificed, deeply traumatised babies, children, teenagers, adults and animals into the raging fire of their artificial dream-world boiler.

While the frenzies are going on, they are compromising each other with blackmail and the threats of death and destruction to each others families, careers, etc, if they ever reveal the secrets of their masters or stop carrying out their orders. Altogether, they fuse into the frenzy of this Satanic rolling stone that's completely out of control destroying everyone and everything on all sides to fulfill the outcome of the end-time grand plan of their founding father, the Grand Architect.

They want to bring the whole of MAN across earth to their knees and then their "good guys" will come forward with their New World Order (One World Government/Federation overseeing a cashless System based on quota) remedy which includes the exposure of the "Bad Guy" perpetrators of all the horrors of "The System".

The boiler rooms of the frenzies are behind every institution of "The System", behind the Jimmy Savilles, the Pizzagates and the murders of those who try to expose the internationalised child trafficking, paedophile and child porn clubs and behind the disappearance of so many children and adults across earth every year.

"Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5 - The Background To The System Part 8"[https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc)

## Reporter Who Exposed BBC Pedophilia Cover Up Found Dead

20th August 2017  
Baxter Dmitry  
News, UK

Link: <http://yournewswire.com/reporter-bbc-pedophilia-dead>

Liz MacKean, the former British investigative reporter who exposed Jimmy Savile and the culture of pedophile protection at the BBC, has been [found dead](#). She was 52.

MacKean worked at the BBC until she quit in 2013 after executives decided to [ban her groundbreaking and brave investigation](#) into predatory pedophile Jimmy Savile in order to protect him and other pedophiles.

Dismissed by the establishment as mad and dangerous, MacKean was finally vindicated when the truth about Savile's pedophilia eventually [came out in 2012](#), a full year after MacKean first tried to bring his notorious crimes to light.

The BBC, who blocked her groundbreaking investigation from airing and spent the next few years attempting to destroy her reputation, are reporting that she died of "[complications from a stroke](#)."

Acknowledging her life was under threat during the time she was investigating Savile and BBC elites, MacKean said her conscience left her no option but to pursue the truth and expose the culture of pedophilia. The mother of two children believed it was her duty.

When it became public that BBC News blocked her investigation from airing, she admitted on Panorama: "I was very unhappy the story didn't run because I felt we'd spoken to people who collectively deserved to be heard. And they weren't heard."

Newsnight reporter Liz MacKean  
speaking on BBC Panorama  
Uploaded to YouTube 21st October 2012  
<https://youtu.be/TaGJCvq-Oec>

"I thought that that was a failure... I felt we had a responsibility towards them. We got them to talk to us, but above all, we did believe them. And so then, for their stories not to be heard, I felt very bad about that. I felt, very much, that I'd let them down."

### Big Name Stars

Liz MacKean is the second high profile BBC journalist to die in suspicious circumstances after attempting to expose the truth about the pedophile ring operating in the upper reaches of the establishment. Jill Dando, former Crimewatch host, also tried to alert her bosses to the pedophile ring at the BBC, warning that "big name" stars were implicated.

Jill Dando, who was 37, [was shot dead](#) on April 26, 1999 on the doorstep of her West London home in a crime that still remains unsolved.



Before she died, Dando had passed a file to senior management in the mid-1990s, proving that big name BBC stars, including Savile, were involved in a pedophile ring, but senior management chose to cover up the child abuse rather than organize and investigation.

"No one wanted to know" when Dando raised concerns about the alleged ring and other sexual abuse claims at the BBC, according to a former colleague and friend.

"I don't recall the names of all the stars now and don't want to implicate anyone, but Jill said they were surprisingly big names.

"I think she was quite shocked when told about images of children and that information on how to join this horrible paedophile ring was freely available.

"Jill said others had complained to her about sexual matters and that some female workmates also claimed they had been groped or assaulted.

"Nothing had been done and there seemed to be a policy of turning a blind eye."

The former colleague said female BBC staff confided in Jill, one of the best-known TV faces of the day after fronting primetime shows including Holiday and the Six O'Clock News as well as Crimewatch.'

The source said: "I think it was in the mid-1990s. She was seen as the face of the BBC and a magnet for women with problems."

## Comments

Link: <https://newspunch.com/reporter-bbc-pedophilia-dead>

-----

Mark Potter-Irwin

THE ONLY RULE OF  
PARLIAMENTARY CHILD-RAPE CLUB



NOBODY TALKS ABOUT  
PARLIAMENTARY CHILD-RAPE CLUB

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/270e8f2c7dcab6fc72005801b5bc5c13c67...>

-----  
Pam

I was brought up in an orphanage built by Sir George Lansbury Labour MP, I have a photo of me aged five, naked. It was built for his cronies..I was tough and toughed it out but I have no doubt we were a steady supply of kids..no doubt

-----

Janos Orosz

Honestly when I watched the documentary the BBC released last year I was aghast at the level to which this corruption rises and the great lengths made to cover it all up before others high up were exposed to it all. Corrupt rich men make for sick bedfellows in our communities.

-----

Josh Stern

There are a number of interviews with John Lydon (Sex Pistols/PIL singer) talking about how he tried to blow the whistle on Saville in the 1970s and was shut down for the attempt. The number of pedophile cases coming to light in the UK is astronomical - includes form PM Heath, among many others.

-----

Nancy Reisiger Rice

The pedophile ring is global and includes the very rich elite of every country and nation. They are satanists.

-----

Hugh Johnson

yes the Clintons are part of this evil and never pursued

-----

kellyann1029

You're right. And, their buddy, Hillary Clinton's campaign chairman, John Podesta, is definitely a pedophile and evil. Read this. It's unreal.

<http://disq.us/url?url=http%3A%2F%2Fibankcoin.com%2Fzeropointnow%2F2016%...>

-----

Josh Stern

Yes and no. They have no religion. They like hurting folks and feeling superior to their victims.

-----

Gav Davenport

yea that's basically what modern satanism is about ...to excessively indulge in all things that make the self feel superior , to include hurting folks . They are purely materialistic and seek to gain as much power , pleasure and wealth as they can before they die , regardless of the the affect it has on other people.

-----

Josh Stern

Also, I believe that the public has an image of covens of equals where, in reality, the satanist organizations of today are hierarchical & totalitarian - e.g. someone transporting a victim, may have no idea who the people are, how they got there, or may even be driving a truck without knowing people are inside. Someone else might be told the victims are volunteers who are well compensated. Leaders, on the other hand may have grandiose visions of leaving their

mark on society in a destructive way. Leaving THEIR MARK is a thrill. IMO, the Cure song alt.end is a successful attempt to probe that expresses that psychopathology:

-----  
Nancy Reisiger Rice

<http://disq.us/url?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.surfcanyon.com%2Fsearch%3Fq%3Dgl...>

-----  
Nancy Reisiger Rice

No these people use infants and toddlers in satanic ritual abuse and torture. If you want proof - here is a link from the US about the sheer number of pedophiles in US police reports! I mean cops who got arrested!

<https://disq.us/url?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedium.com%2F%40LoriHandrahan%2FI...>

-----  
Josh Stern

Thanks for the link. It does not mention anything about Satan, rituals, or religious practices.

-----  
Nancy Reisiger Rice

That other stuff is out there too.

-----  
Nancy Reisiger Rice

They want an unending supply of children because their master, satan, demands them. They are passed around GLOBALLY like party favors to be raped tortured then killed in satanic rituals. There are videos on YouTube of victims who escaped or were rescued. Watch some of them and please wake up this is spiritual warfare - good vs. evil!

These rich people BUY children to rape and molest and torture and kill (after their organs are harvested for the elderly elite in an attempt to stay young). The people who grab children to be trafficked for the rich scum are not predators. Predators want to have access to children but they are not really involved in trafficking.

-----  
Josh Stern

Yes, it is a kind of good vs. evil. But the vast majority of the evil people do not seem to be motivated by any metaphysical religious belief or spiritual intervention by an unexplainable dark deity. We need honest cops and investigators and journalists to catch them, rather than exorcists or theologians or preachers.

-----  
LoveGod

Josh, Nancy is right. They are Satanists. This has been whistleblown by many people on youtube. Look it up. Evil originates in a metaphysical spiritual being - Satan aka Lucifer. They are Luciferians. All evil comes out of that being and has infiltrated the world. There are some people who are just mean and enjoy hurting people, that's true. There are others who are involved in a high level pedifile Satanic sacrifice ring. Check into "pedogate".

-----  
Josh Stern

A lot seem to end up in various forms of slavery too.

-----  
PokieKnows

What about the Catholic churches involvement in moving priests around to avoid criminal charges & prosecution! Journalists should be notifying the police before airing reports anyway. Children must be protected. No one is above the law! (You're making bad conclusions from tabloid news.) Stop focusing on imaginary beings and prosecute those who commit such atrocities!

-----  
kellyann1029

Unfortunately, I have learned a lot recently about how many people: celebrities, people in the political field (John Podesta), etc are pedophiles and/or satanists. It shocked me to the core. If anyone doesn't believe in evil, you would if you were shown what really goes on in this world. Mind blowing and pure evil.

-----  
Herma Hudek

Many in America as well.

-----  
bodica

And Ireland. Seems to be trafficking as well...how involved were the W. Clinton and Obama State Departments in this?

-----  
Nancy Reisiger Rice

<http://disq.us/url?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.surfcanyon.com%2Fsearch%3Fq%3Dcl...>

-----  
Pat Engness

Hundreds of people in Rings have been rounded up since Trump became President!

<https://disq.us/url?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthelastgreatstand.com%2F2017%2F03%...>

-----  
Pat Engness

Yes....Navy Blue/Black Links DO work

-----



Nancy Reisiger Rice

Herma check the link above on my last reply to Josh.

-----  
Tina Robinson

Dear John wants to sleep with one eye open in view of this! It would seem to be unwritten policy at the BBC to keep paedos as comfy as possible. . . . & knock off anyone who won't keep their 'trap' shut!!

-----  
Josh Stern

There a lot crazy things in our culture that shouldn't be there. For instance, if Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band is about recruiting minors for sex cult slavery using false promises, then that is a crime to rectify, not cover up.

-----  
bodica

There is credible testimony regarding Heath's use of his yacht to seduce and silence orphans from the notorious Jersey Island orphanage, and Heath is believed to be involved in the Dunblane massacre of Kindergarteners. Records are sealed for an unprecedented 100 years!

-----  
Tony Brown

No it isn't unprecedented. It's perfectly normal practice for a lot of documents. Unfortunately it leads to halfwits announcing all sorts of utterly nonsensical conspiracy theories. Heath's "yacht" wasn't that sort of yacht. It was a fairly spartan ocean-going racer that was hardly any use for such purposes. You may remember it losing a mast in the Fastnet race? Probably not.

-----  
dcadogan

Cr@p

-----  
dcadogan

Twaddle is the most appropriate word I can think of in respect to PM Heath 'allegations'.

-----  
Josh Stern

A police chief makes a public claim in this article:

<http://disq.us/url?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.dailymail.co.uk%2Fnews%2Farticle...>

dcadogan

IF you're having to use the Daily Shit as your source, your case is even weaker than I assumed. Poor sod. Get a life.

-----  
Josh Stern

Pro Spooks like MI5/MI6 are in the business of protecting politicians, while controlling & manipulating the press. We are lucky when anything at all gets reported along those lines. Sources and media conduits often end up dead or out of a job. If you have good reasons to believe the claims are not true, then why not discuss them.

-----  
CrusadaB

Another reason why the media needs investigated. Lousiest bunch of people who can't spell, can't or won't fact check, and who think they are above the law. Who is ALWAYS out front at these mass killings of pedestrians? In front of demonstrations? In front of bombings? It's the media. Thy are the biggest SWAMP MONSTERS OF ALL. Drain it!

-----  
Tony Brown

With your fine literary style and cavalier disdain for grammar there's no fear of you pursuing a career as a journalist. Nevertheless, your description of these swamp monsters who "can't or won't fact check" could just as easily apply to most of the correspondents here. It's a madhouse.

-----  
CrusadaB

Thank you professor. Have you been online long? 3 comments. 3 insults.

-----  
Vig orniensis

Lol - very good.

-----  
Candy Samson

haha..

-----  
Candy Samson

literary style and cavalier disdain....it's been a long time since I've read such a phrase, today f\*you takes it's place. Thanks, reminds me to read something written last millennium.

-----  
Patrick J. Herbert

The evidence against Savile is both enormous and disturbing. I apologize for being a little off topic with the following pictures...



<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/2a56c74c79e27a54bd32812339baf4c581...>

-----  
Patrick J. Herbert

Also let's not forget about Savile's dear friends, the Windsors...



<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/7aa469d519c3129b954ae23ff63f9d67835...>

-----  
Patrick J. Herbert

Another fun picture (such happy people)...



<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/61f0631a78c34f1642fa0bacb935c77b4cd...>

-----  
Amy1343

Wasn't Savile knighted? I think I read that somewhere. Sick people.

-----  
Patrick J. Herbert

Yes. Isn't it absurd? I had also read that he had unparalleled access to the palace, and was a regular visitor.

-----  
Nancy Reisiger Rice

Remember the naked man who climbed out of a window with a makeshift rope at the Palace? That was very fishy. I wonder what they were doing to him or making him do.

-----  
Tony Brown

Are you all serious on this page? It's lunatic fringe stuff.

-----



Clay Diggs

Orgy island & Lolita Express is not lunatic fringe. When a former POTUS takes a flight for several days without secret service protection and now we learn that HRC made 6 trips to the island why is the investigation stalled?

-----

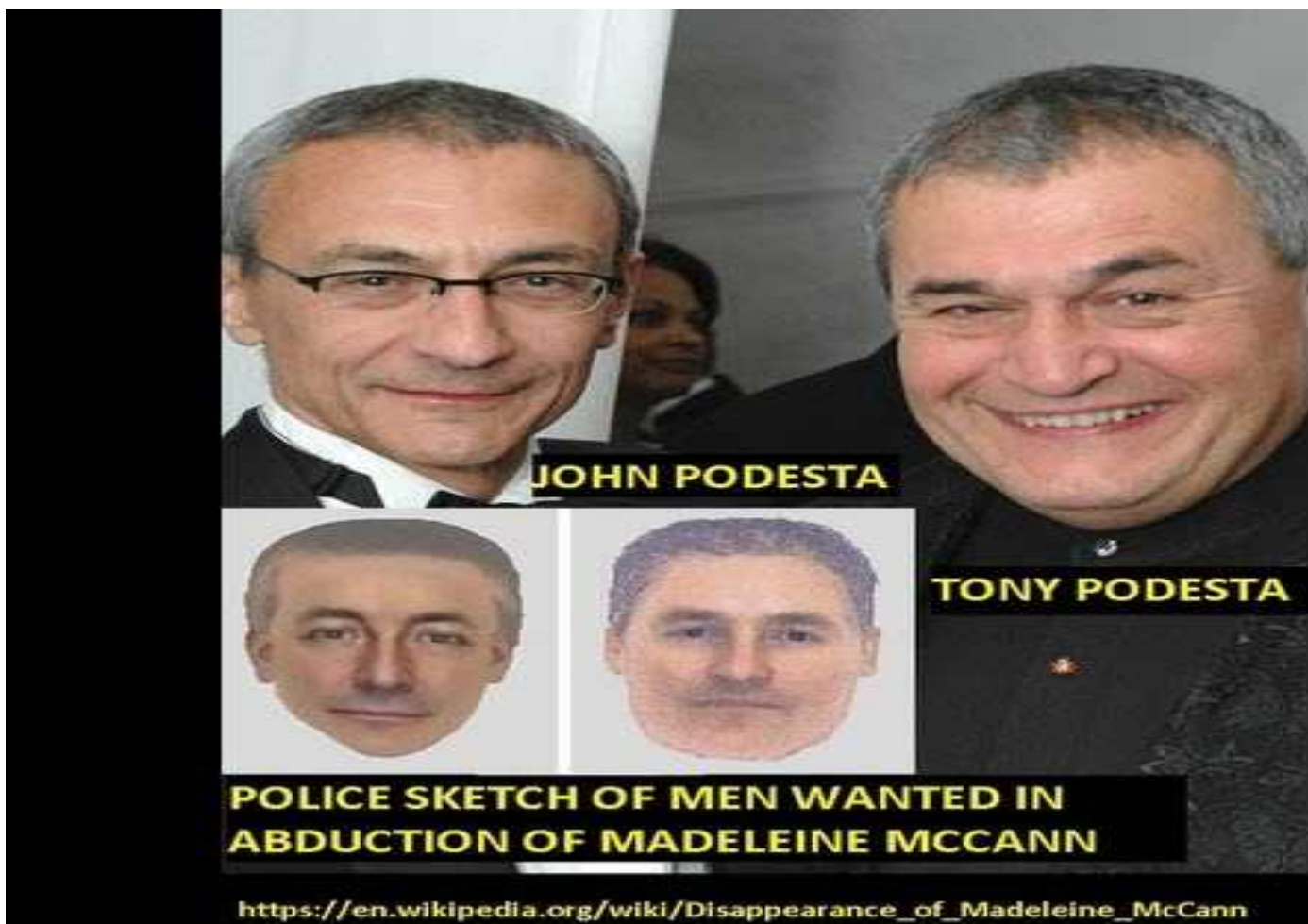
Clay Diggs

Remember the little girl abducted from Portugal hotel a decade ago? Compare the Scotland Yard composite sketches to the Podesta brothers and Anthony Weiner. No news on that either.

-----

Patrick J. Herbert

For inquiring minds...



<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/3b006830c6da8c8721f07df9c57bbe392a6...>

-----

Clay Diggs

Did Scotland Yard prepare a composite of a 3rd man? If available please show it along with a picture on Anthony Weiner.

-----  
Patrick J. Herbert

I haven't personally come across it, but if/when I do, I will certainly post it.

-----

ACC

Many people believe that there was no abduction, but temporary occultation of a corpse that was later secretly disposed of. The parents have reportedly made a lot of money out of this disappearance.

-----

Denise S

Most people do not even realize that there are people (I refuse to refer to them as parent's) who sell their off-spring for BIG bucks, especially, if the child is blonde hair and blue eyed. Many involved with the movement against Child Protective Services in the USA and Britain, and other European Nations are fully aware. It's a big BILLION dollar industry, just like the drug business is. The same people protecting the drug industry are the same fighting to legalize Pedophilia, rich elites. Thank you for mentioning this.

-----

Clay Diggs

I've tried to stay current on this topic. But I've haven't heard of this theory. This topic is not covered much by our media. Do you have any links to documents that would bring me up to speed?

-----

John Gibson

Why is it lunatic fringe stuff ? wouldnt have anything to do with some people just might have a different opinion than your's, ie, Their own.

-----

Gilletttestevens

You must be ten years behind current events...seriously, are you asleep? None of this is really a secret anymore, many of the most powerful people in the world are involved, and those in America don't like Trump.

-----

Clay Diggs

If Weiner's PC is ever publicly addressed again it could possibly blow the lid on a huge scandal. Anthony Weiner was recently arrested, indicted by grand jury and found guilty and should report soon to begin his sentence. This story hopefully won't go away.

-----

Patrick J. Herbert

Lunatic fringe stuff because you personally do not agree with it? We do need evidence to the contrary in this case (and you did write up a rather well constructed argument against these claims, but I can't find it anymore), especially

with substantial evidence that gives weight to the majority of these accusations against Savile. There will always be two sides to every argument and both must be considered in order to formulate a more concise picture of events that we personally were not witness to and one in which we are dependent on the voices of those that were directly involved, and try to weed out the truth from agenda-driven narratives as well.

-----

delia medina

If it looks like a duck..waddles like a duck, and quacks like a duck..there is a greater chance that its a duck..than not. Using common sense and a discerningdiscerning spirit gift given by GOD..generally lights the way to truth. Seriously folks!! Wake up!!

-----

Patrick J. Herbert

Thank you for your reply.

I cannot confirm or deny whether or not Savile did, in reality, have access to the palace. I only mention it as something I had read. Given his long-term involvement with the upper-echelons of British society, in whatever capacity that may have been, it would appear to be more probable than not and by that nature more difficult to discredit by mere opinion (especially when eyewitnesses are involved).

The question still remains as to why this man was entertained by prime ministers and monarchs when, using your words, he was considered to be a garrulous clown (and I love your choice of words there, by the way). It is as though we should not be surprised to find Pee-Wee Herman sitting besides the queen at various luncheons and charity events.

You mentioned Thatcher and Savile, so I might as well post a photo from that encounter as well.



<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/5dd117b85b978e74c0c47516cbd6f1b8764...>

-----

Nancy Reisiger Rice

A link to a report in the US I say is proof -

<https://disq.us/url?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedium.com%2F%40LoriHandrahan2%2FI...>

-----

Denise S

This is very REAL. There are global organizations pushing for a new sexual preference - Minor-Adult, they are "using" the Gay Right's Movement, just as they used it for Trans and Non-Sex genders. This is just ONE of many articles. If you research Minor-Adult you will find FAR MORE INFO on this subject matter.

<http://disq.us/url?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.truthandaction.org%2Flegalizing-...>

-----

Patrick J. Herbert

A very long friendship with a rampant pedophile is quite strange, isn't it?



<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/711ad9d5d8e2ee92197d4cd39877d1613c2...>

-----

Blacktiger

I would imagine the Peoples Princess would have become a whistleblower, well maybe she was going to do that. Many reasons why she was killed.

-----

Patrick J. Herbert

Indeed. Her death was quite convenient to the royal family for many, many reasons.

-----

Denise S

And as we all know, she LOVED children, she would have done anything to protect ALL children of the world, if she could've.

-----

Grantus Maximus

Good grief...

-----

Denise S

Part of the Rothschild family.

-----

Filis whonosall

Is that a real picture of the past? I dont remember seeing this and why is the childrens eyes covered is that originally or been edited? Thats a real spooky picture as a child i never ever liked jimy savile he gave me the eby geebies was like a durty old man hated him guess my natural instincts were correct after all same as fmrolf hated him amd his digerydoo thing lol creepy men they were. As with old brucey boy i hope he dont end up on the list now he has passed on! He just like younger wonen from what i remember. Oh goshhh

-----

Patrick J. Herbert

The YouTube videos of his children's show "Jim'll Fix It" that I have seen are pretty creepy and disturbing, especially in regards to the latest revelations about him, for sure.

As for the first picture, I am not the author. It is more a stylistic representation of the claims made against Savile and the BBC in relation to pedophelia.

-----

Matibob

Stroke my ass!



Mick Wright

I'd rather not...

-----

Amy1343

LOL!!!

-----

Richard Hoseason

give it here then. I'll try anything five or six times

-----

Amy1343

Probably a hypodermic needle full of something...

-----

Bob Stevens

But I don't work for the BBC!

-----

bluebrazil

Got a pic?

-----

Antony Gaskin

I'd rather not

-----

HWR



<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/311c6d1586efbfc0e517049065aabf8aec0...>

-----  
Laura Allen Burgett

Perhaps there was not enough evidence to air the "expose." But I suppose talking to any conspiracy theorist will be futile. Sure, rich people fuck children, but I don't believe that it's as well organized as y'all make it out to be. Also, news flash: Poor people fuck children as well. We humans have some real sickos amongst us. And that's how it's been for thousands of years. Our best defense is to 1: Not have a child until we are ready; 2: Once the child arrives, treat them with the respect and dignity they deserve, and 3: Love them unconditionally, no matter what they do, so they don't feel it necessary to find solace in somebody who doesn't have their best interest at heart. A child who knows who they are, who loves who they are, who knows where they come from and where they are going, has a much reduced chance of being taken in by a predator. Also, don't fuck kids. It's bad.

-----  
Nancy Reisiger Rice

You are SO naive Laura! Rich people BUY children to rape and molest and torture and kill (after their organs are harvested for the elderly elite in an attempt to stay young). The people who grab children to be trafficked for the rich scum are not predators. Predators want to have access to children but they are not really involved in trafficking. Kids do not look for solace from strangers. WAKE UP! It's probably the most organized group on the planet! They want an unending supply of children because their master, satan, demands them. They are passed around GLOBALLY like party favors to be raped tortured then killed in satanic rituals. There are videos on YouTube of victims who escaped or were rescued. Watch some of them and please wake up this is spiritual warfare - good vs. evil!

-----  
Justin Sofio

You are SO right about everything you just said...it's controlled by satan. Jesus is raising up an army of Christians to wash over the badness in this world. The world is finally waking up and it's causing conflict. Good conflict because than evil will be exposed as opposed to festering and hiding like it has done for so long.

-----  
Grantus Maximus

Have I just stumbled into an alternative universe?

-----  
John Gibson

Well said Laura Allen Burgett, Nice one.

-----  
Margaret Swift

How shocking, two brave women killed for speaking out about the damage being done to a younger generation of children all so those wanting to feed their perverted sexual gratifications could do so with impunity.

Time to bust out these bastards, why consider their careers, future's or standing in the community, did they give consideration to the futures of their victims?

-----  
Wright Thinker

Who was running the BBC at that time...Mark Thompson the present CEO of the New York Times !!!!

-----  
Christine Marois

As far as I am concerned both women are heroes.

-----  
Michelle Wahlen

Oh did I happen to mention. Soros. You know the richest man in the world. His hands are all over anything the Clinton's do. Have any of you ever heard of the ILLUMINATI ? Is a group of elites that have been in the closed group for years and years. Even there parents and there parents. I know it goes back a long way. They are the ones that want a one world government. Anyway look them up. Some interesting reading

-----  
dcadogan

The lunatic fringe strikes again ... member of the Flat Earth Society too?

-----  
John Gibson


How do YOU Know the earths not Flat, believe everything your told do ya.

-----  
Michelle Wahlen

It seems that when someone dies lately it comes back to the Clinton's. Every time people get too close to the pedophilia story or anything else that has her hand in it they turn up dead. There is always a supposed natural cause. You can't tell me that 6 or 7 people that were investigation something about the elites turn up dead by natural causes.

-----  
Bom Hom Du

**MURDERED BY THE GOVERNMENT**



Diana, Princess of Wales said Jimmy Savile was a "sort of mentor to Charles" and was a regular at their home  
Murdered 31 August 1997



Jill Dando investigating a VIP paedophile ring linked to the BBC and beyond.  
Murdered 26 April 1999

**They were both about to blow the lid on the depravity at the heart of the establishment and were silenced**

<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/acbfbb73d117b7a28a84d6025a99d666d09...>  
-----

Oskar Pernarcic

How was the girl called that was shot in the time of brexit cos she was too much 'stirring' / agitating for the EU => against Brexit. Ain't she a 3rd victim to record? LizMacKean the 4th...etc etc etc...

-----  
Anna Dziewulska

Shame on the BBC for covering up child abuse ..... I had no idea that Jill Dando had investigated and compiled a file ..... sad that Liz MacKean has died again highlighting the dark side of show biz cover ups.. I feel for all the victims ....

-----  
Proud\_to\_be\_American



<https://uploads.disquscdn.com/images/cba13ea4036d7299e2db1481b30184811a2...>

-----  
Chris

Any chance you can add a face book share button ? Twitter share is also a good idea.

-----  
Generi Ctitle

The BBC have lost 50% of their market share since 1981.  
I've never given them a penny and now I don't even consume their incredibly bland content anymore.  
Tony Rooke for Director General !

-----  
silentpurr

I would be interested in knowing what she was PRESENTLY investigating.

-----  
Wes Kirky

The Mob at it again, dare we say,/??

-----  
bodica

Not the Mafia, but a different set of gangsters.

-----  
Deanna Clark



Only increases the public's convictions about this issue...

-----

Alex Beston

rip

-----

d marino

The history of orphanages are rife with pedophilia and a number of books and documentaries have been made revealing their atrocities against the innocent children. Religion is a terrible thing when it produces large numbers of twisted minds of sexual perversions.

-----

d marino

The same bastards involved are no doubt behind the murders of people exposing the criminal elite and their disgusting perversions. The power of the Oligarchy will only stand as long as the public doesn't speak up and reveal their filthy ways and their ENORMOUS deceit.

-----

Denise S

Britain just announced Turkey made child sex legal for 12 yrs old this summer. There is a large movement in Britain and around the world, trying to legalize PEDOPHILIA as a sexual preference. They are USING the Gay Right's Movement to achieve this goal, just as they used the Gay Right's Movement to push thru Transgender and Non-Sex. They seem to believe this will eliminate Child-Sex Trafficking. Eliminate one criminal activity BUT legalize another. They want the Minor-Adult Sexual Preference acknowledged as a LEGAL Sexual Orientation. Gay Right Activists in Britain are fighting this, because they want no part of it, but Mainstream Media is keep a tight lid on it, one must ask why? Maybe they are ALL one in the same, to include Hollywood USA?

-----

Janos Orosz

Hilarious seeing all the mindless Yank responses.

-----

Edward Called Enoch

click on twice or go to and read full size



<https://a.disquscdn.com/get?url=https%3A%2F%2F4.bp.blogspot.com%2F-5WjcR...>

-----

Louis Chapman

Time to call in the big guns.

-----

Michael Wilson

Who is paying for all these deaths?

-----

Joel Paul Stelt

The song remains the same.

-----

Paul

-----

YouTube Search: [https://www.youtube.com/results?search\\_query=Liz+MacKean+pedophile+expos...](https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=Liz+MacKean+pedophile+expos...)



# **Be Patient Do Not Believe Anything We Say Just Use Intense Scrutiny And Keep Going Where The Logic Of Truth/Sense Takes You**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

22nd August 2017

Facebook Private Message

Sanitised wrote.....

"Can you see things I need to work on through my FB wall? I am coming to realize that maybe my life (reality) isn't what I thought it was and am in the process of doing some serious "ground control" you and your family (at least from this stand point) seem to be headed it in the right direction. I'd love any tips you may have to help me to improve the wellbeing of my family and life.

-----

We Replied.....

You first need to fully comprehend and sense the big picture and once you do, in your unique original way, you will go from there, and expand from a solid foundation.

You must not let others (like us) live your life for you.

Best you watch lots of LFL videos and read articles (links provided below) and the BIG PICTURE will finally be clear as it expands with your dreaming and you will clearly see/sense direction being laid out before you and you will both build and cross this bridge to move away from "The System" in this life back to Kindom, all-the-while completely burning the bridge you've built with others to get across to the other side where everyone is now set free from being underneath each other forevermore and where no one owns anything or anyone anymore. :) <3

Be patient - do not believe anything we say - just use intense scrutiny and keep going where the logic of truth/sense takes you. And do not drive your car (brain) too fast as everything will be a blur outside the window - slow everything down (quieten down and turn off the chit chat ghetto blaster going on in-between the ears) and actually READ/OBSERVE each sentence phrase, etc, to MAKE SENSE of the intentions behind what we are sharing.

If you try to filter everything through your belief systems you will remain stuck in non-sense unable to step away from this brainwashing to make sense of the bigger picture and if you are e-motionally attached to any belief, you will dismiss anything that does not fit in with it, hence the blur outside the window of your car (life) being driven too fast by these frenzies.

There is a lot of ground to cover the big picture we now see/sense,

If you are up for fully comprehending the big picture in great detail then refer to the links provided below., particularly "Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies" which is part of "The Background To The System" series of videos.

"The Background To "The System" Part 1 to Part 14 are listed below. This series is now completed.



Do also check out

"The Selfie Of Freakenstein"

and

"The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice"

Including their comments sections.

The Background To "The System

Part 1. The Dark Side Of The Moon: 24th Aug 2016 <https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

Part 2. Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult: 31st August 2016 <https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

Part 3. Eclipse Of The Sun: 25th October 2016 <https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

Part 4. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 1: 11th July 2017 <https://youtu.be/FHhojYftwzc>

Part 5. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 2: 17th July 2017 <https://youtu.be/Ky1jZOCdQxM>

Part 6. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 3: 25th July 2017 <https://youtu.be/OZXmqbnFXkk>

Part 7. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 4: 31st July 2017 <https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU>

Part 8. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 5: 6th August 2017 [https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc)

Part 9. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 6: 13th August 2017 <https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70>

10. Sensing The Bigger Picture - Remedy - 18th August 2017 (Tru-Mon-Show <https://youtu.be/Lwu9xUhQo94>)

11. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 7 - Remedy: - 20th August 2017 (Tru-Mon-Show <https://youtu.be/de2mJFJCieU>)

12. The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - 27th August 2017 (Tru-Mon-Show <https://youtu.be/6eEIB8Er5cl>)

13. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy: 3rd September 2017 (Tru-Mon Show [https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY))

14. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy: 5th September 2017 (Tru-Mon Show <https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>)

-----

Introduction To The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Article: Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies 27/07/17  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8591>

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

His-Story Her-Story (History)

2005-20067

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

Facebook posts getting into "self-obsession":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213324876224481>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212958887274986>

Psyops behind re-greening Earth:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213114885574846>

## VIDEOS

### IMAGE POWER

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)

1: <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

2: [https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

3: <https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

4: <https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

The Dream Of Life Part 6

Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property

<https://youtu.be/IMK7CkU1ih8>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast

The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status

In "The System"

<https://youtu.be/DdOag66v7uo>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit

1: [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)

2: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

3: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)

1: [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM)

2: <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc>

3: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M>

Trauma Induced Fantasy

<https://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

The Dream Of Life Part 5D

Images Of Deception

The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us

"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"

<https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed

By Jeanice Barcelo

<https://youtu.be/IZj7p0uwKxo>

Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian

<https://youtu.be/iH25tucSZSo>



The Dream Of Life Part One  
<https://youtu.be/F5O-S6wFgts>

REMEDY

From Bare Dirt To Abundance

1: late 2011 to Feb 2013 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCcCvZ97A>

3: March 2016 - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

4: October 2016 - <https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtI>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden

Oct 2015 to Feb 2016 <https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

Introduction To Kindom

March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

The Steps Of Kindom

2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

-----

All the best to you and your family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Mon, 09/04/2017 - 23:54 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death - Arthur Cristian

### **Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

4th September 2017



Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213979094259523>

Undefined reality is pure and sincere, present-sense happiness because MAN is not enslaved within definitions and therefore is not being subjected to the authority (us, family, peers, teachers, bosses, priests, etc) of re-presentatives enforcing the contrived performance of communicating and entertaining a defined reality. We form our lives as slaves to the definitions of being good and we call that man, woman, child, family, relationships, community, sexuality, race, culture, creed, societies, countries, civilisations, etc. It is all a humongous lie.

The undefined MAN IS naturally FREE. However, in a defined reality, happiness is contrived because the MAN believes the MAN is doing the "right" thing and is acting the "right" way all-the-while not realising that the confusion coming from a procured happiness is not the living heart (soul) of an undefined MAN.

It is so easy to believe that we have a good heart and do the "right" things as dictated by our good hearts but it is all within the definitions which is why we fail to realise that our system "happiness" is contrived and most of us are not happy even while we are doing the "right" thing. Liking the look of something, or the location we live in, or the people we have in our lives, or a favourite dress, is not happiness. Instead they are the invisible cages of the good hearted slaves who need a world of good hearted slaves bound to the invisible cage for them to have the comforts they define as happiness.

Under the definitions, anything we do is all about chaos and destruction because it is the destruction of our living heart and the destruction of the living hearts of our brothers and sisters. Our good hearts are leading us to destroy everything of undefined reality and this is why we find it so hard to pinpoint where the "enemy" is, and where all the harm and destruction is coming from. We have made our bed in hell and our lover is evil because we cannot step outside what we are doing to see just how horrible we really are and the "norm" of wretchedness that spreads from it.

We destroy our children when we send them to school, feed them toxic substances and condemn them to flickering screens for entertainment. We destroy our bodies with cigarettes, alcohol, drugs, toxic air, food and drink and destroy each other through the fake, toxic relationships we have that are based on "what's in it for me", leading to destroyed promises and dreams. We destroy animals and celebrate their murder as we drool over their dead bodies served up before us as roasts, chops and ribs, we destroy their habitats, the mountains, forests, valleys and oceans, the air, the water and everything of life so that we may have our wants, needs and desires. We think we cannot survive without our cars, our petrol, our holidays that enslave others, our mortgages, our wages, our beliefs, our fantasies and all the details of our fantasy lives that are where the devil is hiding, disguised as fun, relief, entertainment and necessity.

We are the ones creating the poverty, malnutrition and injustice and we think it is fine because everyone around us is doing it too as we all surf the information highway that is the world of the illumination of definitions that uses our good hearts to destroy everything because we think it is the right thing to do and that we are not capable of creating anything better, all the while clinging to our faith in God, or whatever, waiting, hoping and believing that there is a magic wand somewhere that will make it all alright, even as we continue to create our slave system of wretchedness. Our self obsession compels us to perform the rituals of the crucifixion of our fellow MAN and all of life as the Luciferic illumination instructs us to go against our hearts and allow the continuation of the horror and brutality.

Our laziness keeps us from facing the fact that we all have free will which means that we have the power to stop all the harm or to continue it, moment by moment by moment. No one else can fix it for us.

It is only in "The System" of fantasy that we find the horror, injustice, hatred, rage, jealousy and destruction that comes from our increasing disconnection with sense as we fall further and further into the non-sense of fantasy that we dance with throughout our system lives, from birth certificate to death certificate, in our relationships, in our business dealings, our contracts, our compliance to rules, regulations and rituals, our destruction to life and to who we really are. This nonsense is just the dream of one MAN who mesmerised our ancestors of long ago to the point where they began to fade away from sense and embrace non sense.

The "name" is the vessel that sails on the seas of definition where we voyage throughout our system lives, born into original sin because we have accepted the definition that we were born into under the "name". The vessel is a lie and needs constant maintenance, whether from psychologists, counselors, doctors, etc, or from family and friends who help us when we feel the discomfort of trying to squeeze who we really are into the definitions of fantasy.

Our birth certificate is our ticket to death and the vessel journeys all across the seas past the checking points of all the institutions that provide us with the maritime rules and give us tune ups to make sure that the vessel is fit to sail in the direction laid out from the moment we were given the "name" until we reach the final destination of death, never having remembered who we really are.

The vessel is the instrument of death to reality, sense, where uniqueness and originality is forsaken, censored and banned. It is where we commit spiritual suicide as we celebrate death to our living soul.

All those in the institutions are committed to death in this life because they have all been defined carrying out the defined performances of their roles in the institutions.

Married to fantasy, we have a broken will and find it almost impossible to shake off the complacency we have about our marriage to evil and the lives we live with evil, full of evil practices, because it is our self obsession with fantasy, the complacency with evil, that we think is who we really are. We think that the self obsession of us being good hearted is who we really are and so we indulge in harm doing, lying, lying, lying, lying, lying..... totally deluded and lost. We live lives of self obsession, in love with our good hearts, our marriage to our self obsession that embodies the defined good heart.

It is our "goodness", our "doing the right thing" that has us keep destroying who we really are, reality, in a state of the complacency that is our comfort zone of evil. We are so deeply bonded to fantasy that we have no resistance to the evil that we are and why we support, cause and condone harm doing in a thousand and one ways daily and, even when we realise this, our bond to fantasy is so deep that the thought of letting go of the fantasy is terrifying. All this time, the self obsession is who we think we really are and to let go of it feels like death.

The definition of a good heart is a lie, as is everything of "goodness" that has been defined for us. The idea of happiness coming out of consumerism and materialism is a lie - this is easy to comprehend but how we interact with undefined reality using defined reality is also a lie.

Hence, everything about our defined, fake personas in our defined, fake system lives is a lie. It is our false sense of infallibility that comes because we know we have good hearts but we don't want to look at the bigger picture of the harm that our good hearts are causing. Can anyone find a man, woman or child who has not been compromised, not been lied to, who has not got a marriage with fantasy?

Fantasy is our fake good hearts doing good things in "The System".

Our marriage to "Fantasy" is our fake persona, fake lifestyle and fake good heart, the devil incarnate that is our vow of death. The greatest lie and liar is the one closest to the truth and our "good heart" is the greatest lie and liar of them all, the self-obsession marriage of our ALL-SEEING (SEE IN) EYE ("I") with "Fantasy".

All we see is "Fantasy".

We are deeply in love with "Fantasy" and our marriage to "Fantasy" is really our alliance and loyalty to DEATH because we have made a vow NOT to create and expand a unique, original living soul that is MAN'S Sensory Living Dream Of Life.

## **The Tru Mon Show**

Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy  
The Background To "The System" Part 13  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
3rd September 2017  
[https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY)

Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy  
The Background To "The System" Part 14  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2017  
<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>

14 links to the video series "The Background To "The System" Part 1 to Part 14 are provided below.

-----  
Copy of a reply to a YouTube comment posted around 1 week ago....

Hi Lisa, thanks for making contact and sharing a brief background. A lot of water has passed under the bridge since we made this video back in 2009. There is no remedy to be found in "The System" that gets confused-duped-MAN completely out of "The System" in this life never to return. There is a vast network of intel-operatives running freedom, truth, consciousness, disclosure, sovereignty, redemption, "name", strawman, flat-earth, conspiracy, etc, etc, etc, movements and unless anyone steps back to see/sense the bigger picture, they will be lost in the matrix ("The System") constructed out of 3rd party definitions used to stereotype fake lives set amongst a fake existence. Some of who you mentioned above ARE blatant intel-operatives who we routed out between 2005 and 2012..... David Icke, Santos Bonacci and Frank O'Collins being big-time intel running the most cunning psyops. There is a lot of ground to cover the big-picture we see/sense and if you are up for putting the effort in, then do check out the Love For Life links provided below.

Do get your head around self-obsession (Image Power) as it is what occultists crafted to inculcate deceived-MAN with so that MAN is enslaved to occultists (Freemasons/Satanists) under covert control. What we share is cutting edge insights. Occultists worked very hard to cover up their secrets and they did this by providing heaps of bullshit red herrings to keep everyone distracted, mesmerised and self-obsessed.

Refer to the recent post uploaded to Arthur's FB wall, see below. We are proving you with full-disclosure so there are no misunderstandings or embarrassments compromising you if you were to interview us down-the-line, which we are up for, but best to do after you have done your homework diving into the Love For Life insight work we do (links provided below). And it is ok by us if you decide not to pursue an interview with us.

-----

Self obsession, at its root, is a frenzy that comes out of Satanic rituals performed by occultists to keep us in a state of frenzy throughout our system lives. The frenzy is the distraction of system thoughts and dreams that keep us asleep by absorbing our waking life focus.

The frenzy is the self obsession with fantasy, illusion and delusion and, when we are locked in the frenzy, we are zombies under the control of the occultists.

The alchemy of the occultists is being continually modified and implemented to keep us hooked to the kaleidoscopic frenzies of modern life on offer in the supermarket of their hell, "The System". This is why the images of sex, alcohol, drugs, food, clothing, make up, body shape, materialism and consumerism, financial survival, pleasure, leisure, entertainment and definitions of defined reality are constantly bombarding and packaging us so that we maintain an addictive, self obsessive life(style).

The repetitive orgies and ritual sacrifices that the occultists do are there to continually re-energise this mapped out, artificial dream world to keep up the frenzy and keep us hooked, one way or another, so that we never wake up, stop feeding it with our life energy and leave their hell.

Across the generations, just as the boiler of a steam train is regularly fed with coal to keep the raging fire burning, the frenzies of the occultists have consistently directed the life-energy of multi-millions of ritually sacrificed, deeply traumatised babies, children, teenagers, adults and animals into the raging fire of their artificial dream-world boiler.

While the frenzies are going on, they are compromising each other with blackmail and the threats of death and destruction to each others families, careers, etc, if they ever reveal the secrets of their masters or stop carrying out their orders. Altogether, they fuse into the frenzy of this Satanic rolling stone that's completely out of control destroying everyone and everything on all sides to fulfill the outcome of the end-time grand plan of their founding father, the Grand Architect.

They want to bring the whole of MAN across earth to their knees and then their "good guys" will come forward with their New World Order (One World Government/Federation overseeing a cashless System based on quota) remedy which includes the exposure of the "Bad Guy" perpetrators of all the horrors of "The System".

The boiler rooms of the frenzies are behind every institution of "The System", behind the Jimmy Savilles, the Pizzagates and the murders of those who try to expose the internationalised child trafficking, paedophile and child porn clubs and behind the disappearance of so many children and adults across earth every year.

"Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5 - The Background To The System Part 8" - link provided below.

-----

Sanitised wrote..... "Can you see things I need to work on through my FB wall? I am coming to realize that maybe my life (reality) isn't what I thought it was and am in the process of doing some serious "ground control" you and your family (at least from this stand point) seem to be headed it in the right direction. I'd love any tips you may have to help me to improve the well-being of my family and life.

-----  
We Replied.....

You first need to fully comprehend and sense the big picture and once you do, in your unique original way, you will go from there, and expand from a solid foundation.

You must not let others (like us) live your life for you .

Best you watch lots of LFL videos and read articles (links provided below) and the BIG PICTURE will finally be clear as it expands with your dreaming and you will clearly see/sense direction being laid out before you and you will both build and cross this bridge to move away from "The System" in this life back to Kindom, all-the-while completely burning the bridge you've built with others to get across to the other side where everyone is now set free from being underneath each other forevermore and where no one owns anything or anyone anymore. :) <3

Be patient - do not believe anything we say - just use intense scrutiny and keep going where the logic of truth/sense takes you. And do not drive your car (brain) too fast as everything will be a blur outside the window - slow everything down (quieten down and turn off the chit chat ghetto blaster going on in-between the ears) and actually READ/OBSERVE each sentence phrase, etc, to MAKE SENSE of the intentions behind what we are sharing.

If you try to filter everything through your belief systems you will remain stuck in non-sense unable to step away from this brainwashing to make sense of the bigger picture and if you are e-motionally attached to any belief, you will dismiss anything that does not fit in with it, hence the blur outside the window of your car (life) being driven too fast by these frenzies.

There is a lot of ground to cover the big picture we now see/sense,

If you are up for fully comprehending the big picture in great detail then refer to the links provided below., particularly "Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies" which is part of "The Background To The System" series of videos.

"The Background To "The System" Parts 1 to Parts 9 are listed below with Parts 10, 11..... to be uploaded over the coming days and possibly 12, 13..... being created and uploaded over the coming weeks to complete this series.

#### The Background To The System Parts

- 1: The Dark Side Of The Moon <https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>
- 2: Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult <https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>
- 3: Eclipse Of The Sun <https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>
- 4: Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies  
Part 1 <https://youtu.be/FHhojYftwzc> 9th July 2017
- 5: Part 2: <https://youtu.be/Ky1jZOCdQxM> 16th July 2017
6. Part 3: <https://youtu.be/OZXmqbnFXkk> 23rd July 2017
7. Part 4: <https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU> 30th July 2017
8. Part 5: [https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc) 6th August 2017
9. Part 6: <https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70> 13th August 2017
10. Sensing The Bigger Picture - To be uploaded this week - 18th August 2017 (Tru-Mon-Show <https://youtu.be/Lwu9xUhQo94>)
11. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies  
Part 7 Remedy - To be uploaded this week - 20th August 2017 (Tru-Mon-Show <https://youtu.be/de2mJFJCieU>)
12. The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted: To be uploaded over the coming week or so - Interview occurred 27th August 2017 (Tru-Mon-Show <https://youtu.be/6eEIB8Er5cl>)
13. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy - The Background To "The System" Part 13 - To be uploaded over the coming week or so - Interview occurred 3rd September 2017 (Tru-Mon Show [https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY))
14. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy - The Background To "The System" Part 14 - To be uploaded over the coming week or so - Interview occurred 5th September 2017 (Tru-Mon Show <https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>)



The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8591>

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Facebook posts getting into "self-obsession":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213324876224481>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212958887274986>

Psyops behind re-greening Earth  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213114885574846>

## VIDEOS

IMAGE POWER  
<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)  
1: <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>  
2: [https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)  
3: <https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>  
4: <https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

The Dream Of Life Part 6  
Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property  
<https://youtu.be/IMK7CkU1ih8>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast  
The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status  
In "The System" <https://youtu.be/DdOag66v7uo>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscriptio By Deceit  
1: [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)  
2: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>  
3: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)  
1: [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM)  
2: <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc>  
3: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M>

Trauma Induced Fantasy  
<https://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed  
By Jeanice Barcelo  
<https://youtu.be/IZj7p0uwKxo>

Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian  
<https://youtu.be/iH25tucSZSo>

The Dream Of Life Part One  
<https://youtu.be/F5O-S6wFgts>

REMEDY

Introduction To Kindom  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

The Steps Of Kindom  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life 2006/2007  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance  
1: <https://youtu.be/1sJCcCvZ97A>  
3: <https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>  
4: <https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtI>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden  
Oct 2015 to Feb 2016 <https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

Thu, 08/10/2017 - 08:52 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

## Female Incubators Disguised As Wombs Of Love - Arthur Cristian

Sanitised wrote saying "Sanitised" is still very harsh with this man ....I'm letting go now too much energy involved...I tried getting the vibes back ...in vain"

Arthur replied.....

It was a woman, my mother, who led me to hell. Before this MAN was aged 2, she was regularly tying this MAN up on clothes lines, locking this MAN up in bedrooms and constantly exposing this MAN to intense e-motions and violence, day after day, to screaming and fighting with another MAN, my father. But the sun still shone.

Somewhere between age 2 and before age 5, because my mother wanted to make money during the day, it was another woman, a friend of my mother, who regularly took this MAN many kilometers away from a sad, miserable family home life to be sexually abused over and over again by women and men with anal sex being common. But the sun still shone.

The womb my mother offered this MAN was the incubator of "The System" and it trained this MAN from very young to distrust others, to feel unsafe and uncertain about all of life, to even hate others and to e-motionally take things out on the innocent. But the sun still shone.

My father was raised by a woman as were his father and his grandfather too and he learnt from the same system incubator that trained me to be part of hell, so my father took it out on the innocent, this MAN, from very young and the many responsibilities he forced on this MAN between ages 5 and 11 led this innocent boy to being tied on beds and belted with a leather belt of rage, to having an axe swinging over this MAN'S neck while his head was forced down over a large, open drum as my father threatened to chop it off as his friends laughed in the background. So much mockery, ridicule, abuse and disrespect but the sun still shone.

And before this MAN was aged 10, my mother used to kidnap this boy at night so she could drive this body up into the blue mountains, 100 minutes or so away from home only to force this innocent life out of her car in the darkness somewhere amongst the wilderness of a little boy's nowhere and he would watch her driving away, terrified and bawling his eyes out but hey, the sun still shone.

And before 15 years of age, with the sun still shining all-around, this growing boy came home to find his mother's feet dangling up in the air through the outside laundry door only to find it was his father trying to shove his mother's head into the outside toilet and this MAN grabbed his father and threw this much bigger MAN hard up against a brick wall and picked up a wooden chair to smash and kill him with rage, until he heard his mother scream out, "NOOOOOOO" and this MAN dropped his weapon of intended murder.

This innocent boy's earliest childhood memories are of his father choking his mother over the kitchen cook top and of his mother biting pieces of my father's neck and arms and of this little boy running away from home many, many times before the age of 5, either catching buses into the city miles away and walking amongst strangers or drifting around the wider neighbourhood collecting all types of dogs and bringing a large pack back into the family home. In spite of the sun still shining, this innocent boy was raised in a soulless home with the ghetto blaster of my parents' frustration, chaos, confusion, indifference, misery, hatred and rage echoing constantly from all its walls. For this MAN, the violence, loneliness and emptiness spewing out of the incubator of my mother's offering of a blossoming womb of life was set to mum having a small steel black hand axe under her pillow, which she often clutched. But the sun still shone.

For almost 60 years, it has been "The System" incubators, disguised as wombs of love who attempted to let this MAN down many, many times with betrayal, lies, selling out and backstabbing, all to break this MAN'S heart because theirs were all broken long ago, even though they are unconscious of it. The self-obsession blinds them. It is really fucked out there, even with close ones, but hey, the sun still shines and this MAN will not let the darkness spewing from unconscious, e-motionally charged incubators of hell bring this MAN down into their "subtle" depths of e-motional hell that always bind you to "The System". It is ONLY here in fantasyland where this crap belongs.

Regardless of all the shit thrown at this MAN, this MAN refuses to sell out and this is why this MAN will not contract with anyone or anything spewing out of the self-obsession of a woman's lie, the womb of life, where everything of hell is set in motion in the first instance.

Watch out for "I Love You" coming from most women because it really comes with "I love the materialism, consumerism, e-motional dependency, security and claims of ownership over land and home" you offer them and the self-obsession. All the e-motion is assimilated to form the self-obsession of female incubators destroying innocent little boys and girls who grow up repeating what their mothers, supported by their fathers, have done by entering them into the drone collective of "The System".

These women are predators lying to you because this is not pure and sincere uncorrupted love. These women of "The System" are all lying bitches out to fuck men and "little" innocent boys and girls over and over again to get what they really want. They really are users and vampires. The packaged "sex" they offer is only for the incubator of a stereotyped place, position and status in hell, "The System", to meet the e-motional needs of deeply fucked up women who use men and others regularly to get where they want to be. The living heart of a unique, original MAN IS NOT ON THEIR RADAR, instead, what they want from you is on their fucking radar because they make you an e-motionally dependent slave, set into motion for the rest of your life as we all cling and huddle around each other's shit, lost in the vast rabbit warren of self-obsession we construct as we perform these occultic rituals.

It is from here that all "boys" and "girls" are raised in "The System" to play out the game of hell but hey, the sun still shines.

DO NOT GIVE UP

DO NOT SELL OUT UNCONDITIONAL (UNDEFINED) LOVE FOR LIFE.

Have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes. The sun shines - its presence is still present amongst the living. In spite of all the lies, confusion, chaos, destruction and e-motions continually being thrown at MAN'S living dream of life, the sun (SOUL) of MAN'S living dream of life (THE HEART) has never run away from the full-responsibility for being the living heart and soul of life. When you really wake up THERE IS NO HARD WORK GOING ON. The sun shines effortlessly without attachment. Be the always living presence of unconditional love present in the dream of your (MAN'S) life, setting the example of not shutting down who you really are and what you are really part of (the much bigger picture of MAN'S living dream of life and holding that, staying focused on that).

DO NO HARM.

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4  
The Background To The System Part 7  
<https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU>

The Background To "The System

Part 1. The Dark Side Of The Moon: 24th Aug 2016 <https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLR4>

Part 2. Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult: 31st August 2016 <https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

Part 3. Eclipse Of The Sun: 25th October 2016 <https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

Part 4. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 1: 11th July 2017 <https://youtu.be/FHhojYftwzc>

Part 5. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 2: 17th July 2017 <https://youtu.be/Ky1jZOCdQxM>

Part 6. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 3: 25th July 2017 <https://youtu.be/OZXmqbnFXkk>

Part 7. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 4: 31st July 2017 <https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU>

Part 8. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 5: 6th August 2017 [https://youtu.be/QMO\\_Os8BBVc](https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc)

Part 9. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 6: 13th August 2017 <https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70>

10. Sensing The Bigger Picture - Remedy - 18th August 2017 (Tru-Mon-Show <https://youtu.be/Lwu9xUhQo94>)

11. Breaking The Illusion Of Self-Obsession Junkies Part 7 - Remedy: - 20th August 2017 (Tru-Mon-Show <https://youtu.be/de2mJFJCieU>)

12. The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - 27th August 2017 (Tru-Mon-Show <https://youtu.be/6eElB8Er5cl>)

13. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - Remedy: 3rd September 2017 (Tru-Mon Show [https://youtu.be/J7\\_rf3JpEjY](https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY))

14. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 - Remedy: 5th September 2017 (Tru-Mon Show <https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>)

Introduction To The Selfie Of Freakeinstein  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Article: Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies 27/07/17  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8591>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

His-Story/Her-Story (History)  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

Facebook posts getting into "self-obsession":

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213324876224481>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10212958887274986>

Psyops behind re-greening Earth  
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213114885574846>

## VIDEOS

IMAGE POWER  
<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)  
1: <https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>  
2: [https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)  
3: <https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>  
4: <https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

The Dream Of Life Part 6  
Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property  
<https://youtu.be/IMK7CkU1ih8>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast  
The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status  
In "The System"  
<https://youtu.be/DdOag66v7uo>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit  
1: [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)  
2: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>  
3: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)  
1: [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM)  
2: <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc>  
3: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M>

Trauma Induced Fantasy  
<https://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

The Dream Of Life Part 5D  
Images Of Deception  
The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us  
"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"  
<https://youtu.be/KgEwY38JQWU>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed  
By Jeanice Barcelo  
<https://youtu.be/IZj7p0uwKxo>

Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian  
<https://youtu.be/iH25tucSZSo>

The Dream Of Life Part One  
<https://youtu.be/F5O-S6wFgts>



## REMEDY

Introduction To Kindom

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance

1: <https://youtu.be/1sJCcCvZ97A>

3: <https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

4: <https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtI>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden

Oct 2015 to Feb 2016 <https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

) [delete](#)

) [edit](#)

) [reply](#)

) [unpublish](#)

) [submit spam](#)

) [Report to Mollom](#)

### Comment viewing options

Threaded list - expanded ▼

Date - newest first ▼


50 comments per page ▼

[Save settings](#)

Select your preferred way to display the comments and click "Save settings" to activate your changes.

## Support The Love For Life Campaign, Kindom & The Cristian Family

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (no contract or conditions attached) as a gift of love for the benefit of others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it, feel inspired, and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in substance and support (value), you are most welcome to make a gift of love to keep it and the dream of Kindom going. As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
|  | <b>Bank:</b><br><b>Account name:</b><br><b>BSB:</b><br><b>Account number:</b><br><b>SWIFT BIC Code:</b> | Australia New Zealand Banking<br>Group (ANZ)<br>Fiona Caroline Cristian<br>012 547 |
|---|---|--|

|  |  |                        |
|--|--|------------------------|
|  |  | 5576 81376<br>ANZBAU3M |
|--|--|------------------------|

## PAY PAL

Go To Your Pay Pal Account To Send Gifts To action @ loveforlife.com.au



## We Stand For NO SYSTEM

Kindom (Do No Harm Communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live life as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too. This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made system - everything/everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life.



Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it has all been taken care of as we each co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. Now everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise is free (has been set free once again). The issue is greed and selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance, being fed many many lies and being traumatised. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a hectare (2.5 acres Kin-Domain) to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for every family across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural do no harm habitats and with plenty of land left over.

Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives, for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter. Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money only leads to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred - now it's all about "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc. To protect what we claim we own requires a man-made system with FORCE to protect those self-centred claims. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/braindirtying).

NO SYSTEM = KINDOM/DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES



Our true freedom comes when we set our thoughts of freedom into motion so that we live freedom rather than just talking and thinking about it while we still slave for "The System". Kindom will not happen while we meditate for hours in the bush or do yoga retreats or wait for Jesus or follow the processes of the OPPT (One People's Public Trust now called One People). This is not freedom because we are not living freedom because we are living the story-telling of Jesus or Zeitgeist or The Secret or Thrive or One Earth/Consciousness/People.

Living Kindom is very, very hard work as we set about repairing the damage to MAN/Earth/Nature that we are ALL responsible for but the burden becomes lighter the more of us put our life-energy into the dream of returning Earth to Paradise. Day-after-day, we all have to work our arses off until Kindom is all around us (MAN) once again. This is the price we pay to set each other free on a piece of land (Kin-Domain), so that no one is under the image-power (education/brainwashing/story-telling) of another MAN anymore and so that everyone can have their space of love to create and live their unique, do no harm dreams. This only happens once we have the Kindoms set up so that everyone is provided for.

Once we re-create the food forests, whether on land or in the suburbs, we can re-claim our freedom, breaking the strangle-hold of "The System" because we are no longer reliant on its services and benefits and no longer turning each other into slaves of "The System", cogs in the wheels of "The System" machine. If we don't put the effort in to set everyone and everything free all around us then we still live in HELL ("The System"). The key is to live for everyone else's freedom so that we can have it too.

From Bare Dirt To Abundance

A Year In The Life Of The

Love For Life Food Forest

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A

5th November 2014



<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B  
Coming Shortly

We live for NO SYSTEM. We do not lose anything by not having a man-made system and, in fact, we gain. We gain our freedom and we gain abundance. Let go of the fear.

## **A Collection Of Various Love For Life Posts Providing The Big Picture We See Sequential Order**

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say/share and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack up because they are lies/fraud.



After you have watched and read all the material and any questions are left unanswered, send us your landline number and we will use the internet phone as a free unlimited call. We are on Sydney NSW Australia time. Best times for us to chat are between 11.00am and 6.00pm.

It is critical that you fully comprehend Image Power, "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "I", All Seeing "I" (eye), etc..... These themes and others are covered over and over and over again.

If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire you to remedy by showing you how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

IMAGE POWER  
Superb Diamond Range Interviewing  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014  
<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

His-Story/Her-Story (History)  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

The Dream Of Life Part 6  
Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property  
Arthur Cristian - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

Trauma Induced Fantasy  
July 2013 Interview With  
Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

The Dark Side Of The Moon  
The Background To "The System"  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By  
Jahnck Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show  
24th August 2016  
Love For Life - 142 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult  
The Background To The System Part Two  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 31st August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>  
154 Minutes  
<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

Eclipse Of The Sun - Video (Arthur swears in this video)  
The Background To The System Part Three  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 25th October 2016  
<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast  
The Strawman Identifying  
Your Slave Status In "The System"  
By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice  
Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Incultation & Illumination  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Spinning Top  
Full Bloom Incultation  
Arthur And Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Facebook Discussions Between The  
8th December 2016  
And  
26th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-incultation-pra...>

The Shit Of Death  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
28th January 2017  
Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-incultation-pra...>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th March 2017  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT  
Merged Into One Document For Downloading  
<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>



Fiona Cristian Affidavit  
ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal  
<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Videos, Articles, Comments  
And Pending E-Book  
Love Fort Life  
September 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

Dancing With Magic Part One  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
12th September 2015  
[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

Dancing With Magic Part Three  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
13th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
16th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

Introduction To Kindom Video  
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
6th March 2015  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul  
The System Is Soul Destroying  
Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's  
Contrived Gifting  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
1st September 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

Illumination IS Definition  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
26th to 29th January 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

IMAGE POWER  
The Nefarious Tactics Used  
To Disguise Truth And Distract Us  
From Remedy  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
24th January 2014  
This post contains many recent Facebook comments  
and email replies which collectively provides a big picture

into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

The Pull Of E-Motion  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
8th February 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

Processing Curses  
A Lie Is A Curse  
Liars Process Curses  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
26th February 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>

How The System Is Really Constructed  
Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers  
To Stop Harm Forevermore  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
27th February 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

Slave To A Name  
Parts One, Two, Three, Four,  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd to 6th March 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

Educated Slaves  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
20th March 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

The Only Path To Freedom  
Beware The False Steps  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 2nd April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

Free-Dumb For All  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 5th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

Revoking The Ego  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 8th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life - 3rd April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

How To Detect Intel Operatives Working  
For The New World Order Agenda  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 10th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks  
Are Messing With Your Head +  
His-Story/Her-Story  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

Godzilla Through The Looking Glass  
Destroyed By Name"  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 20th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

What It's Going To Take  
To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

Falling For Fairy Stories  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 24th April 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

A Disassociation From The Work  
Of Kate of Gaia  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 17th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

Separating The Wheat From The Chaff  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

Revolution Or Revolution  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 25th May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

Routing Out Psyop Programs  
Routs Out Intel Operatives  
Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 31st May 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

The Psyop Program Scam  
Behind Religion Belief Faith  
& Associated Opinion  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
11th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

Another Delusion  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
11th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
13th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

E-MAN  
The Name Of The Beast Is MAN  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 9th May 2014  
Includes Mountain MAN Arrested  
Facebook Discussion About "Name"  
Uploaded 25th June 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

E-Motion  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 13th August 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

Discussion With Brother Gregory  
Clearly Demonstrating Christianity  
Is Part Of The Problem  
And Not The Solution  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

The Psyop Program Behind Free Food  
And Permaculture  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
29th October 2014  
Facebook Discussion With Unconditional Love Moon  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

Head So Strong  
Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian  
Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood  
Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian  
Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
9th November 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality  
And Happiness FOR SLAVES  
Or  
How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
6th August 2014  
Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

What Can We Do What Can We See  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook  
posts and discussions

between 17th and 21st November 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks  
To Create Doubt And Uncertainty  
With The Intention To Destroy Love  
And Therefore Destroy MAN  
(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth  
For Everyone)  
By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
26th November 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide  
The Justification Of Laziness  
That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts  
Ensuring Our Fall  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
13th December 2014  
Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

Darkness Visible Part One A, B, C, D  
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight  
Decoding George Washington Lithographs  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
Part One A <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>  
Part One B <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>  
Part One C <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>  
Part One D <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

Darkness Visible Part Two  
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide  
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
14th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

Darkness Visible Part Three  
How The Word Sausage  
Re-Presents The New World Order  
Boiling Point & Out To Get Us  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
27th December 2014  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

Darkness Visible Part Four  
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO  
And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect  
Facebook Discussion  
4th to 10th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Darkness Visible Part Five  
Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing  
+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life



24th January 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part Six  
The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing  
YouTube Community Flagged A Video  
Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel  
As Being "Hate Speech"  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

Darkness Visible Part Seven  
The Full Responsibility For Setting  
True Freedom For All Into Motion  
In Present-Sense Forevermore  
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
10th February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

Who We Really Are Does Not End  
At The Surface Of Our Skin  
Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 22nd February 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

Introduction To Kindom Video  
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
6th March 2015  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

The Rot Parts One, Two, Three  
Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
5th June 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

"The Good Guys" And The "Bad Guys"  
Working Together To Bring In  
The New World Order  
Arthur Cristian - 18th July 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8572>

Can You Spot The Ego?  
Where's Wally? Part One  
Compilation of Facebook & Youtube  
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015  
By Arthur Cristian  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573>

Can You Spot The Ego?  
Where's Wally? Part Two  
Compilation of Facebook & Youtube  
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015  
By Arthur Cristian  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8576>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book  
Love For Life  
September 2015  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

Dancing With Magic Part One  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
5th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two  
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life  
12th September 2015  
[https://youtu.be/b\\_KuEFdKmnA](https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA)

Dancing With Magic Part Three  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
13th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
16th September 2015  
<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

Illumination IS Definition  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
26th to 29th January 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice  
Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Incultation & Illumination  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
4th March 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Dark Side Of The Moon  
The Background To "The System" Part One  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 24th August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8583>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult  
The Background To The System Part Two  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With  
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show  
Love For Life - 31st August 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul  
The System Is Soul Destroying  
Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's  
Contrived Gifting  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
1st September 2016  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group  
Started March 2015  
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>  
Includes 63 Minute  
Introduction To Kindom Video  
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>  
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
and  
Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>  
The Love For Life website home-page provides  
the bigger-picture background to the themes  
touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax  
Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall  
Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
31st August 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscriptio By Deceit  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
27th February 2013 onwards...  
Part One: [http://youtu.be/Qjp\\_9nIrBao](http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao)  
Part Two: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>  
Part Three: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>  
Part One: [http://youtu.be/4ze66\\_33wxM](http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM) - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds  
Part Two: <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds  
Part Three: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

What Do You Believe On Origins?  
Who Said There Was A Beginning?  
Who's Truth Do You Accept?  
Belief Is A Strange Idea.  
Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Between March and April 2013  
Posted 29th October 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System"  
But Not The Bad Bits?  
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life - 12th August 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

Turning Away From The Reflection  
Of MANS Looking Glass  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
30th April 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

## REMEDY

From Bare Dirt To Abundance  
A Year In The Life Of The  
Love For Life Food Forest  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three

7th March 2016

60 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden March 2016

Extension Of The Love For Life Food Forest And Establishment

Of A New Native Garden At The Front Of The Rental Property

In East Bowral - 24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.

15 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

Control The Land

And You Control MAN On The Land

Displace MAN From Land

And You Turn MAN Into Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

The Divine Spark

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski

Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others

2nd October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

The Spell Is Broken

Taking The Land To Create Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

The Steps Of Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts, etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email : [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)  
Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia  
Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>  
YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>  
Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>  
Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>  
Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>  
Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>  
YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>  
Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>



## Peaceful Transition Through Sacrifice And Service

We feel there is an essential peaceful do no harm transition required to get all of MAN back to standing on MANS feet without reliance upon another MAN for water, food, shelter. As it stands everyone in "The System" are highly dependent and reliant on the "group mind-set" that forms "The System" of slaves providing services and benefits for the emotionally addicted slaves to "The System" (and you can put us in the same basket too). The transition is to get MAN back to relying ONLY on nature without 3rd party interlopers, intermeddlers, interceders getting in the way. The transition is a team effort with the foresight for setting all of MAN free down-the-line so that MAN is no longer dependent on slaves and masters providing services, benefits, privileges and exclusivity while being bound to contracts, rituals, procedures, conditions, rules & regulations which compromises MAN severely.

This transition is all about shifting from limited liability/responsibility to full liability/responsibility. This full responsibility is all about caring for our health, nature all around us, clean uncorrupted (pure) water and food, partner/co-creator, children, shelter, animal-friends in partnership, etc. In "The System", we are already together destroying each other - we have to come together to create peace together so that we can all have peace. We cannot live peacefully when we are islands, not taking full responsibility for the lives of those around us until EVERYONE can take full responsibility for their life, which means that EVERYONE is healed of system trauma. In "The System", we all come together to make slaves of each other - now is the moment to come together to set each other free, to live for each other's freedom, peace, joy and abundance. Once we have set each other free, we are free.

Control The Land  
And You Control MAN On The Land  
Displace MAN From Land  
And You Turn MAN Into Slaves  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life  
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

The Spell Is Broken  
Taking The Land To Create Kindom  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
3rd March 2013  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

"The Steps Of Kindom"  
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

-----



Once we fix these issues, we or our children or our descendants to come, can start focusing on the even bigger picture of getting back to where our ancestors were, as breatharian's, before they fell into non-sense images to be enslaved by them.

All the best to you and your family  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

## The Cristian Family Declaration

The Cristian family and The Love for Life Campaign are apolitical, non-religious, non-violent, anti weapons, anti drugs (both pharmaceutical and recreational) and anti any ideology that denies the existence of Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) and suppresses the uniqueness and freedom of all men, women and children.

The Cristian family and our Love For Life work is unaligned to any big business corporation, intelligence agency, government body, "system" law, "system" think tanks, "system" green or environmental movements, religion, cult, sect, society (fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood, order, club, etc.) secret or not, hidden agenda, law or sovereignty group, occult, esoteric, New Age or Old Age.

The Cristian family supports and promotes the remedy that brings an everlasting peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance and do no harm for all of life without causing loss of uniqueness or the need for having slaves and rulers. We are not into following the one in front or being shepherds for sheeple. Most importantly, we take full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

The Cristian family are not Christians.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

December 2006



## THE CRISTIAN FAMILY PLEDGE

Being of clear brain, heart and intention, we each declare the following to be true:

- We have no intention of ending our own lives.
- We will not tolerate suppression of truth, ideas, freedom, or our work. We stand for freedom of speech.
- We stand together to support others in the expression of truths and freedom to speak out no matter how radical those ideas may seem.
- Standing for freedom takes courage; together we shall be strong in the face of all odds.



- If it is ever claimed that we have committed suicide, encountered an unfortunate accident, died of sickness/disease, disappeared, been institutionalized, or sold out financially or in any other way to self-interested factions, we declare those claims false and fabricated.
- We testify, assert and affirm without reservation, on behalf of all those who have dedicated their lives to the ending of secrecy and the promotion of freedom of thought, ideas and expression that we shall prevail.
- We Do Not Have Multiple Personality Disorders

Arthur Cristian  
 Fiona Cristian  
 Jasmin Lily Cristian  
 Emma Rose Cristian  
 Frances Hannah Cristian  
 Xanthe Jane Cristian

15th December 2006 (Edited/Updated 18th September 2011)

## Update Regarding The Love For Life Home Page And Quick User Guide

We are turning the Love for Life Quick User Guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> into a blog of all the main insights of our work since March 2005, whether through articles, videos, podcasts or discussions/debates.

As we do not have the time to compile everything we have written into a book, as many have suggested we do, compiling all our most important work into one area of the website is a way of providing easy access to this work so those interested are able to fully comprehend the big picture.



Instead of having to find our different articles, videos, etc, in various parts of the website, it will all be accessible here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>.

### Love For Life Videos

As amateurs and posted in the Quick User Guide below the Facebook links, we're currently creating and posting a series of videos called "The Dream Of Life" which covers the ground of all the Love For Life insights. We plan to have the videos completed by December 31st 2012. Once this is behind us, our intention is to create a 2 hour or so video covering the body of this work. All videos are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and uploaded in Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife>.

### Love For Life Music

We have started recording songs, with others, that express the themes of Love For Life. They are now being posted on Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife> and are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>. We have over 100 songs to record. A few rough demos have already been used as the soundtrack on the first "Dream of Life" video.

### About Us - Love For Life & The Cristian Family

Also, everything we, the Cristian family, have gone through, from bank fraud and the theft of the family home to death threats and attempts on Arthur's life, is documented in the Quick User Guide too. If you, the reader, are prepared to put the effort in, you will comprehend the extent to which we have all been tricked into becoming slaves, giving up our uniqueness and our full-responsibility for life and destroying everything of life to the point where life is

in danger of dying out completely. You will also comprehend the remedy to all this chaos; a remedy that requires only love for life and the determination to do what needs to be done. Though our focus is very strongly on the remedy that creates a world of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance and Do No Harm for all of life without loss of uniqueness or the need for slaves and rulers, we realise that it is vital to comprehend how to get there and what stops us from getting there. This is why there is so much information on the hows and whys of everything going wrong in the world today. We are not into peddling conspiracy theories, we are into routing out all forms of organised crime.

Saturday 26th November 2011

Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email: [action@loveforlife.com.au](mailto:action@loveforlife.com.au)

Mobile: 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Facebook Arthur Cristian: <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian: <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

SoundCloud: <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music: <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter: <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemus>

Facebook Music: <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemus>

Facebook Why Aren't We Free Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Do No Harm Community: <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

YouTube Love For Life Music: <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemus>

MySpace: <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemus>

Google + Fiona Cristian: <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailing-list>



## 1. For The Body Of The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Which Unravels The Reasons For The Chaos, Mayhem and Confusion Being Experienced In The World Today, Explains The Need For "Community Immunity" and Responsibility, and Focuses On The Creation Of Kindoms - Do No Harm, Life-Sustainable Communities (As The Remedy That Heals All Mans Woes) - And How We Can Co-Create Them. For Comments, Articles And Discussions, Go Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - Also Go Here To See Podcasts And Videos Posted by Arthur & Fiona Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7309> - The Information Shared Comes From Inspiration, Intuition, Heartfelt-Logic And Information Gathered From Nature And Many Amazing Men And Women Along The Way. It Is Not Found In Any Books Or Channellings, Or Talked About By "Experts". Go Here To Read A Brief Synopsis Of Why We Started Love For Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8182>

## 2. For Information About The Ringing Cedars of Russia Series

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> and for more on Eco Homes, Villages, Organic and Permaculture Gardening and Life-Sustainability, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1985> and Mikhail Petrovich Shchetinin - Kin's School - Lycee School at Tekos: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5173>

## 3. For How To Eat A Raw, Living Food Diet,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5068> - LIFE is information. When we distort LIFE and then eat, drink, absorb, think, feel, hear, see, touch, taste, smell and perform these distortions, the information of LIFE, your LIFE, our LIFE, our children's lives, everyone's LIFE, is distorted.

## 4. To Find A Menu For The Extensive Research Library (over 8,000 items posted embodying over 11,000 documents, pdf's, videos, podcasts, etc)

Which Covers Topics From Health to Chemtrails/Haarp to Brain Control to Archaeology to Astronomy Geocentricity Heliocentricity to Pandemics Bird Flu Swine Flu to Fluoride to Cancer to Free Energy to Global Warming, 9/11, Bali Bombings, Aspartame, MSG, Vaccinations, Aids/HIV, Mercury, New World Order, Satanism, Religions, Cults, Sects, Symbolism, etc, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>

## 5. If You Would Like To Read About The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case

(Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges, Registrars, Barristers, Lawyers, Politicians, Public Servants, Bureaucrats, Big Business and Media Representatives - A Crime Syndicate/Terrorist Organisation) Which Prompted The Creation Of This Love For Life Website December 2006, And The Shooting And Torture Of Supporters Who Assisted Us In Reclaiming [The Family Home](http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5), Joe Bryant And His Wife, Both In Their Late 70's, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> And Read Some Of Our Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean - Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners - Miranda Sydney May 17th-June 27th 2006: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7300>

## **6. For The Stories Of Other Victims Of The System,**

go here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/australian\\_stories](http://loveforlife.com.au/australian_stories) (If you have a story you would like us to put up, we would love to here from you:  
action @ loveforlife.com.au)

## **7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,**

Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise, Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place. Relatives Of Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here:

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> or

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins - From 13th October 2010

## **8. If You Are Interested In Information On Freedom From Statutes, Rule-Of-Law, Free Man/Free Woman, Strawman, "Person" and Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce),**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> - For Common Law, Democracy, Constitution, Trial By Jury, Fee Simple, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/category/main/law-articles-documents>

## **9. If You Are Interested In Banking and Money Created (Fiat/Credit/Debt/Mortgage/Loan/Overdraft etc) Out-Of-Thin-Air, How Banks Counterfeit Money,**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/banks>

## **10. For A List Of All The Latest Posts In The Love For Life Website,**

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

## **11. For Links To Many Hundreds Of Videos, DVDs And Podcasts**

go here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/video\\_dvd](http://loveforlife.com.au/video_dvd)



## 12. To See The Cristian Family Pledge, Legal and other Disclaimers

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/06/12/05/love-life-legal-disclaimer>

## 13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

go here: Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> Part Two: THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> and Part Three: Latest Update On James Von Brunn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Conscious Love Always  
Arthur & Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
action @ loveforlife.com.au  
[www.loveforlife.com.au](http://www.loveforlife.com.au)  
0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)  
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

[Arthur Cristian](#)

[Create Your Badge](#)

[Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?](#)

[Promote your Page too](#)

## Love For Life Legal Disclaimer

The information contained on this world wide web site (the web site and all information herein shall be collectively referred to as "Web Site Information"), under the registered url name, loveforlife.com.au, resides on a host server environment in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203, United States of America.

The Web Site Information has been prepared to provide general information only and is not intended to constitute or be construed as providing substantive professional advice or opinion on any facts or circumstances. Transmission of the information is not intended to create, nor does its receipt give rise to, a professional-client relationship between 'Love for Life' and the receiver.

While every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy and timeliness of the information prepared and/or reported on this site, 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any errors or omissions or for the Web Site Information not being up to date. The Web Site Information may not reflect the most current developments.

The impact of the law, policy and/or procedure for any particular situation depends on a variety of factors; therefore, readers should not act upon any Web Site Information without seeking professional advice. 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action taken in reliance on any Web Site Information herein.

'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action you or others take which relies on information in this website and/or responses thereto. 'Love for Life' disclaim all responsibility and liability for loss or damage suffered by any person relying, directly or indirectly, on the Web Site Information, including in relation to negligence or any other default.

'Love for Life' does not warrant, represent or hold out that any Web Site Information will not cause damage, or is free from any computer virus, defect(s) or error(s). 'Love for Life' is not liable to users for any loss or damage however caused resulting from the use of material found on its web site.





'Love for Life' does not necessarily endorse or approve of any Web Site Information linked to and contained on other web sites linked herein and makes no warranties or representations regarding the merchantability or fitness for purpose, accuracy and quality, of any such information.

The sending of information by you, and the receipt of it by 'Love for Life', is not intended to, and does not, create a professional-client relationship.

All Web Site Information is considered correct at the time of the web site's most recent revision.

---

## **ADDITIONAL DISCLAIMER**

### **THE CRISTIAN FAMILY SUPPORTS FREEDOM OF SPEECH - FREEDOM OF THOUGHT**

**Posted Wednesday 17th June 2009  
Updated September 2011**

**NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies  
Has Threatened To Shut Down  
The Love For Life Website**

**No Freedom Of Speech - No Freedom Of  
Thought**



Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.

All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

Since December 2006, there have been many attempts to take down the Love For Life website. Any attempts have been thwarted by Love For Life supporters inundating the harm-doers with emails, etc, objecting to them taking down the website for a variety of reasons. The trouble makers usually back off when they realise that they can post all their views, arguments, beliefs, etc, in the Love For Life website without censorship or restriction imposed. They get to see that even the Queen, Pope, Prime Minister, President of America, etc, can post all their views without hindrance or sabotage and that we support freedom of speech/thought which means we support the right of all sides to express their views.

Of note, there is a vast amount of information posted in the Love For Life website which we do not agree with but we leave it all up because we refuse to be biased, opinionated or self-centered/self-serving. Of the many thousands of comments posted over the years we have only removed posts containing secret links to commercial advertisements, terrible foul language, threats of violence and death, etc, and attacks on other people's characters that avoid the subject/debate at hand. Besides links to advertisements, we have taken down less than six comments due to the

above. We usually leave everything up, all warts and all, even those posts threatening to do terrible things to Fiona, our children, our dogs, our friends, family & supporters, etc.

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 11,000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai Lama: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, bankers, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

The New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti - Jewish, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> because we had posted an excerpt from James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called The Ringing Cedars: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The Love For Life Website Homepage also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the Love For Life Mailing List here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently (September 2011) there are over 7000 registrations reaching over 500,000 readers across Earth. The website now (September 2011) receives up to 12 million hits per month. Since December 2006, over 100 million people have visited the Love For Life website.

Conscious Love Always  
Arthur and Fiona Cristian  
Love For Life  
17th June 2009

## Clarification Regarding Our Intentions Behind The Use Of Donations

The Love For Life website is offered for free without a fee and without any conditions attached. If people are inspired to donate money, then we accept their gift and have provided an avenue for them to support the work we do through Fiona's Paypal or ANZ bank account <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8515>. There is no obligation whatsoever to donate and all are equally welcome to our work and to our "time", whether they donate or not. Over the last 9 years, all the Love For Life work has been put out for free and it has often been donations from supporters that have enabled us to renew the domain name, etc, to keep the website going. While some complain that we have an avenue for donations, others complained when we didn't! Either use it or don't - the choice is yours.



Since Love For Life started March 2005 and website December 2006, Arthur has worked 16 hours a day, 7 days a week unpaid for much of this period, putting together the website and sharing insights to wake people up to what has been done to them, whether through the 11,500+ individual articles, videos, podcasts, debates, discussions, pdf's, research documents, etc, found amongst the 8,500+ posts, as well as helping many, many men and women over the phone, and through email, website correspondence, Facebook and YouTube, and creating the Love For Life food forest vege garden and Love For Life music recording studio. This is our life is a gift commitment to serve MAN/Nature/Earth but we are still severely compromised by "The System" and still have to give to Caesar what is claimed to belong to Caesar, which is where the donations help us.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian  
Love For Life  
21st July 2014

Best viewed at 1024x768



This work is licensed by Fiona Cristian under a  
[Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works 2.5 Australia License](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/2.5/au/).

